

The American Inquisition and other Essays

John Schou

From 2003 to 2012 I produced about hundred essays and six book reviews. Originally, these essays, which mostly analyse events from the last 12 years, were written for my friends only and were thereby richly illustrated. Toward the end of 2012, my disease made it impossible for me to write longer pieces, but collecting earlier works seemed easy (it was not that simple), so I selected 80 manuscripts for a common presentation. I had preferred to leave out the references, many of which have been removed or altered ('orwellized', after George Orwell: '1984') and many repeated, but that was a technical problem. In order to avoid copyright infringement, the illustrations have almost all been removed. Moreover, the essays have been regrouped. First, however, the long report about 9/11 must be swallowed, the precondition for understanding the rest.

This done, I looked at the index and got a strange impression: The collection is like a history book of the first part of the Third Millennium. Some events are not described, but the sneaking change in moral and humanist behaviour is given utmost attention. Perhaps this collection also gives you the chance to test your own memory of certain events.

Index

	Created	Page
A – 9/11		
Who were responsible for 9/11	2003-11	6
Mr. Cheney, you have the right to remain silent	2006	70
100 Questions to the day of the many Coincidences	2009	74
Shanksville and Cleveland at 9/11	2009	84
Testimony - My 9/11	2009	88
A Short Introduction to 9/11	2011	91
The Anthrax-Letters 2001	2008-10	92
Mounir el-Motassadeq - a German Justice Scandal	2007	96
Killing a Ghost	2011	97
B – Spain		
Who were responsible for 3/11	2004	102
C – Great Britain		
Who were responsible for 7/7	2005-9	111
The murder of Dr. David Kelly	2004-10	140
D – Iraq		
Who is responsible for the terror in the Middle East	2005-7	148
The leaked Iraq documents	2005-7	166
The falcon flew away - turning point in Iraq war?	2006	173
Blackwatergate	2007	177
E – Israel and Neighbours		
Israel's new Gaza and 2nd Lebanon war	2006	178
Why are these ineffective Qassem-rockets fired?	2006	203
Israel's Autumn Adventure	2007	206
2nd Gaza-War – Operation “Cast Lead”	2008-9	209
Goldstone Report and Goldstone-Denial	2009	222
Apartheid - Then and Now	2009	227
Pirates attack Gaza Freedom Flotilla	2009	231
The One-State-Solution	2010	233
The Conquest of Palestine	2009	238
Who killed Rafiq Hariri?	2005-2310	244
Anti-Semitism – What’s in a Word?	2004	248

F - Israel and the Rest of the World

Untreatable Parasitism	2007	250
Mossad - Worldwide Leading Terrorist Organization	2008-10	253
Is Israel a threat to the West?	2009	262
A Murder too far	2009	265
Fishing in Deep Waters	2010	270
Wikileaks - the Mossad-Connection	2010	273
The leaked Palestine Papers	2011	278

G – Iran

War-drums for Iran	2007-9	280
Prelude to a new world-war	2010	285
The new WMD-scandal	2011	288

H – Arab Spring

Islamic Countries' Domino-Effect	2011	291
Libya - Democracy or Neo-Colonialism	2011-12	295

I – NATO: How to be an Ally of the USA

Changing moral in the 3rd millennium	2005	297
Terroritis	2006-7	303
Stop the war, we are at the wrong front	2006	314
Big Brother's Entrance to Europe	2007	321
We are all terrorists - until otherwise proved	2007	324
NATO - Rise and Fall	2010	326

J – USA, other Items

Torture-scandal, the American inquisition	2005-10	331
The case for impeachment	2005-10	346
Pants on Fire	2009-12	355
Can and Should an US-Uprising be Prevented?	2010	361

K – The new Capitalism

The new face of Capitalism	2006	364
The Menace of Globalisation	2008	371
Financial Crisis	2008-11	373
Lobbyism – the Modern Corruption	2009	381
Neo-colonialism	2009	384

L – Censorship

News and Propaganda	2007	387
Censorship of the Internet	2009	389
Unnoticed Deterioration in our living condition	2011	392

M – Opponents

Controllable Enemies	2007	394
Your Enemy's Enemies are not Necessarily Your Friends	2007	403
Attack on South Ossetia	2008	408

N – Various

After the Storm is Before the Next One	2006	413
The Mohammed Cartoons	2006	415
Death of a Spy	2006	421
Who were behind the Bali bombing	2005	428
Controlling what you eat	2006-7	432
Somalia – Bush's New Terror-War	2007	436
A Danish Rambo	2009	439
Afghan My Lai	2010	441
Terroritis in Denmark	2011	443

O – History (before 2001)

Citicide War Crimes – from Guernica to Fallujah	2004-10	446
Earlier false-flag operations (1898-1995)	2005-09	452
Lockerbie-Bombing 1988	2007-10	458
The Kosovo-War 1999	2007	462
The Fake Moon-Landings (1969-72)	2007	467
Rewriting history	2007-08	473

P – Weapons

The unnoticed B-weapon	2006	477
Modern Weapons (ABCDE)	2008-09	481
Taser - Just a Small Jolt?	2008	485
Modern Nuclear War (depleted uranium)	2009-12	488
F35 - The New Starfighter?	2011	491
Expanding Bullets	2011	493

Q - Review

A. Solzhenitsyn: 200 years together	2009	495
---	------	-----

A – 9/11

It started in 2001 – or strictly speaking, it started long before, but I only began to realize it then. The events of September 11, 2001 [9/11], were also crucial for other phenomenon that changed in the young Third Millennium, but they need an eye-opener in order to visualize them. In the eyes of many, my authority waned on that occasion: transferring myself into the ranks of so-called 'conspiracy theoretics,' to be considered in the same category as lunatics (UFO-observers and neo-Nazi in the alleged new brotherhood). In reaction, after having carried this load now for many years, I consider the majority of the population obliged to disclose, whether they belong to one of the following three groups: 1. Well-meaning idiots, 2. Understanding silencers who bow their head to avoid the pressure put on us 'lunatics' and 3. the real conspirators, including those who spread the propaganda or otherwise profit from 9/11.

Tuesday, September 11, 2001, I was at home, the first day off-duty in what should terminate my career as an anaesthetist. By coincidence, I learned from the Internet about the events in New York; since our TV was not working, my wife and I rushed over to the neighbour to see WTC being transformed to dust after being hit by a plane – I then, as the rest of the population, accepted this stunt, but due to my disease, I had plenty of time to consult the Internet, resulting in my understanding of the abuse of terror attacks for political gains. Once you lose the respect the authorities, you make room for new recognition and you may start to wonder about, how you could not recognize before that the collapse of the towers in New York were controlled demolitions totally unrelated to the two colliding planes (an important show-effect to make you believe there was a relation), that whatever flying object hit Pentagon, it was not a Boeing, and that the hole in the ground by Shanksville in Pennsylvania was not made by another Boeing, as they tell us. When analyzing some other big calamities of the time have a similar result, you will slowly recognize a repeating muster and start blaming the mass-media for a tremendous censorship. Simultaneously, however, your friends, neighbours and perhaps even your own family will start wondering over this mental transformation, so if you are afraid of that, you can still stop reading.

Who were Responsible for 9/11

Summary

The concept of 9/11 stands for the events in America on 11th September 2001. It is rather clear, who were responsible for the crime, to which a lot of persons in New York and Washington fell victims – and still, there are many open questions. The true burden of the culprits is not proven on singular events and many questions are still open. Nevertheless, it is possible to address responsibility upon the American authorities *without the shadow of a doubt*. The multitude of 'coincidences' happening on that day, the **active** (and – while in control of the authorities – so far successful) **destruction of evidences**, the **preparations**, as far as revealed by now, and the aspect of, **who profited** from the attack (*cui bono*) all point in one singular direction. But since those who created this misery are very powerful, they have managed to silence politicians and mainstream press worldwide, leaving the population with the impression, that those who try to focus on the true criminals are themselves not to be taken serious. The press, which should inform their readers, join the endless repetition of the official lies without asking a single critical question (but can they afford to do?). Those who read the following pages should afterwards pose themselves a painful question, why they themselves were listening to the 'false prophets' for so long time; a second consideration is, how has the World changed after 9/11, making this event a crucial turning point in history. Therefore, it remains important today, although the crime is still unpunished, the organizers stay in the highest position and the majority of people rest in unforgivable stupidity, refusing even to learn about the truth behind 9/11.

It may be naive to prove the crimes of those who control all legal systems and are steering the United States ever more clearly towards a dictatorship, making justice even more improbable. Maybe I can shorten your reading with this argument: We never had to prove what truly happened on [9/11]. All we had to do was prove that the US federal government had covered it up [1].

Four planes were allegedly hijacked and the four planes all disappeared. It remains the biggest secret of 9/11 what actually happened to them and those on board. Still, it is possible to make some conclusions. Some of these are most disturbing to our general perception of right and wrong, because they show that the intelligence services and police, whose task it should be to prevent and prosecute crimes, here assisted in performing or (at least) covering them instead. Therefore, you cannot expect any interest in solving the mystery of 9/11 from official hold and you will, if you decide not

1 <http://crimesofthestate.blogspot.com/>

simply to join ranks with the strongest, have to deal with alternative sources instead, such as the present attempt.

Contents:

A. Preparations	8
The Neoconservative Movement	9
Larry Silverstein Leases the WTC	10
Financial Speculations Up To The Attack	11
Warnings	12
Aerial defence	14
FBI	18
B Hijackings	19
The Presumed Hijackers	20
Planes and Passengers	22
The Unnoticed Elephant in the Room	24
Who Invented Al-Qaida?	25
General about Transponders	27
Remote Control	28
Timeline	30
C. World Trade Center [WTC]	31
Betty Ong and Amy Sweeney	31
Controlled Demolition of WTC-1 and -2	33
WTC-7 – the Headquarter of 9/11?	37
WTC-6 and WTC-3	38
The Dust-Diseases	38
The Victims in WTC	40
D. Pentagon	41
What hit Pentagon?	42
Wreckage and Witnesses	43
Mrs. Barbara Olsson’s Telephone Calls	45
E. Shanksville	47
Mobil phones in Airplanes	49
Cleveland – the Ignored Scene of the Crime	51
F. Two Hour’s Inactivity	51
The Dog that did not Bark	53
The White-Wash-Commission	56
G. What was the role of Mossad?	57
Israel’s Foreknowledge	58
Mossad’s Possibilities	60
H. Mainstream Media’s Moral Decay	61
I. Conclusion	62

A. Preparations

9/11 was prepared for many months and actually announced one year before, at a time when George W. Bush had not yet managed to become President. Once the importance of influencing the public opinion is understood, many more examples can be found in history – at the moment, however, these would only distract.

It is reasonable to distribute the foreknowledge to various phases; after all, it was a big project to carry out. The political aspects were combined with complex economical ones, not all of which were foreseen, since some took advantage of their foreknowledge. Some preparations, on the other hand, may have been unspecific and not defined from the beginning. This could be the case of the at least 8 Arab flight-students who were later discredited as hijackers. Probably, in the confusion around the presidential election at the end of 2000, there were no definite plans, but the continued trouble after the manipulated election in Florida may have stimulated the ruling party's desire to speed up the plans and, at least, one of the effects of 9/11 was to stop all signs of disharmony over a stolen election.

The decision must have been made already in March 2001, when Larry Silverstein leases the two towers WTC-1 & -2, to be effective from the end of July only – why pay for unnecessary leasing rates? In July, several precautions are seen. The rules for interception of planes are changed and 6 exercises are planned, crucial for making the event possible but thereby also pointing precisely to those responsible for making it happen. August seems to be relatively calm in the US, therefore a number of countries are warning that something terrible is going to happen by use of hijacked civilian planes, to which the American administration turns a deaf ear. And then, a few days before, some of the involved billionaires cannot keep themselves calm anymore and begin with tremendous financial speculations against the later damaged airline and insurance companies.

But this only reflects what can be recognized. The conspirators have been busy with preparing the demolition of the three skyscrapers, possibly the four planes to be abducted and certainly the 2-4 planes or missiles, that should simulate the abducted planes, because at least two of them were not ending up where people should believe them to. This huge project involved a lot of persons, of whom only a few, rather unimportant 'whistleblowers' are found. Moreover, there were a big number of persons, who knew what would happen; they were spying, in order to document the event and later blackmail the American government as it indeed happened. Somehow, the

government also managed a swift control of the mainstream media, which swallowed all they were told and repeated it endlessly, instead of asking embarrassing questions.

The Neoconservative Movement

We should have noticed it before: the 'new Pearl Harbor' was announced already one year before, in September 2000. The description and its effects totally fit 9/11. Only at that time, George 2nd Bush was not yet president.

The Neoconservative organization, 'the Project for the New American Century' [**PNAC**], was established in Washington in 1997. Founding members were, among others, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Jeb Bush, Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Perle, Robert Kagan (the latter three well-known conservative Zionists) I Lewis Libby (Cheney's chief of staff), Zalmay Khalilzad (later Bush's ambassador to Afghanistan) and William Kristol. It was described as *"a non-profit, educational organization whose goal is to promote American global leadership."* Wolfowitz was one of the directors of PNAC until he was included in the new government.

In PNAC's 90-page programme from Sept. 2000, '*Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century*,' the following quotation can be found on page 51: *"Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor. Domestic politics and industrial policy will shape the pace and content of transformation as much as the requirements of current missions."*

Thomas Donnelly was the first author on the article [2]. One of the duller suspects in PNAC, who was also co-authored the quoted article, is Rabbi Dov Zakheim, an ordained rabbi. At that time, he was Chief Executive Officer [**CEO**] of System Planning Corporation's International Division [3]. This is one of the two competing companies that may have created the remote control of airplanes. He was made '*Undersecretary of Defense and Comptroller of the Pentagon*' in marts 2001, a post he quitted without obvious reason three years later at a time where FBI started hunting an Israeli spy in Pentagon (as if there was only one).

This gang of psychopathically and humanity despising war hawks is partly composed of East-American evangelical conservatives with strong ties to the oil- and weapons industry, partly of Jewish Zionists ('Likudniks'). They have not concealed their aims in the mentioned programmatic article, and it must be admitted, that they have largely been able to fulfil their dreams.

2 Rebuilding America's Defenses Program for a New American Century: Sept. 2000, P. 51 <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>

3 <http://www.sysplan.com/Radar/CTS>

Larry Silverstein Leases the WTC

For two years, Larry Silverstein had been the owner of the 47-stock WTC-7. This building was something particular: it was the mayor's exile centre of command in case of terror-attacks against New York, and it was furnished with a large deposit of oil within the building, not what you are expected to find within an office building. The possible role of this building for the 9/11 shall be described later.

In March 2001, Silverstein signed an agreement with the port-authorities (as owners of the world-famous towers WTC 1 & -2), a leasing agreement for the duration of 99 years. This agreement should be valid from July 26, what turned out to be 7 weeks before 9/11. The agreement was promoted by his Australian-Israeli partner Frank Lowy upon very favourable conditions [4]. Lowy is a friend of Lewis Eisenberg, the chief of the port-authorities.

The agreement seemed a bit odd on first view, since there had been talked about to demolish WTC because of asbestos pollution, which has in the meantime also been recognized as damaging even for Americans. One source would know, that only the lower 40 floors of WTC-1 was build with asbestos but for that, you could expect a voluminous amount of damage claims (look for the lawyers when you search for 'mesothelioma & asbestos' in Internet). In 1989, it was planned to scrap the WTC for \$5.95 billion [5]. The firm Controlled Demolition, Inc. had made an offer of 3 billion \$ for the explosive solution (including removal of the debris, by far the bigger part of the project). It was the cheapest solution, with the tiny precaution that such was not allowed for Americans. A cautious demontation with orderly respect paid to health-damaging substances would have cost in the order of 40 billion \$ (money saved thanks to Arab hijackers). To this aspect a German description:

Das zulässige Verfahren sieht eine schrittweise Abtragung unter großen Vorsichtsmaßnahmen vor. Sämtliche Arbeiter müssen luftdichte Schutzanzüge mit Gasmasken tragen. Das Gebäude muss hermetisch verpackt werden, ebenso die herauszutragenden demontierten Bauteile. (The permitted procedure foresees a gradual demontation associated with serious precautions – all workers must carry airtight protective dresses. The building itself must be hermetically packed, similarly the detached building parts). [6]

Compare that to the dust clouds over Southern Manhattan and the unprotected rescue teams on Ground Zero.

4 Jerusalem Post, Sept. 12, 2001

5 <http://www.rense.com/general60/scrap.htm>

6 <http://www.das-gibts-doch-nicht.info/seite1938.php>

Silverstein agreed to an insurance of the leased towers, just in case they would be destroyed, and included terror attacks as possible reason for that. To that aspect, it deserves attention that the towers 8 years before had been target of a spectacular terror attack, an action that should have been prevented – but exactly the prevention had been prevented within the FBI, so that the subterranean bomb exploded and somebody were killed, only the towers remained standing.

Silverstein paid one month lease and one rate of the insurance. For WTC-1 & -2, which he did not own, he was earning at least 5 billion \$ and, subtracting the cost of WTC-7 two years before, he earned an additional 495 mio. \$ from that building. Possibly there was an expense for the demolition, but that may have been paid by the much more expensive cleaning operation, paid by American taxpayers. In December 2004, he was granted a further 1.1 billion \$, for the second tower – Silverstein had demanded the double sum of the initial 3½ bio. \$ since there had been two attacks = two planes. Instantly, you may ask what made the insurance companies surrender to this clear break of assurance conditions in historical record-dimensions. It is, however, a question if a company can act in the US after having spoken out the malicious words. On the three-year day of the attack, Silverstein also sued Saudi-Arabia and CNN reported Dec. 2008 that he sued the two airlines for \$ 16.8 billion – he can never get enough.

Financial Speculations Up to the Attack

The indications of a foreknowledge what precisely would happen were not modest, neither in number nor in volume. These started on August 26, amplified three days before 9/11 and lasted until that very day in the morning. Of course, Silverstein' action around the WTC propriety can also be regarded a financial speculation but this is considered separately (the financial aspects have just been above)

According to Bloomberg Financial News [7], of Sept. 18, 2001, enormous movements among shares on the stock markets of New York, London and Frankfurt were found, but also Tokyo and Hong Kong were affected. In particular, it was the so-called 'put options' that were involved. In the days between August 26 and September 10, these were negotiated with a factor 27 of the normal volume. A list of 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks. In particular the banks with seat in or near WTC were losing value on the stock-market: Morgan Stanley Dean, Witter & Co., Merrill Lynch and Citigroup Inc. with ~13%, reinsurance companies, in particular Münchener Re, Swiss Re and Allianz with ~22% and airline companies, in particular United Airlines and American Airlines with ~27%, all within a week. Retrospectively it is possible to conclude that somebody knew, who were

going to bleed. The identity of the prophets has been settled but, of course, not made public. *Intuition* may be valuable in the stock market but here, it is appropriate to talk about *knowledge*.

Even in the morning, in the hours before the collapse of the WTC, a panic credit-card turn-out was taking place, around 100 possibly 'black' million \$ were washed white before the computers were hit in the exploding towers' dust and seconds later crushed in the debris of the building. You should not believe it was possible to rescue any data from these hard discs. However, exactly that happened: 'Convar Systeme GmbH' in Pirmasens, Germany, had within the last two years developed a new method of analysis and started up deciphering information from more than 400 of the crushed computers found at Ground Zero [8].

They succeeded to 100% [9], so convincingly that they lost the job. The task was taken over by the American firm Kroll Inc. with contacts to the government. From there, no further details have been provided to the public.

When somebody gets rich, many more usually loses money and quite a number gets bankrupted. The damage is generally, and also after 9/11, to be found among the small saving enthusiasts, but also bigger companies were seriously hit. Were there any objections to be found? If there was, they were not referred. Perhaps the small savers are more concerned about the lives lost. For the winners of 9/11, human lives were no big topic, neither was the loser's financial aspects.

Warnings

To the varying sort of warnings, most of the already reported may be counted, although their significance could only retrospectively be understood. Here, we are restricting the topic to direct warnings, reporting that something will happen as then indeed occurred.

The first category of warnings were submitted on highest level, among others from Russia, the Philippines, Italy and Egypt, reporting that something big was to occur and this would involve hijacked planes. The Guardian [10] mentioned that 11 countries warned the USA and also Mossad send two prominent experts to warn CIA and FBI that a 200-man strong terror cell was preparing some big operation [11]. Their list included four names of the later alleged hijackers, who were, however, not arrested. It should have been a topic for the 'White-Wash-Commission' to explain, if the government could

8

<http://groups.google.com/groups?q=December+2001+flight+from+Tora+Bora++Afghanistan+to+Pakistan+Taliban&start=20&hl=en&lr=&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&selm=9vlp7j%24m26%241%40slb2.atl.mindspring.net&rnum=22>

9 AP, ref. *International Herald Tribune*, 4.10.01, later in *CNN.com*, 20.12.01

10 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,1036571,00.html>

11 Daily Telegraph, September 16, 2001

have been warned. We know now that it had, that the authorities ignored the warnings and also why they did so.

There was the former CIA-employed Delmart Vreeland [12], who was imprisoned in Canada month before 9/11 and from his cell in Toronto tried to warn against the imminent attack, though in vain. Only after 9/11, the Canadians read what he had written before – and found it highly appropriate. But we still miss conscientious whistleblowers among the criminals responsible for this deed. The responsible have demonstrated a lacking or very small consciousness, therefore they can be expected to prosecute regretful sinners, should they else turn up.

Immediately after 9/11, rumours circulated that many employees of the WTC had stayed away from the work that morning. There was confusion between the number of Israeli victims and American Jews in general and the fact, that only one Israeli citizen was among the WTC-victims (further two were among the passengers of the four planes) was taken as a proof of a Jewish plot. The Jews of New York reacted angrily and produced a list of over 400 Jewish victims. This blunts the most extreme claims but the question remains if this number ($\sim 1/6$ of those killed in WTC) matches, how many of the 50.000 employees in the two towers were indeed Jews. Jews comprise $\frac{1}{4}$ of New York's citizens, and the proportion of Jews in banks and mercantile firms – the main occupation in the WTC– can be assumed to be much higher, although with the risk of being blamed for anti-Semitism for just mentioning it. If indeed some had stayed home that day, another question remains, if they gladly admitted it, including to admit that they did not warn others to do the same and someone else to prevent the deed. Later estimates consider there were only 17,400 persons in the two WTC-towers when the first plane collided.

Certain is that two co-workers of an Israeli firm, Odigo, received a warning by eMail from Israel, two hours before the assault. The Israeli daily Haaretz reported this September 22, 2003 [13]. The chief of the firm send this information further on to the FBI, which might have traced the source – but instead, also this important clue has disappeared into FBI's black hole.

In September 2004, Michael Ruppert reports another incident in his book, *Crossing the Rubicon*. According to that, New York's mayor, then Rudolph Giuliani, knew that a second plane was to be expected but stayed inactive after the first attack. One of his assistants must have gotten access to this information and called his brother, who worked in the South Tower, warning him to get out. Giuliani's demonstrated also prophetic abilities in foreseeing the collapse of WTC. To ABC News Channel he stated:

12 <http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/index-vreeland.html>

13 <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/DRO309A.html>

"I went down to the scene and we set up headquarters at 75 Barclay Street which was right there with the police commissioner and the fire commissioner, the head of emergency management, and we were operating out of there when we were told that the World Trade Center was gonna collapse" [14]. Raising the question why the fire brigade was not given the same information.

From Ruppert's book originates the subsequent information: *Zim Israeli-American shipping lines having vacated their offices in the World Trade Center just a week before the attacks and moving to Norfolk, Virginia. Two sources told me on condition of anonymity that Zim broke its lease to make the move.*

Minister of Justice John Ashcroft is known to have refused using public planes since July 2001, giving reference to some unidentified threat. Newsweek informed [15], that 'senior Pentagon officials' the day before dropped airplane reservations for 9/11 due to safety aspects. Willie Brown [16], the mayor of San Francisco, was warned against flying 8 hours before the attack. Salman Rushdie wrote in the Times on September 26, 2001 [17] that the American authorities had forbidden him to fly to the USA one week in advance of 9/11.

There must have been others who had lost the desire to fly on that day. In average, the four hijacked planes were only booked with average 21%:

Flight AA 011: 351 Seats, 92 Passengers (26%)

Flight UA 175: 351 Seats, 65 Passengers (19%)

Flight AA 077: 289 Seats, 64 Passengers (22%)

Flight UA 093: 289 Seats, 45 Passengers (16%)

In the long run, a flight company cannot exist with such low figures. Therefore, flights with less than 50% coverage are normally cancelled or combined with flights from other companies.

Also the staff and passengers of the four planes were not warned. Possibly, some had particularly been urged to take that plane. In three of them, there were six engineers from Raytheon, the competing firm of flight remote control to that of before mentioned Dov Zakheim, and in AA 77 sat Barbara Olsson.

The TV cameramen from CNN must also have had a good intuition. They were not in the office in WTC as the planes came in, but some of them had taken position from the roof of another skyscraper, from where they – just two minutes after the first attack – filmed live – we have all seen these impressive pictures, even several times. Also 5 Israeli agents, one of them disguised as an Arab, celebrated the event in New Jersey so

14 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/april2005/090405gotwarning.htm>

15 <http://www.disinfo.com/archive/pages/article/id2672/pg1/>

16 <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/chronicle/archive/2001/09/12/MN229389.DTL>

17 http://www.ananova.com/entertainment/story/sm_409236.html

noisily, that FBI arrested them. Shortly after they were, like all other Israeli spies, expelled to Israel, where one of them mentioned that their job had been to *document* the events.

Aerial Defence

9/11 was the day of the many coincidents. Only these coincidents could have made it all possible. To the most prominent ones count a reorganization of the aerial defence, as well as the many exercises on that day. These events point directly at the responsibility for the assault.

The aerial space over USA's north-eastern states is the most densely flown in the World. It happens that civilian airplanes deviate from their planned tracks without making a correction possible from the ground. This is where an 'intercept' is taking place, a routine task for jetfighters, which have different bases, e.g. **Otis** near Boston and **Langley** in Southern Virginia (where also the CIA headquarter is). These two bases have the highest level of readiness, the pilots are ready in fighting uniform and can be in the air with their planes (F15 and F16) within 10 minutes (**QRA** - Quick Reaction Alarm). Once in the air, there are about 7 min flights to New York from Otis and to Washington from Langley. Other bases without QRA are **Syracuse** in the state of New York (who offered assistance in vain), **Andrews Airforce Base** ~20 km from Washington, (home of the president's Air Force One) and **Atlanta** in Georgia (the few remaining planes were occupied in an exercise – unarmed, of course).

Intercept does not imply that the naughty planes are shot down, they are shown by the presence of the fighters that they are on wrong course and by various means force them to land. In 2000, interception was carried out 56 times over America, before the rules were changed – and that happened on June 1, 2001 [18] by orders of Pentagon (NORAD, responsible for intercepting errant aircraft over the U.S., has a standard operating procedure for scrambling planes for interception which takes less than 15 minutes. They did this successfully (on time) 129 times in 2000 and 67 times between Sept. 2000 and June 2001 [19]). Thereafter, permission to 'intercept' was to be given by the secretary of defence in person, and exactly on 9/11, he was unavailable until 10:30 and pretended to have no idea about what was going on, while the president was shovelled away and sat in Florida and listened to goat stories (see later).

With exception of the mentioned bases, there should also be regular patrol flights along the coast against an unexpected attack from the Atlantic. These, if existent, were not utilized on 9/11 – perhaps because they were not available. Most jet fighters had

18 http://www.dtic.mil/doctrine/jel/cjcsd/cjcsi/3610_01a.pdf: Chairman of the joint chiefs of staff instruction, j-3 cjcsi 3610.01a

19 <http://georgewashington.blogspot.com/2008/03/norad-stand-down-in-2-minutes.html>

been drawn away to an exercise in Alaska and North-Canada, 'Military Exercise Northern Vigilance,' planned already since July [20]. Three other exercises with the initial title 'war game exercise' claimed their participants, so that on that day, only 8 (eight!) planes were available to defend Northeast America.

With a great delay (2004), General Ralph Eberhart suddenly declared that jets had started from Andrews and not at all from Langley [21]:

"If we had to go get them right this minute and have them take off, they're not armed. They're not armed. They're not armed for good reason because they're going to go fly a training sortie, so you don't want to be up there flying training sorties armed. So we would have to upload the munitions. And so therefore, if it's a come-as-you-are party or tragedy, as it was that morning, we had to take the assets that were armed because otherwise all they could go up and do is observe, which is better than nothing but it doesn't work the problem. ... So even though, for example, we talk about the aircraft that took off from Andrews that morning, they weren't armed. So they were observers is what they were. So they couldn't have shot down an airplane if need be."

Matthias Bröckers compares this statement with a mission by the fire-fighters, then forgetting to bring along the tubes. General Eberhart was in charge of NORAD (see later) and was, together with other persons making the event possible, promoted as consequence of his great personal achievement on the 9/11.

Four of the exercises were dealing with the military planes, the fifth, 'Vigilant Guardian,' shall be referred later, only the sixth exercise does not completely fit in the mosaic – and possibly it does. On September 10, **FEMA** (Federal Emergency Management Agency) raised its tents in New York at Manhattan's Pier 29, close to the WTC. Strangely enough, 'Non-Military Biowarfare Exercise Tripod II' stood under Cheney's direct control. It is assumed that they were involved in the destruction of proofs after the collapse of the three skyscrapers, but their presence could also have been a precaution, in case there would be many injured persons.

Vice-President Cheney, who initiated all the exercises, told about the decision to intercept, made by him personally after the defence secretary was unavailable, in an interview September 16 2001 with NBC (in 'meet the press'):

"Well, the -- I suppose the toughest decision was this question of whether or not we would intercept incoming commercial aircraft."

NBC's Tim Russert: *"And you decided?"*

Cheney: *"We decided to do it. We'd, in effect, put a flying combat air patrol up over the city; F-16s with an AWACS, which is an airborne radar system, and tanker"*

20 http://www.kitcomm.com/comments/gold/2004q3/2004_09/1040905.003201.bweeeeeee.htm

21 http://www.9-11commission.gov/hearings/hearing12/staff_statement_17.pdf

support so they could stay up a long time... "It doesn't do any good to put up a combat air patrol if you don't give them instructions to act, if, in fact, they feel it's appropriate."

Russert: *"So if the United States government became aware that a hijacked commercial airline[r] was destined for the White House or the Capitol, we would take the plane down?"*

Cheney: *"Yes. The president made the decision ... that if the plane would not divert ... as a last resort, our pilots were authorized to take them out. Now, people say, you know, that's a horrendous decision to make. Well, it is. You've got an airplane full of American citizens, civilians, captured by ... terrorists, headed and are you going to, in fact, shoot it down, obviously, and kill all those Americans on board?"*

The North American Aerospace Defense Command [**NORAD**] surveys, as the name says, the North-American airspace. Instantly, you may get the feeling that they may have slept terribly that morning by NORAD. The opposite was the case: *"NORAD is unusually prepared on 9/11, because it is conducting a week-long semi-annual exercise called Vigilant Guardian. NORAD is thus fully staffed and alert, and senior officers are manning stations throughout the US. The entire chain of command is in place and ready when the first hijacking is reported."* At first, they have definitely assumed that they were dealing with an exercise, until they saw CNN's pictures from New York. As part of the exercise, there were 18 other wild planes, some of them real, and thereby 22 blips on the radar without message from the transponder, in addition to a vast amount of blips from the regular planes. Four of these were the now well-known planes (probably some more), which should have taken off at 8:00 in the morning and shortly after (see further in Timeline).

'Vigilant Guardian' was the only exercise, that was mentioned in the report from the White-Wash-Commission, only its purpose was lied about [22]: *"The commission said its purpose was to intercept Russian bombers."* All six exercises were initiated and personally controlled by the vice-president Dick Cheney, who thereby must be suspected as 'leader of the gang' in this exceptional, murderous complot. May he live to defend this suspicion towards an earthly court of justice, but it is probably too much to hope for.

Towards noon on 9/11, when the airspace over America had anyhow been closed, 16 controllers gathered together in a conference room at New York Air Route Traffic Control Center in Ronkonkoma. They wanted to preserve the impression they had gotten in the morning. The controllers had talked to the pilots and followed their planes route on the radar screen. The conference was recorded, including statements of 5-10 minutes duration of ale involved.

This crucial piece of evidence was destructed by a Manager in Federal Aviation Authorities [**FAA**], the civilian American airspace administration, some months later [23]. He did a thorough job by cutting the tape into pieces and distributed it in different wastebaskets in the building. Why so energetically? He argued that it was in conflict with FAA's policy, which demanded written statements only [24,25] – and then he had a feeling, that the flight controllers, caused by the stress of the day, were not in the mood for this type of recording of their impressions. Needless to say that the dutiful manager was not punished, all controllers have in the meantime delivered written declarations (which, if they were available, cannot be matched by their original observations). The chief of the traffic ministry's own investigation therefore expressed: *"We have no indication that there was anything at the tape, that might have led to the conclusion, that the flight controllers had anything to conceal or had not fulfilled their duties on 9/11."* Translation: We have no idea what was on the tapes.

Imagine for a moment that you were one of the hijackers: 'We got the weapons on board, in all cases managed the pilots, flew over various nuclear power stations and were then so lucky, that the air defence was set out of order.' If you do not trust in the day of numeral coincidences, all this points at Dick Cheney as the central person. He was the one who arranged all the exercises and he was in control of the reaction, or the lack of reaction, from the White House. And Bush? He was in Florida and managed nothing, he has enough labour in controlling himself.

FBI

The new chief of the federal police [**FBI**] was Robert Mueller. He entered his new job on September 10, 2001, just in time to lead the largest police action in America's history. His predecessor, Louis Freeh, had resigned three months before. Within two days, this organization had clarified all essentials in 9/11, including the names of the hijackers and their leader in Afghanistan. Strangely enough, the subsequent years have not yielded any essential knowledge beyond what was known in two days. Evil tongues claim that FBI is the local black spot of this planet where all information of 9/11 is collected and destructed while no knowledge is reflected to the surface.

It is, of course, impossible to know if evidence is just collected or also destructed within FBI. In other areas, there has been a quite openly destruction of evidence, in particular after the three collapsed skyscrapers on Ground Zero, formerly the area of WTC. The above report from FAA is not originating from FBI, we are, in fact, fortunate to deal with a lot of different organizations, which could not always keep pace with the

23 <http://www.telepolis.de/deutsch/special/wtc/17373/1.html>

24 <http://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/06/national/06CND-TAPE.html>

25 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A6632-2004May6>

official line. All written information from the flying schools in Venice/Florida were delivered to Washington by Governor Jeb Bush in person in the evening of September 12. Nobody knows if they still exist. It is not inducing confidence when you combine the destruction or lack of evidence with the partly very stupid tracks that the FBI claims to have found. According to the American practise of justice ('the best justice, money can buy'), it is rather easy to force 'admittances' of smaller incorrect behaviour (e.g. price 50 \$) that can then be utilized as 'proofs' by threatening the person of 'complicity in the murder of 3,000 persons' in case he should not confess. Most sensible people would pay the small amount to get out of the certain situation – the rest may still be in jail.

In a big conspiracy like 9/11 there are, of course, some who cannot keep tight, but so far, this has been restricted to 'small fishes,' such as the so-called 'whistle-blower' Sibel Edmonds [26], who worked as translator for the FBI. Also other employees of FBI in lower position have raised protests, with firing as a consequence. As a logical consequence, obviously incompetent bosses, e.g. the one of Mrs. Edmonds, have been honoured and promoted: *"That FBI whistleblower Sibel Edmonds accuses the agency of intentionally fudging specific pre-9/11 warnings and harboring a foreign espionage ring in its translation department, and claims she witnessed evidence of the semi-official infrastructure of money-laundering and narcotics trade behind the attacks, is of no account, since John Ashcroft has gagged her with the rare invocation of 'State Secrets Privilege,' and retroactively classified her public testimony."* Mrs. Edmonds was, in fact, questioned for 3½ hours of the White-Wash-Commission. In the commission's rapport [27], this event was not even mentioned – somebody has something to hide.

B Hijackings

It is normal to regard anybody, who doubt the official version, that has been hammered into our heads by an effective propaganda, as conspiracy-theoreticians. It therefore deserves mention, that the first conspiracy-theory around 9/11 was brought on the market by president Bush some two hours after the attack on WTC: *"We think it's Usama Bin Laden."* Shortly after, the pictures were published of the young Arab men who, armed with non-metallic carpet knives, had stormed the cabins of all four planes. On the same day, a list of 18 hijackers was produced which, after small corrections within the first two days, since then for at least 3 years could be admired at FBI's homepage [28] – not regarding that at least 7 of the nasty suicide pilots have reported alive afterwards. Interesting is the admittance of Robert Mueller the year after [29,30], that you really

26 <http://www.breakfornews.com/Sibel-Edmonds040607.mp3>

27 http://www.opednews.com/edmonds_080304_911_commission_letter.htm

28 <http://www.fbi.gov/pressre/pentbomb/pentbomb.html> (seen 2004, not 2005)

29 <http://archives.cnn.com/2001/US/09/21/inv.id.theft/>

could not know who had been in the planes – but that prompted no change of FBI's homepage, nor did it prevent the statement, that the (unidentified) hijackers also spent some time in Iran, which is probably the next target of war after Afghanistan and Iraq. But is it any of our concern?

Also what the passengers were concerned, the reporting showed unsteadiness. Actual lists of passengers have never been published and some victims had to be retracted as they reported well and alive (an honor that was not granted claimed hijackers reporting alive). At FBI's homepage, 'good' and 'evil' were listed separately, arguing that the latter should not disturb the reputation of the first. Should they ever produce something that looked like real passenger lists, the confidence in the authenticity of these must be close to zero.

The movement of the alleged hijackers were supported by a number of clumsily faked tracks, which by von Bülow got the suitable designation as 'naïve Elefantspuren' ('simple-minded elephant tracks'). An important investigation of some of these persons behavior before 9/11 has been carried out by Daniel Hopsinger, and I shall simply refer to that without going into excessive details. I shall only attempt to approach which persons may have some connection and which cannot have but, simultaneously, it need be emphasized that these Arabs were only cultivated as an alibi with the double purpose of explaining the 'cheap' demolition of the WTC and utilizing the occasion for warfare and patriotic restrictions of constitutional guaranteed personal freedom.

It is necessary to explain a bit about transponders, and also the theory concerning remote control of airplanes (whether unmanned or contrary to the pilot's will) needs consideration.

That not all aims succeeded is illustrated by the 'Timeline.' Largely, the conspirators can be satisfied, helped by the lame attitude by the press, and the delayed plane from Newark was not needed in the plot but could be claimed grounded in Pennsylvania.

The Presumed Hijackers

According to the endlessly repeated fairy tale, 19 Arab young men forced entrance to the cockpit of four planes and hijacked these. There should have been 20, five in each plane, but the missing person, Zaccharias Moussaoui, a 33-year-old Moroccan (and French citizen), was arrested three weeks before (August 17) due to lacking permission to stay. At the moment (April 2005) he is kept isolated in custody and has not confessed to be involved in 9/11.

It is uncertain if there were at all Arab passengers onboard since the passenger lists have been lost (a fact their delayed publication cannot change). From Pentagon, an

autopsy list failed to mention any Arabs on board [31] but then it is a question if there were at all passengers in the plane that hit Pentagon. In September 2002, Robert Mueller twice told CNN: "[there is] *no legal proof to prove the identities of the suicidal hijackers.*" Then something strange happened: nothing. FBI's homepage was not revised, no excuses delivered to still living alleged suicide pilots and – of course – no disturbing questions from the lamed press.

Mueller admitted the possibility, that identities could have been falsified or stolen (in contrast to the later claim that the terrorists had spent some time in Iran, as this claim turned out to be convenient) and that some names could be identical with living persons. The claim of 9 dead terrorists on ice from Pentagon and Shanksville [32] (were there any dead bodies from planes in any of the places?) should, if consequently followed up, have led to examinations of the earlier existing '9/11 culprits' surroundings, in particular their hair and toothbrushes to enable a comparative DNA-analysis, a circumstance that has been saved. The bloody amateurs, who are supporting this show, should finally be forbidden to deliver any further 'proofs.' It is impossible to perform any DNA-analysis of severely burned bodies, and had there indeed been humans onboard the missiles, that touched down in Pentagon and by Shanksville, then there can at most be small and unidentifiable body rests thereafter.

Having read Hopsinger's excellent reports, I was reluctant to waste more time on this fairy tale, but I must admit that it still plays an important role in many persons' confessional beliefs. Starting with FBI's list of 19 culprits, at least two groups must be formed: those who were in USA on September 11, 2001 those who were certainly not. In my analysis, I was forced to include a third group where I am not certain.

In the first group, we find the names of 1. Mohamed Atta (the alleged leader); 2. Marwan Al-Shehhi; 3. Nawaq Al-Hamzi; 4. Hani Hanjour; and 5. Ziad Jarrahi. Among these, only Atta could fly a Cessna, but also a Jet ranger, while the others had proven incompetent even in the small planes – they only lived to true masters in big jets. Probably, CIA kept these persons, at least they enjoyed a rare protection and Hopsinger's research ('The Venice Flying Circus') indicates that M. Atta and M. Al-Shehhi in a certain era flew narcotics from Latin America. Focusing on M. Atta does not leave the impression of a Muslim with a strongly regulated life; drinking- and cocaine-orgies, two months together with a striptease-dancer, pig-meat and an apparent lack of theological content of life does not fit that description.

M. Attars father, an Egyptian lawyer, told that his son had called him a last time on September 12, 2001 around noon [33] – he was himself at an excursion to the Red Sea

31 http://www.sierratimes.com/03/07/07/article_tro_flight77.htm

32 <http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/Northeast/02/27/hijackers.remains>

33 Guardian, 2. Sept. 2002

at the moment: *"We spoke for two minutes about this and that. He didn't tell me where he was calling from. At that time neither of us knew anything about the attacks."* Except for those two, there were not many people in the World unaware of the 'attack on America.'

There is a difference between flying a small Cessna and a big Boeing, as a pilot, Wittenberg, wrote: "I flew the two actual aircraft which were involved in 9/11... Flight 93, the 757 that allegedly went down in Shanksville and Flight 175 is the aircraft that's alleged to have hit the South Tower. I don't believe it's possible for... a so-called terrorist to train on a 172, then jump in a cockpit of a 757-767 class cockpit, and vertical navigate the aircraft, lateral navigate the aircraft, and fly the airplane at speeds exceeding its design limit speed by well over 100 knots, make high-speed high-banked turns,.. pulling probably 5, 6, 7 G's... I couldn't do it and I'm absolutely positive they couldn't do it" [34]

Already on September 21, BBC [35], then an independent news agency, reported that at least four of the alleged hijackers were still alive. Later, the circle was enlarged. It is indeed difficult to deal with the foreign names and, of course, quite possible that familiar names were confused. However, the above quoted admittance of Mueller, that the authorities know nothing about the hijacker's true identity, is impressive and fits this description. In order to explain the phenomenon, the possibility of stolen identity papers (somehow turning up with the FBI) has been mentioned, which some of the accused, still living suicide pilots have also admitted has happened. The definitely 'surviving suicide-pilots' from FBI's list are: 1. Saeed Al-Ghamdi; 2. Salem Al-Hamzi; 3. Ahmed Al-Nami; 4. Abdulaziz Al-Omari; 5. Mohaid Al-Shehhi; 6. Waleed Al-Shehhi; and 7. Wail Al-Shehhi.

The third group lacks information distributing them to one of the others. Essential is the existence of both the other groups.

The brothers Bukhari deserve separate mention, since these were the only ones who managed to escape FBI's list. One had died in advance (also an alibi) while the other immediately reported being alive in America. Then there are the doubtful helpers, who have either disappeared in American prison's deep cellars (Ramsi Binalshib and Khalid Scheik Muhammed) or released due to insufficient proof of complicity of the local court in Hamburg (Mounir El-Motassadeq and Abdelghani Mzoudi). El-Motassadeq was later convicted to 15 years in jail while the judged were convinced that he had known about the plans for 9/11 - A justice scandal in itself.

Finally as mentioned above the '20. hijacker,' Zaccharias Moussaoui, who in 2005 – finally for a court – denied having participated in 9/11 (still no hijackers) but admitted *potential* participation in other plots. I better report an absolutely tight alibi for 9/11, only several months later did I recognize the false nature of this crucial event for certain.

34 http://infowars.com/articles/sept11/pilot_who_flew_2_planes_used_on_911_doesnt_believe_official_story.htm

35 http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/world/middle_east/newsid_1559000/1559151.stm

The 'terror chief' Atta had on August 25, 2001 had not only ordered a ticket to 9/11 but also simultaneously opened a 'Frequent-Flyer' account. Not a typical act of a suicide pilot. However, no miles have been collected ever since. Alleged hijacker Hamza Al-Ghamdi, who should have been aboard the United Airlines flight which crashed into the South Tower of the WTC, had booked a future flight to San Francisco, not the ones to Paradise [36].

The existence of the Arab hijackers, who were only armed with carpet (or box cutting) knives, was a product of Barbara Olsson's conversations with her husband, see later. There is a good reason to doubt the existence of this conversation at all. Also the story of the miserable Cessna-pilots, who like Cinderella are transformed to air acrobats in big Boeings, is a strange construct, an important part of the government's conspiracy theory and to a certain degree well prepared. The real hijackers did not speak Arabic and probably worked with modern techniques, such as remote control.

Planes and Passengers

The abducted planes had a central importance in the plot of 9/11: four planes at once, thereby an attack at the WTC, a symbol of America's bank and mercantile activity, and then in addition an attack of Pentagon, thereby many civilian victims; impressive pictures, with terror attack live on CNN. Add to that a profitable collapse of the skyscrapers, profits from financial foreknowledge and the political consequences in- and outside America as motivation for the event.

As already mentioned, there was ample space for the legs in the hijacked planes: 266 heads (including the staff but excluding possible hijackers) were distributed among 1,280 seats (plus seats for the staff). I have no idea what happened to these persons, but it must be assumed that most, probably all, have died on the 11th or 12th September. It needs emphasis that the passenger lists from the airline companies have never been published.

But comparative lists exist, and quite a number of them. Already the day after, CNN published some names which, however, were corrected several times after some of the presumed deceased reported back alive. Gerard Holmgren has studied this aspect in greater detail. For one of the planes (AA11), he has identified four different lists, each of them with deviating names and number of passengers [37]. FBI's homepage worked with isolated lists of victims and hijackers, since they did not wish to mix up the good and the bad ones. But where they then have the names and distribution of the hijackers from is nothing, that can be rationally understood – in particular not after Mueller's admittance, that they actually were not sure about it.

36 http://rawstory.com/news/2008/FBI_documents_contradict_Sept._11_Commission_0228.html

37 <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/05/288505.shtml>

Much more complex (and, to the vast amount of us, not having relatives on board, also more interesting) is the question, if the abducted planes were also the ones, who entered the claimed areas and, if not, what then happened to them. Seen from the plot manager's point of view, it would, of course, be simpler to perform the attack and get rid of the passengers simultaneously, but there are no tracks of the last two Boeings where such should be found and also at the WTC, doubt has been raised if it was really AA11 and UA175. Did they land somewhere else and were only destructed in a subsequent night action over one of the oceans?

In addition to the flight number, which changes according to the route and direction, there is a unique identification, which is written in large letters and is repeated on all parts of the plane. Not one piece of hard aircraft evidence has been produced in an attempt to positively identify any of the four aircraft. Moreover, registry number N591UA (UA93) is still in operation [38] – was it cheap for sale after it crashed by Shanksville?

Please remember that even the specialists from NORAD could not track the planes before many days analysis of the many 'radar-blips' from the 'star-sky' over the East coast. Except for the four planes, there were also 18 others from the exercise, all without a transponder. And then they thought to know where the journey had ended.

On the day itself it is strange that American Airlines only at 11:18 reports its planes missed while United Airlines follows 8 minutes later. The jetfighters from Otis were possibly on the right track after the real UA175 and therefore far from New York as Pseudo-UA175 hit WTC-2. Several airports have been mentioned as possible landing places for some or all planes: **Harrisburg** (Operation Pearl) lies quite nicely in the middle; Stewart International Airport is the place, where the tracks of AA11 and UA175 seem to meet; also New York's second airport, La Guardia, has been mentioned; **McGuire Airforce Base** in Philadelphia lies close to the place where UA175 had its last radar contact before the– proclaimed – turn towards New York; and in **Cleveland**, strange planes landed and were possibly shovelled over to the adjacent NASA airport. FAA was honest enough to mention, that the flight controller, who was guiding the two planes from Boston, was the same one, who had escorted the plane from Egypt Air, which 1999 crashed into the Atlantic by Manhattan. Perhaps it was really an accident but it could also be the general test what remote control from WTC-7 could really achieve – with 9/11, you start getting suspicious about coincidences [39]. But we still miss the single witness who risks his life while telling to have seen the planes landing, or the fisher who suddenly gets debris from the missed planes in his net, may he live to tell about it.

38 <http://physics911.net/georgenelson.htm>

39 <http://rigorousintuition.blogspot.com/2004/08/coincidence-theorists-guide-to-911.html>

They claimed to have found the planes' black boxes in Shanksville and Pentagon while for the first time in the history of modern aircraft they were not found at WTC (compare the wrecked computers, and we do not doubt there were two planes, only which they were). This has later been contradicted by fire-fighters in a self-publication, quoted in Philadelphia News [40].

The Unnoticed Elephant in the Room

Many people have been occupied supporting the official conspiracies theory – perhaps too many, not all support can be utilized in its favour. The former German minister Andreas von Bülow characterized the most incredible items as 'simple-minded elephant tracks', and as such shall they be dealt with here. Others are more suitably dealt with in combination with the relevant circumstances.

1. Satam Al-Suquami's passport was found, new and undamaged, one block away from the collapsed WTC. Could I please also get such a passport, resistant to airplane collapse and fire? The one I have shows rapid signs of aging from being carried around in my pocket.

2. Mohammed Atta's rented car was found outside the Logan Airport in Boston but he is photographed while passing the security area in the airport of Portland (Maine), from where he and Marwan Al-Shehhi flew to Boston. Strange also that there are two different times stamped on that video, 5:53 and 5:43. Probably in order not to be too late for the plane to Boston. See more about safety cameras recording under 4. In the car, Atta had 'forgotten' a Koran, a parting letter with final instructions to co-terrorists and flight-instructions in Arab language.

3. Atta's suitcase was not brought onboard the plane and could therefore be examined closer. It contained a video 'How to Fly Planes,' a uniform and a strange last will.

4. In July 2004, we were suddenly shown video-recordings from Washington, though without the time-stamp always found on a documentary video. This video is a combination of in- and outdoor recordings. The latter must have been taken around noon, as you can see upon the narrow shadows from the cars. This is in conflict to the information that sunrise on 9/11 in Washington was at 6:46 and the recordings should have been made 7:18, only half an hour later. As if they could not have made a better falsification in almost 3 years? However, it was not necessary, the public, as represented by the mainstream media, swallowed also this provocation of sensible mind.

Along the further description, I mention others of the strange evidences which could be presented under this headline, if there were not so many, e.g.: the claimed calls from mobile phones (most of the calls have been made but not from the planes and also

not from the claimed persons), the strange miniature debris with fire-repellent colours in front of Pentagon, bin Laden's falsely translated 'confession-video' and later revivals of this ghost with varying actors, the severely burned passengers' DNA-analyses (such are in fashion nowadays), and still I know that this is only a small part of what has been invested to make the story plausible. You may doubt the intelligence of those, who continue to construct such kind of evidence (the gas station video from Pentagon must finally soon be ready for release) but to the public, who wants to believe them, they are obviously sufficient.

Who Invented Al-Qaida?

Perhaps it was George Orwell, but with the exception of its leader (another synonym of Big Brother) he did not give the enemy any name as a group. As I write this, we have been frightened of this organisation for many years and it has been given credit to all misery that happens. In Europe, one major assault (Madrid 2003) has been contributed to Al Qaida – the connection is doubtful – and with reference to terrorism threat, nearly all European countries have limited long-established civil rights (other parts of the World are much worse off). And still, it is doubtful if this organisation ever left Afghanistan or at least the Arab World. So far, no organisation, including Al-Qaida, has taken responsibility of 9/11. A few Arabs and nearly 200 Israeli were arrested around 9/11; they have in common that none of them were charged. The Arabs are still in jail while the Israeli were brought home within a short time. There are obviously no hot tracks for FBI to follow.

Let us instead concentrate upon the single person, who is now considered the general root to all-evil, **Osama Bin Laden**. He is real (at least, he was in 2001), and he may have another property in common with **Emanuel Goldstein** in Orwell's '1984', being both created and defended by the powerful clan behind the New World Order. He was so vivid that five different Osamas have appeared on confession videos. The World needs an enemy and so much the better if you can create and control your enemy. With a slightly modified quotation from Marx Brothers: "*With this kind of enemies, you don't need any friends.*"

The close ties between Bush and the family of Bin Laden does not prove anything. It is quite possible that Osama is the black sheep of his family, with whom the others will have nothing to do. But then, what was he doing in July 2001 in a hospital in Qatar, and why did he receive a visit from an American CIA-agent? This is difficult to understand when you consider that Bin Laden was claimed to have caused the severe assaults on the American embassies in Nairobi and Dar-Es-Salaam in 1998 and since 1999 was listed in a prominent position on FBI's list of wanted persons. But if he, as Emanuel Goldstein, really played the double task as super-villain and conspirator, why did he not admit that he was behind 9/11? That is the least you can demand in a conspiracy.

Official sources claimed on December 14, 2001, that he had made a confession in a videotape. Six days later, a German state-television (ARD) brought an 'alternative' translation of three orientalists, who sharply contradicted the official version [41]. The Osama-figure in the crucial videotape is not the one we know from other appearances of Bin Laden, on the other hand, the tape contains not the shadow of a confession. It was mentioned that the tape was several years older [42] and what was discussed here was dealing with matters from Saudi Arabia; it had nothing to do with New York.

Osama has long had a connection to CIA. They supported his organisation (some meant it was called Al-Qaida, others consider that a modern invention), which was a social connecting point for Arabs, who were assisting the Afghani Mujahidin in their fight against Russia. That was then explaining the interest of CIA in Osama bin Laden. In these circles, however, lasting friendships is rare.

After the American's initially successful Afghanistan adventure, Bin Laden retracted with many Taliban fighters to the caves of Tora Bora, at the border to Pakistan. Suddenly, as the American troops were ready for the final fight, they were ordered to stop. Two helicopters were permitted to land in the area and for the commoners, a corridor was kept open to Pakistan. What exactly happened is not clear, perhaps the helicopter in reality contained family who had come to the funeral of Osama. Here, at least, we lose his track forever. Afterwards, it was not particularly difficult to conquer Tora Bora.

The comparison with Goldstein appeared only 8 days after 9/11, when William L. Anderson [43] wrote: *"Orwell ... understood the nature of totalitarianism, and he understood how governments constantly work to deceive those they govern. Like those hapless citizens of Oceania, Americans have seen one Goldstein after another flash across our television screens. Unless we re-examine how our government acts abroad – and fails to protect us at home – we shall see even more Goldsteins in the future, and they shall continue to kill us and strike fear into our hearts."*

I am not able to classify Osama bin Laden. Is he a victim or a culprit, and in the latter case, a single- or double-culprit? Is he still alive or did he, as informed in an Egyptian newspaper, die on December 16, 2001 at Tora Bora [44]? Osama was too useful to the regime to let a simple thing like death get in the way, so Fox News dropped the story (but forgot to orwellize this webpage) [45]. It is difficult to imagine that a

41 <http://www.spiegel.de/politik/ausland/0,1518,174025,00.html>

42 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osamatape.html>

43 <http://www.lewrockwell.com/anderson/anderson42.html>

44 Note of Osama bin-Laden's funeral in the Egyptian magazine al-Wafd, Wednesday, December 26, 2001 Vol 15 No 4633

45 <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,41576,00.html>

dialysis dependant patient can survive the fresh life in the field for long. However, it is also possible that he is now pensioned, has shaved off the long beard and regularly plays golf with Jeb Bush in Florida. The Bin Laden trail has 'gone cold' – but probably along with Bin Laden!

General about Transponders

On the normal radar, an aeroplane reflects a small signal (blip), but you can hardly recognize what is behind that blip, nor can you make any statements about the plane's height or speed. Over the Northeast-American airspace, it is justified to talk about a sky full of bright stars. What makes it less desperate is, that all planes are marked with a transponder, which sends an answer back when noting the radar beam. This enables the ground to identify which plane we are dealing with, its height, speed, direction and further data.

Transponder codes are distributed to all planes in an air control-zone at random. The only criteria are, that two planes should not have the same number and certain numbers are kept free. It happens inevitably that a plane enters airspace with a transponder code that is already in use by another plane. In that case, the pilot is asked to change the code for another four-digit number. He can also simply turn it off (against all rules), but then they have a big problem at the ground.

Where were the planes as the transponders were turned off? It was perhaps impossible to analyse, if you had not known where AA11, UA175, AA77 and UA93 (in the mentioned rank of order) allegedly had their dramatically 'touch down.' The official sources report very different times for the absence of transponder signals, i.e. when the planes could be regarded as kidnapped. Even this essential information must be regarded with great caution.

That AA11 was heading for New York was only known when it hit the North Tower. Before that, it must have flown over a nuclear power station without releasing any precautions or alarm. Even *after* UA175 hit the South Tower, there were 34 min. left to follow AA77 on its route to Washington, without leading to any precautions. Who kept an eye with this plane, now that its transponder had been turned off and already two hijacked planes had been used as weapons?

It was essential that the transponders were turned off (also a remote action?). It does not tell whether it was the mentioned planes that hit the known targets – rather, it conceals their whereabouts. What, then, happened to the original planes?

They may have landed some place. The passenger has not expected anything evil. Possibly, all passengers of the four planes, their crews and 8-12 of the alleged hijackers have been brought aboard one of the planes – there was ample space – where after this the same or following night, where the airspace was closed except for escaping Arabs

[46], by remote control was brought down over one of the oceans (not near to any big vessels). It is, of course, a hypothesis but better than the official story. There is quite a lot of evidence that not the original planes were used as weapons. What the last two are concerned, I am absolutely sure whereas I still have my doubts concerning the first ones.

Remote Control

For more than 25 years, it has been possible to fly aeroplanes by complete remote control, including start and landing. This technique has been developed in different, predominantly military directions. It has, however, also been possible to utilize remote control in a way, that complete control can be gained from the ground (or another aircraft) without any interference made possible for the cabin. In his article from October 2001 [47], Joe Viall designated this system 'Home-Run' (the real name of this concept is kept secret). When the pilot in an American Boeing 757 or 767 selects 7700 on the transponder, this is not only a message that the plane has been or is about to be hijacked, it is also a submission of any further steering of the plane to controllers at the ground. Some European airlines refused to adopt this system after protest from their pilots.

The 'hijacker-code' was, of course, secret until shortly after the attack, when anonymous sources revealed it to engaged authors. It has possibly been changed by now. Joe Viall dares not betray, where to find the system, but he explains, how he would select a complex route from Atlanta to Kuala Lumpur in order to avoid it. It is interesting that he is not afraid of Boeing 737 and 777 and he trusts Lufthansa, among some other airlines.

It has then been tried to explain that the planes may have been remotely controlled to hit their targets. This could explain some incredible items, such as how the small (when seen from above) targets could have been hit, in particular when managed by bloody amateurs – even professional pilots would have their difficulties, as the Egyptian President, Hosni Mubarak, a former jetfighter pilot, commented on the very day 9/11. 'Home-Run' is produced by the firm **Raytheon** and by one of the coincidences that this day was so rich in, there were six engineers from Raytheon in three of the four disappeared planes. But what were they doing there? Perhaps the explanation can be found with Raytheon's compete.

This firm, **Systems Planning Corporation**, has a remote control system, the name of which is at least not a secret: *Flight Termination System* [**FTS**] [48]. This demands a device of a considerable size, which is installed under the wing of the plane.

46 <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/03/27/politics/27exodus.html?hp&ex=1111986000&en=7a785c415820f14d&ei=5094&partner=homepage>

47 http://www.serendipity.li/wot/home_run.htm

48 <http://www.sysplan.com/Radar/FTS>

Such may be assumed seen on a picture from the plane that hit the South Tower of WTC, while there is no official picture of the plane that hit Pentagon.

The Chief of Systems Planning Corporation was previously Rabbi Dov Zakheim, one of the co-authors on the prophetic proclamation in the 'New Pearl Harbor.' As mentioned above, he was already in March 2001 promoted to a position as undersecretary and comptroller in Pentagon, a job he left 3 years later without giving any reason (leaving an unexplained deficit behind). One of the daughter-companies, Tridata, had led the investigations of the first WTC assault in 1993.

One can imagine that there was a so-called 'hot-spot' both in New York and in Washington, regardless which type of plane or missile was steered towards them. AA11 or Pseudo-AA11 flew just over WTC-7 before it hit WTC-1. UA175 or Pseudo-UA175 just flew over the Atlantic before it, perhaps too early, was turned in direction of WTC-7, with WTC-2 being in-between. It hit a bit awkward so that its fuel largely exploded outside the tower but you need exercise for all, next time shall be better.

It is possible that both systems were in use on 9/11, 'Home-Run' as an aid to force landing of the four planes (the purpose of the Raytheon engineer's presence?) and FTS to guide the planes against their target. And then you must remember, we are dealing with staged attack; WTC-1 and -2 did not collapse because they were hit by planes, our simple logic only lets us assume this connection right away.

Another ghost among the rumours of 9/11 need concern, the old and propeller-driven military working-horse C-130. Some will know that this (at least two different planes) played an important role. It demands a particularly energy-demanding system to take over the plane on a distance, even if the *Home-Run* systems have been manipulated in advance. A C-130 can fly little more than half as fast as a jet, but a jet can fly as slow as a C-130. Such a plane took off from Andrews AFB in Washington only one minute before Pseudo-AA77 hit Pentagon (thereby serving as an alibi in that event), but it was only 17 miles away as Pseudo-UA93 made the hole in the earth in Shanksville. Also the planes from Boston should have encountered one or two C-130ies.

What, then, can have happened to the four planes and their crew and passengers? It is possible that remote control was also involved here. The North American airspace was closed for several days, enabling certain activities. Perhaps it is really true that Mohammed Atta has utilized some occasion to call his father on September 12. The following night, the planes may have been discarded over the Atlantic or Pacific Ocean at some place, void of ships nearby. Considering the brutality, employed by the architects of 9/11 elsewhere, it is highly improbable that any of the passengers or staff members can have survived, except perhaps some key-persons. "*Yes, your honour, it was no spontaneous action*" – shall we live to hear that in a trial of the real criminals?

A last aspect deserves mention: If '*home-run*' was installed on all four planes, why was it not utilized to save those on board from the alleged hijackers?

Timeline

Timeline refers to the timely rank of order of the events. Thereby is visualised what happened – or rather did not happen in the ample time available for a reaction – in the ‘Attack on America.’ In spite of utmost demands to documentation in these areas, there is a considerable discrepancy for some of the mentioned crucial times: When exactly did NORAD learn about the hijacked planes (among the many others in their exercise), when did they scramble the planes from Otis (which were never seen in New York) and Langley (which first flew to New York and only secondarily to Washington; in 2004, they were claimed not to be scrambled at all)?

•7:59:	AA 11 lifts off from Boston
•8:14:	UA 175 lifts off from Boston
•8:20:	AA 11 transponder signal stops
•8:20:	AA 77 lifts off from Washington D.C.
•8:25:	Boston notifies a hijack is in progress
•8:38:	Boston notifies NORAD
•8:42:	UA 93 lifts off from Newark, delayed 42 min
•8:43:	FAA notifies NORAD, UA 175 hijacked
•8:46:	NORAD orders 2 F15 from Otis
•8:46:	AA 11 hits north side of North Tower
•8:49:	CNN sends live from ready camera.
•8:55:	FAA loses contact with AA 77
•8:55/9:26:	AA 77: Barbara Olson's alleged 2 calls
•8:59:	AA 77 heading back to Washington
•9:03:	UA 175 hits south side of South Tower F-15's from Otis are still 71 miles away
•9:00:	FAA warn all airliners of hijacking
•9:08:	FAA closes New York area airspace
•9:10-20:	United Airlines Flight 93 hijacked.
•9:24:	NORAD orders 3 F16 from Langley
•9:28:	Strange voices recorded from UA 93
•9:30:	3 F-16 take off Langley toward NYC
•9:35:	UA 93 goes off course near Cleveland
•9:37:	AA 77 hits western side of Pentagon
•9:42:	"Mom, this is Mark Bingham"
•9:45-58:	Todd Beamer "Let's roll"
•9:49:	Langley's F-16's arrive over Washington
•9:59:	South tower (WTC-2) collapses
•10:06:	UA 93 crashes near Shanksville, PA
•10:29:	North tower (WTC) collapses

•11:08:	Bush: 'We think it's Usama bin Laden'
•11:17:	CNN shows picture of bin Laden
•11:18:	American Airlines reports 2 planes missed
•11:26:	United Airlines reports UA175 missed and UA93 crashed
•16:10:	WTC-7 starts burning vividly
•16:54:	BBC reports that WTC-7 collapsed
•17:20:	WTC-7 collapses

Timeline of real and imagined events

C. World Trade Center (WTC)

World Trade Center (**WTC**) consisted of three skyscrapers (1, 2 and 7) and four other buildings that in New York do not deserve that designation, at least not in Manhattan. The planes that hit the towers are said to be AA11 and UA175, which both had started from Boston. History would know that two stewardesses had called American Airlines and talked over air phones. The first speech is quoted on September 21, 2001, the other only on January 25, 2004.

Betty Ong and Amy Sweeney

AA11 took off from Boston at 07:59 and should have been reported hijacked 08:13. At 08:46 the North Tower was hit. Until January 25, 2004 no witness' statement from the planes had been accessible, but already the day after the attack, and thus before the press subdued to the strong censorship of the "war against terrorism," Washington Post wrote that the flight traffic controller until the collision had not noticed any deviating course and no spectacular communication had been reported to the tower. From NORAD was reported that the plane's transponder was turned off at 08:20, but before, nothing spectacular had been noticed.

From AA11 originates the stewardess **Betty Ong's** phone call. She called American Airlines at 08:20 and reported to Nydia Gonzalez and Vanessa Minter about terrible occurrences. The force of prove is diminished by being made public only in January 2004, and only the 4 kept minutes (out of a duration of 23 min.) were played off in front of the White-Wash-Commission. A 'positive' part is, that it does not absolutely support the official robber's story. It [I better not say 'she'] mentions that two pilots have been stabbed, but only 2-3 hijackers had disappeared into the cockpit and there was teargas in the cabin. Particular interesting is what she did not mention: no hijackers in the cabin to keep the passengers calm and prevent her from using an air phone in the seat; and there was no mention of a sudden change of the course.

AA11 was at 08:40 (as NORAD received the report from FAA about a possible hijacking) observed in 29.000 feet height of US Airlines 589 – on its expected course. Thereafter, no observations have been made. According to that statement, it is impossible that it could be in New York 6 min. later. Indirectly, this explains why there were no jets from Otis seen later in New York; they were probably hunting the real plane and thereby 77 miles away when Pseudo-UA175 hit WTC-2.

The other stewardess, **Madeline Amy Sweeney**, was quoted already on September 21, 2001 [49]. She should have called at 08:22 and was two minutes later connected to Michael Woodward. The conversation should have lasted 12 minutes, later enlarged to 25. In 2001, there was no talk of her colleague Ong, who should have called to the same place. Here was reported: *"Sweeney apparently only saw four of the five men. All four were Middle Eastern, Sweeney told Woodward. Three of them, she said, were sitting in business class, and "one spoke English very well."* When she was asked, if she knew where she was, she said, *"I see water and buildings. Oh my God! Oh my God!"*. Add to this a dry comment: *"But the REAL world of actual airline stewardess has people, not cartoon dumb blondes. They KNOW what New York looks like from the air..."*

As usual had the energetic plain-cloth men from FBI hurried up to confiscate the tapes from American Airlines and forbidden its employees to talk about them. Mrs. Sweeney's talk with Mr. Woodward was not taped. Both stewardesses reported first that they called from AA12, which had not yet started. They rapidly corrected this mistake to AA11. Mrs. Ong called from the middle, Mrs. Sweeney from the back of the plane. One could figure that it was enough for one of them to keep a long conversation in the phone, there was enough for the rest of the staff to do with the wounded or murdered pilots and the passengers in panic. But it is obvious that while Mrs. Sweeney is the hero from 2001, it has in 2004 turned to be Mrs. Ong. Orwell knew it: history may change, as we need it.

You can believe, the real stewardesses have spoken to nobody on the ground. It is possible that some persons in American Airlines headquarter have talked to some women, who have pretended to be the mentioned stewardesses, but why, then, did they not transfer the alarm? After all the complex troubles in preparing 9/11, it is almost sad to witness these amateurish evidences.

Controlled Demolition of WTC-1 and -2

The North Tower (WTC-1, the one with the antenna) was hit by a plane at 08:46 in 93-98 floors and it collapsed 88 min later. The South Tower (WTC-2) was hit at 09:03 in 78-80 floors and collapsed only 56 min. later although it was hit more tangentially and most of the fuel exploded outside the tower. At the beginning of the collapse, the tip seemed to crack, but thanks to the rapid disappearance of underlying structures, 'they' succeeded to

49 <http://cf1.newsday.infi.net/911/printprofile.cfm?id=90>

right it five degrees back. In WTC-1, it can be seen in the video recordings that the antenna starts going down before the underlying structure collapses.

According to the official explanation, the steel of the supporting middle part was melting and thus precipitated the towers' collapse. For several reasons, this cannot be the case. Beginning with a historical consideration, steel-skyscrapers have existed for more than 100 years, and from time to time, there has been a fire in them, and a couple have even been hit by planes, but never was that a reason for collapse – except for on 9/11, and then there were three. In 1975, there had been a terrible fire on the 11th floor of WTC-1. This fire spread to 6 floors but was successfully extinguished after 3 hours [50,51].

Should the steel really have weakened in the heat and the overlying weight cause the collapse, the one floor may have collapsed successively upon the other. It happened differently, as you can see at the videos available at the net [52,53, 54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62]. They are not very big, because it only lasted 10-15 seconds. For comparison, let us consider how long time a stone, thrown out from the roof of one of the 411 meter high towers, would need to hit the ground. The formula $\frac{1}{2} g \times t^2$ (if valid also in New York) yields ~9,2 sec. The towers fell as were they dissolved in thin air without any braking resistance. Besides: kerosene burns with a temperature lower than necessary to melt the steel.

The fire-fighters in the South Tower reached under the command of Orio Palmer and Ron Bucca up to the 78th floor, from where they required enforcement. They did not mention any 1300°C warm fire, that could melt the steal (see later), but a couple of minutes later, the tower collapsed, as we have all seen repetitively in unforgettable recordings.

50 http://www.serendipity.li/wot/other_fires/other_fires.htm

51 http://www.prisonplanet.com/Pages/Apr_05/100405_WTC_Fire.html

52 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/south_tower_collapse.mpeg

53 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/wtc2_demolition_waves.mpg

54 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/wtc2_from_south_a.mpg

55 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/s_tower_bang.mpeg

56 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/collapses_abc1.mpeg

57 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/north_tower_collapse.mpeg

58 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/squibs_and_streamers.mov

59 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/tower1_dust_cloud_afterglow.mpg

60 http://911.justiceforwoody.org/videos/docs/wtc1_jets.mpeg

61 http://ontario.indymedia.org/local/webcast/uploads/wtc-1_jets.mpeg

62 http://www.plaguepuppy.net/public_html/collapse%20update/

There were only 8,900 persons in WTC-1 and 8,500 in WTC-2 when the first plane hit, and the jet fuel itself disappeared within the first few minutes [63]. Several of the survivors, who had left the towers in the last phase, reported of tremendous explosions [64,65]. That such have occurred *initially* of the collapse of both towers is proven by the seismological registrations from Palisades, 34 km from Southern Manhattan [66].

The emergency plan called for use of helicopters to put out the fire and evacuate occupants from the roof [67]. No such helicopters were seen.

And then there is another consequence of the explosions, which had some immediate and will have long-acting effect: the **clouds of dust**. Mostly steel structures fell to what was soon to be called 'Ground Zero,' but not many pieces of concrete. These dust clouds is an indirect evidence of serious explosions in the towers; when piece of concrete falls down it goes to pieces, not to dust. In several of the ongoing months, they produced the so-called 'WTC-cough' (WTC-Syndrome). Four thousand fire-fighters worked in the first two weeks only protected by simple paper masks while the police immediately used virtual gasmasks and similar protection. Since the dust contained great amounts of asbestos and benzene, it can be assumed that several of the victims of the 'WTC-cough' [68] will later develop asbestosis and the so far therapy-resistant cancer, mesothelioma [69].

It can be considered advertising for the firm, which by such a controlled demolition got the towers demolished in an area, which was not much bigger than their '*footprints*.' By the way, 'Controlled Demolitions, Inc.' is also the name of the firm, it was the one that got the contract to clean up afterwards, and this firm had a similar task (probably in a double sense) by the 'Oklahoma City Bombing' in 1995. Then the building was only partly demolished and it remains buried under a layer of earth and is still being cautiously guarded. The same mistake was now avoided: All research on the spot, which might have shown remnants of explosives on the steel structures, was instantly stopped. One firm, 'Metal Management' from Newark, received the task to deal with all the steel. They were exported to India and China [70,71]. Bad conscience? This question was never

63 <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/04/05/nyregion/05cnd-wtc.html?hp&ex=1112760000&en=0b9c387f12dcdbd8&ei=5094&partner=homepage>

64 <http://www.bcrevolution.ca/bombs.htm>

65 http://www.reopen911.org/Tarpley_ch_6.pdf

66 http://911research.wtc7.net/mirrors/guardian/WTC/Seismic/WTC_LDEO_KIM.htm

67 <http://www.mesothelioma-asbestosis.info/Asbestos-Exposure-Issues-at-WTC>

68 http://www.usatoday.com/news/health/2002-09-09-cough_x.htm?tmpl=story&u=/usatoday/20020910/en_usatoday/4432326

69 http://www.alliance-information.com/Legal/asbestos_attorney.htm

70 <http://www.china.org.cn/english/2002/Jan/25776.htm>

71 <http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=1608>

posed by the media and was, of course, neither an issue of official discussion at the White-Wash-Commission. William A. Manning, Editor-in-Chief of the American 'Fire Magazine,' openly spoke of "destruction of evidence," but the mainstream media remained deaf to the challenge.

When were these explosives placed? For the upper half of the South Tower, a witness may pose the answer: *"On the weekend of 9/8,9/9 there was a 'power down' condition in WTC tower 2, the south tower. This power down condition meant there was no electrical supply for ~36 hrs from floor 50 up. I am aware of this situation since I work in IT and had to work with many others that weekend to ensure that all systems were cleanly shutdown beforehand ... and then brought back up afterwards. The reason given by the WTC for the power down was that cabling in the tower was being upgraded ... "* [72].

Several videos can be loaded down from the Internet (referred above). They have all been photographed from a considerable distance (WTC was enormous) and are difficult to evaluate, but even without technical foreknowledge, one can see that the towers were rushing down in a matter of a few seconds. Just this fact, and the massive production of dust over all of the Southern Manhattan, is the crucial hallmarks of a cautiously prepared explosive demolition. But a much better impression of that is given by the three videos, showing WTC-7 collapse at a nearer distance. You notice how the building disintegrates from the top to the bottom.

The official explanation at the collapse is, that the supporting steel core almost melted at the fire. Kerosene burns at 1000° C – but how much of it burns how long? Exactly the South Tower, where less of it exploded inside the building, collapsed first. The fire-fighters reached the place (faster than expected?) without complaining of the heat [73]: *"The New York Times recently revealed the existence of the tape of radio transmissions between fire-fighters ... which proves that at least two men had reached the 78th floor Sky Lobby of the South Tower. The fire-fighters had reported about the fires and casualties they encountered and had begun evacuating the survivors. ... Once they got there, they had a coherent plan for putting out the fires they could see and helping victims who survived. ... The voices of the fire-fighters showed no panic, no sense that events were racing beyond their control. At that point, the building would be standing for just a few more minutes ... Even so, Chief [Orio J.] Palmer could see only two pockets of fire, and called for a pair of engine companies to fight them."* The other one, who by the stairs had reached the 78th floor, was Fire Marshal Ronald P. Bucca. It is difficult to connect these statements to a disastrous fire, by which the structures of the tower were melted:

72 <http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/04/1691636.php>

73 http://www.prisonplanet.com/new_york_firefighters_final_words_fuel_burning_questions_about_911.htm

Battalion Seven Chief: "Battalion Seven ... Ladder 15, we've got two isolated pockets of fire. We should be able to knock it down with two lines. Radio that, 78th floor numerous 10-45 Code Ones."

Ladder 15: "Chief, what stair you in?"

Battalion Seven Chief: "South stairway Adam, South Tower."

Ladder 15: "Floor 78?"

Battalion Seven Chief: "Ten-four, numerous civilians, we gonna need two engines up here."

Battalion Seven Chief: "Tower one. Battalion Seven to Ladder 15.

"Fifteen."

Battalion Seven Chief: "I'm going to need two of your fire-fighters Adam stairway to knock down two fires. We have a house line stretched we could use some water on it, knock it down, kay."

Ladder 15: "Alright ten-four, we're coming up the stairs. We're on 77 now in the B stair, I'll be right to you."

Battalion Seven Operations Tower One: "Battalion Seven Operations Tower One to Battalion Nine, need you on floor above 79. We have access stairs going up to 79, kay."

Battalion Nine: "Alright, I'm on my way up Orio."

An enlarged photo [74] shows a woman, standing by the hole that a plane had made in the North Tower. In 1988, one of WTC's architects had stated that the building could stand temperatures of up to 2000° C. One can imagine that the replacement for asbestos in the South Tower did not keep its promises but the way, the Towers were put down, in connection with the financial transactions and the scandalous destruction of evidences do speak a clear language of man-made misery.

These witness' statements from fire-fighters cannot be found in the newspapers. You have to search for them in the Internet [75]: "... *What did we do? We made it outside, we made it about a block... ---We made it at least two blocks and we started running. ---(makes explosion sounds and chopping hand motions) ---Floor by floor it started popping out... ---It was as if they had detonated - as if they were planning to take down a building, boom boom boom boom boom... ---...all the way down. I was watching it and running.*" Fire-fighters Ladder 1, Engine 7, NYFD.

After 9/11, serious fires appeared in skyscrapers in Caracas, Taipei and Madrid. The latter burned ferociously for days, none of them collapsed.

74 http://www.911-strike.com/demolition_explosive.htm

75 <http://home.comcast.net/~jeffrey.king2/wsb/html/view.cgi-home.html>

WTC-7 – the Headquarter of 9/11 ?

As mentioned above, Larry Silverstein had owned the 47-floor high office building for two years. The building was not hit by any plane and nobody really paid attention to it, not even by a minor fire on the 11th floor – everybody were concerned with the two towers or what was left of them and the nearer complexes WTC-3 and -6. Suddenly, 10 min past 4 p.m. the fire blew up and at 17:20, it all collapsed in 6,5 seconds.

There are four reasons to deal intensively with WTC-7: 1. This collapse was obviously a consequence of a controlled demolition [76]; 2. it was well covered by the insurance for Mr. Silverstein; 3. possibly the building was the headquarter for the crimes of the day; and 4. it may have hosted a hot spot for remotely controlled planes towards WTC 1 & 2.

Three videos are available at the Internet. I find the one most interesting where you only see the upper part, but there clearly recognizes how the building was practically dissolved – from the top to the bottom (of what is visualized) [77]. Other videos: [78,79]. Similar to the WTC, all tracks after the crimes were destroyed, investigation forbidden and the steel exported. The demolition did not essentially damage surrounding houses; WTC-7 fell together in its footprint.

Largely unnoticed came one year after **Silverstein's partial confession**: *"I remember getting a call from the, er, fire department commander, telling me that they were not sure they were gonna be able to contain the fire, and I said, "We've had such terrible loss of life, maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it." And they made that decision to pull and we watched the building collapse"* [80]. An alert press would have asked, how a demolition from inside a burning building could have been made so fast and precise, how the explosives were transported into the burning building, who had the honour of this demolition master piece, what exactly was the reason to pull it down and so on. Instead of that, this unlucky statement has been ignored and the report of FEMA in 2003 knows nothing about it.

Why should WTC-7 be destroyed, was it also built with asbestos or was it containing troublesome evidence? I don't know but the building contains other peculiarities. Have you ever heard about another office building, in which the lower floors contain an enormous deposit (36.000 ton) of diesel oil? Among the residents was Securities Exchange Commission [**SEC**] where the first fires emerged, CIA, Department of Defense

76 <http://www.wtc7.net/demolition.html> ;Scott Loughrey: WTC-7: The Improbable Collapse. <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/LOU308A.html>

77 http://www.wtc7.net/docs/wtc7_collapse2.mpg: video broadcast on CBS

78 http://www.wtc7.net/docs/wtc7_collapse.mpg

79 http://www.wtc7.net/docs/wtc_7_cbs.mpg

80 PBS documentary: 'America Rebuilds,' Sept. 2002

[**DOD**], Internal Revenue Service [**IRS**] and New York's Office of Emergency Management [**OEM**]. The latter was the mayor's secret central of command, which filled up the entire 23rd floor. It is not known what they were doing before 9/11. After the attack, the mayor (Rudolph Giuliani) did establish his headquarter there for a brief period of time. However, already before the collapse of the first tower, he was ordered out (see Warnings). They forgot to tell it to 343 firefighters in the South Tower. At 21:54 GMT on 9/11 the BBC announced that WTC 7 had collapsed. There was just one problem with this news: WTC 7 did not collapse until 22:20 GMT [81], and then in less than 7 seconds, as dissolved in thin air.

In 2009, Niels Harrit and coworkers demonstrated high-grade explosive nanothermit in the ashes from WTC-7. The official counterargument that this was just paint can be eliminated by its chemical properties and content.

In February 2002, Silverstein Properties was granted an insurance of \$861 million from Industrial Risk Insurers. The price he paid for the building in 1999 was \$386 million. Not counting the expenses for the demolition, this speculation yielded him almost half a billion \$. Perhaps you can also here add the savings of not being forced to dismantle an asbestos-infested skyscraper.

WTC-6 and WTC-3

The interesting aspect of **WTC-6** is that the roof exploded *simultaneously* with the initial demolition of WTC-2. This is beautifully illustrated by photos and there is no sensible explanation to it. It seems plausible that also this should have collapsed but the technique failed, so it was demolished to the following day.

Marriott Hotel (WTC-3) was seriously damaged because the South Tower did not go down so smooth as could later be illustrated with the North Tower. Also this building was demolished the following day.

The Dust Diseases

The explosions were so massive that the towers and most of their contents were transformed to dust and almost only the steel dropped to the ground. Many videos show the clouds shooting through the streets of Manhattan. A quantitative measure for the phenomenon was given by an expert: The rubble after a demolition normally contributes ~12% of the building's height. Although the towers miraculously collapsed to their footprints, this did not exceed the third floor of WTC 1 & 2 [82]. Knowing where most of the concrete went, I cannot help speculating what the mourning relatives actually were burying.

81 http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/bbc_wtc7_videos.html

82 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HIW8Gf9punE>

Apart from the immediate victims, an unknown amount of New Yorkers was **exposed to poisonous and carcinogenic waste**, mostly the rescue staff working at ground zero. By January 2002, 300 fire fighters were on leave for respiratory problems [83]. On that background, the following report is inhuman and incomprehensible: Congressional budget negotiators have decided to take back \$125 million in 9/11 aid from New York, which had fought to keep the money to treat sick and injured ground zero workers [84].

An attorney representing more than 5,000 plaintiffs suing those who supervised the cleanup over their illnesses said 21 of his clients have died of Sept. 11-related diseases since the middle of 2004. "Many, many more people are going to die from the aftermath of the toxicity" [85]. The Daily Mail reported in 2010, "Few people know that the tragedy left a toxic legacy that will claim more lives than those lost on the day itself [9/11] - already recorded 817 deaths of WTC responders from illnesses generated by working on the site ... 410,000 people were heavily exposed to WTC toxins causing restrictive respiratory illnesses and cancers" [86]. Up to 70% of first responders are ill as a result of 9/11 contamination. If a similar rate of illness holds true for those who lived and worked near the Twin Towers, the number of seriously ill New Yorkers could climb to 300,000 in the near future [87].

One of the fire fighters, Yehuda Kaploun, had kept his dusty shirt in a plastic bag as a personal memory of the day. In 2006, the dust was chemically analysed: the level of asbestos was 93,000 times higher than permitted. It was also saturated with toxic levels of zinc, mercury, antimony, barium, chromium, cobalt, copper, lead and molybdenum. More than a million tonnes of dust containing chemicals and 400,000 tonnes of asbestos choked the skies after the collapse of WTC. Yehuda, who spent two days at Ground Zero, said: "I saw thousands of people covered in the dust. We were told there was no danger" [88]. Exactly this statement of 'no-danger' was commented in another court-suit: Federal judge called former EPA chief Whitman "conscience-shocking" for assuring the air was safe around ground zero and refused to grant him immunity against a class-action lawsuit brought in 2004 by residents, students and workers in lower Manhattan and Brooklyn who said they were exposed to hazardous materials from the destruction of the WTC [89].

83 http://english.ohmynews.com/ArticleView/article_view.asp?menu=A11100&no=251329&rel_no=1&back_url

84 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2005/11/15/911-aid-for-ground-zero- n_10709.html

85 <http://www.nynewsday.com/news/local/manhattan/ny-bc-ny--attacks-dyingwork0113jan13,0,6104221.story?coll=nyc-homepage-breaking2>

86 <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/home/you/article-1306032/9-11s-Toxic-time-bomb.html>

87 <http://discovermagazine.com/2007/oct/the-9-11-cover-up/?searchterm=the%209/11%20cover%20up>

88 http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/tm_objectid=1695598&method=full&siteid=94762&headline=deadliest-shirt-in-the-world--name_page.html

89 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2006/02/03/federal-judge-calls-fmr- n_15039.html

In July 2007 it was reported that WTC-Lawyer James Tyrrell, nicknamed the 'devil's advocate' or 'master of disaster' has sucked \$47 mio. out of the \$1 bio WTC insurance found, money that should go to 10,000 cops, fire-fighters and other workers with illnesses blamed on toxic exposure at Ground Zero. It has paid just \$45,000 to a carpenter who fell of a ladder [90]. Pulmonary fibrosis, various respiratory malignancies and even sarcoidosis is looming over the helpers.

Janette McKinlay's apartment in NY, near WTC, was covered in dust on 9/11, making herself chronically ill (respiratory distress) from the inhalation of toxic substances. She died from a brain tumour on Dec. 9, 2010. From her apartment originates one of the samples exposing nanotermmites in WTC-dust [91].

And then, the exposure is still present. The building owned by Deutsche Bank, near Ground Zero, should be demolished and first the roof be cleaned. However, areas on the roof of the 40-story building, which the state said had already been cleaned, still contained undetermined amounts of asbestos-laden dust in April 2006. Demolition was therefore halted; two executives of the firm running the cleanup previously worked at a firm under investigation for mob ties and serious safety violations. The firm itself, John Galt Co., has no previous experience bringing down contaminated skyscrapers [92]. What this building has received indirectly yields an impression of, what was really contained in the dust clouds over Manhattan; in the end, the number of the immediate victims in the collapsing skyscrapers may pose as the smaller figure.

The Victims in WTC

In the two towers, some 50,000 people were occupied and 140,000 visited them in the course of a day. At first, it was expected that there were 30,000 victims in New York. Also today, it is not known exactly how many disappeared (and seen from Europe, the exact number is not essential). The figures have been down regulated several times and various sources utilize different measures. The majority of the victims were to be found in the North Tower. This is not quite logical, it collapsed 88 minutes after the attack,

American Flight 11	87	contrary to the South Tower's 56 minutes;
United Flight 175	60	moreover, it was hit higher but the fire was fiercer.
American Flight 77	59	
United Flight 93	40	One person is missed from the 3 rd skyscraper: " <i>When [WTC-7] came down on</i>
Pentagon (on the ground)	125	
WTC-2	599	
Firefighters	343	:-mackinlay
WTC-1	1432	ocal/story/412428p-348795c.html
WTC-7	1	
Alibi-Hijackers (estimated)	11	
Total	2757	

Sept. 11, an agent on loan from Washington, special officer Craig Miller, perished, and the entire Secret Service office was buried in that building."

The 19 'hijackers' is an unfounded claim of the FBI. Between 8 and 12 of the 19 Arabs have disappeared. Whether passengers and staff from the four planes were killed instantly or later is not essential when counting the victims – it insults my phantasy to regard them still to be alive, thus confirming the frame-up with their presence.

I have spent a lot of time to find out, if the 343 fire-fighters can all be counted with WTC-2. The information is sparse and contradictory, probably there were also police officers and rescue team. The survivors have been badly treated after 9/11 – including the badly protected helpers at 'Ground Zero'. Although the collected amount of victims is not exact, it is a large number of lives that were extinguished by this crime. Those responsible have not been punished.

D. Pentagon

American Airlines AA77 took off at 8:20 from Dulles Airport in Washington. At 08:55, FAA lost contact with the plane, and simultaneously, Barbara Olsson's first conversation is reported. At 09:37, 42 minutes later, a flying object hit the backside of Pentagon, in an area, which outer ring was under renovation.

It is not known what hit Pentagon. It is easier to say, what did not hit, i.e. a Boeing 757. Some shocked witnesses had suddenly heard a plane roar over their heads. According to the official story, the master-pilot must have lost 7,500 feet in 2½ minutes (a most impressive experience), while he simultaneously set into a sharp curve over the Arlington cemetery – and the name of the master is Hani Hanjour, whom they were afraid to let fly a Cessna alone. In a flat angle, the plane hit Pentagon a few meters over the ground without damaging the lawn. It did, however, clip off some lamp poles, which permits an estimate of the wings to about 95-100 feet broadness (Boeing 757: 125 feet = 38 meter).

Fortunately, the attack was filmed, among others from a gasoline tank vis-à-vis Pentagon. Just a few minutes after the attack, FBI-agents rushed in and confiscated the videotape, which the owner had not offered any thoughts yet. It is not every day that a plane drops down by the neighbour. There was another video-surveillance camera on the roof of the adjacent Sheraton hotel. The security agents of the hotel saw this tape again and again before the FBI also confiscated that. They have immediately been ordered to remain silent on the case, an American speciality which one cannot lightly ignore. We were not allowed to see the films at that time, and should a manipulated version finally appear after more than three years, it is as well difficult to believe, since the main suspect will produce it. The existence of at least two films, which showed what hit Pentagon, combined with the prepared confiscation of these at a time where anybody should be concerned with other actions, is a very strong evidence that these films

showed something different from the authorities' official version of events. But that is by far not all.

What hit Pentagon?

To me personally, it was a website, 'Hunt the Boeing,' [93] of the French journalist Thierry Meysan that convinced me that there was something wrong at all with 9/11, as it was presented by the authorities. And if there is something wrong at one of the scenes, then there must be something wrong with the whole story. Eventually, it could be shown that there is a lot of 'wrongs' at all 9/11-scenarios.

A flying object of some sort hit the Pentagon at 09:53. This portion of the building that had already been renovated: The area struck by the plane had blast-resistant windows - 2 inches thick and 2,500 pounds each - that stayed intact during the crash and fire [94]. Almost half an hour later, part of the building collapsed but before, it was possible to identify a hole between the ground (first) and second floor with a diameter of 17-20 feet. Well, then the hole fits the cabin of a Boeing 757-200 which is only 11,5 feet in diameter, and do not forget to close the door after you.

However, a Boeing 757 also consists of the 125 feet broad wings and a high tail. On the building, there were no traces of them. The argument that Pentagon is strongly enforced would imply some wreckage parts outside. Instead, the particularly resistant Penta-Grass repelled all signs of a downed plane. Initially, the fire-fighters were wondering about this absence but later could remember to have seen (even then very few) wreckage parts - inside the building. One of the explanations to this absence is that aluminium not only is a light metal melting at only 600 °C, it even vaporises at 3,000 °C - puff, gone! So the plane is vaporised, and still it was possible to perform a DNA-analysis at all the bodies (with one exception). At the terrorist attack at Bali in 2002, it proved impossible to make a DNA-analysis at most of the 202 victims because these were too seriously burned. Some proteins denaturize already at 65°C and all by 120°C for five minutes [95]. And in New York, they know that Kerosene burns under the production of 1,000 °C, talking boost against the vaporization as well as the DNA-analysis.

It is possible to state quite exactly, what the broadness of this plane was which, painted in the colours of American Airlines (according to many witnesses) hit Pentagon. Also the flat angle, in which the planes hit, can be established as a consequence of the toppled lamp poles. Then, however, the question is the same as for the Boeing hypothesis: whatever happened to this wingspan of 95-100 feet? If it was prepared to

93 http://www.asile.org/citoyens/numero13/pentagone/erreurs_en.htm

94 http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/911_pentagon_renovations.html

95 <http://www.giveyourvoice.com/dna-faq.html>

fold after having hit Pentagon, why did it not do so already when hitting the lamp poles or, alternatively, why is there no damage on the building relating to the wings?

Then there is the question, why the 'backdoor' was chosen. This part of Pentagon was under renovation – at least the outer circle, still there were 125 killed in Pentagon, mostly workers and secretaries but also 18 with military distinction. When the attack had been prepared for so long time, there would also have been time to search in Internet for a couple of minutes where the prominent have their offices, which is on the third and fourth stock at the riverside (future terrorists may notice it now). Simultaneously, it is much less complicated to fly along and over the broad Potomac River. Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz are counted among the survivors – but they were also among those who really profited from the attack.

An army officer, who survived 9/11, claims that no evacuation was ordered inside the Pentagon, despite flight controllers calling in warnings of approaching hijacked aircraft nearly 20 minutes before the building was struck [96]. Rumsfeld was so unconcerned, and unsurprised, after learning that two jet airliners had crashed into WTC in New York that he continued with regular CIA briefing [97].

I can only recommend searching for the abundance of pictures available at the Web of Pentagon after the attack, before and after the collapse of the segment. Even at the time of collapse, the lawn looks quite nice (it was covered with sand the following day, probably part of the general destruction of evidences), and the pylon to the left of the collapsed segment does not show the faintest impact of a wing. See also the funny, excellent film clip [98].

Wreckage and Witnesses

One of the many things, I do not know, is when the picture of the wreckage in front of Pentagon first was shown. This was in conflict with earlier published photos that do not show any wreckage, and suddenly a certain Mark Faram claims to have taken it as he arrived at Pentagon some 12 minutes after (pseudo-)AA77. The picture should first have been shown in Navy Times (but when is not yet known by me and Faram worked for Army Times). It was showed in Le Monde (after AP) on March 23rd, 2002. Suddenly we see, half a year later, what has been missed: a wreck part (though a small one and not from the wings). Had this picture been ignored before or is it a genius photomontage?

Mark Faram writes about it on September 17th 2002: *"That was the only piece of wreckage of any SIZE that I saw, but was by no means the ONLY piece."* Another time he

96 http://rawstory.com/news/2008/911_survivor_blasts_Rumsfeld_Cheney_No_1217.html

97 <http://www.rawstory.com/showoutarticle.php?src=http%3A%2F%2Fyournewreality.blogspot.com%2F2007%2F03%2FRumsfeld-deserted-his-post-on-morning.html>

98 <http://www.freedomunderground.org/memoryhole/pentagon121.swf>

is quoted of having said [99]: *"all over the highway were small pieces of aircraft skin, none bigger than a half-dollar."* This mysterious picture is intensively analysed in a German web page [100].

Let us kindly assume that the wreckage was there [101]. It can, on second sight, also be seen on other pictures, including on a video from CBS, and in direction of the heliport, the lawn does look more indecent than just in front of the collision area (golf-players could not have wished it better than there). But then, the picture still does not support the existence of a Boeing at Pentagon.

Many witnesses saw a flying object roaring over their heads into Pentagon, and some of these identified it as coming from American Airlines. I am pretty sure that the 'organizers' have accounted for these witnesses and the plane or missile has indeed been painted accordingly. However, if Faram's wreck really originated from the windows of AA77, the wreck should have been about 2.5 times larger. So in any case its presentation is an indication of fraud, either as a manipulation of the picture or a manipulation of the missile.

On September 11-15, no metal parts of any importance had been found: a screen sweeper blade and reportedly the two black-boxes. Nobody had seen any wreckage, just small unidentifiable parts remained. About 100 tons of metal had disappeared, presumably vaporized!

The chief of the fire brigade in Arlington County, Ed Plougher, said the day after at a press conference: *"First of all, the question about the aircraft, there are some small pieces of aircraft visible from the interior during this fire-fighting operation I'm talking about, but not large sections. In other words, there's no fuselage sections and that sort of thing. ... You know, I'd rather not comment on that. We have a lot of eyewitnesses that can give you better information about what actually happened with the aircraft as it approached. So we don't know. I don't know."*

Half a year later, he had recovered his memory. Now he had seen parts of the plane, its wings, motor parts and seats. Later, FBI told the grateful press that the plane had been reconstructed or partly all wreck parts at least were lying numbered at some place and all crew and passengers had been identified, which in one case was possible only using finger prints while DNA-analysis accounted for the rest.

99 <http://www.cosmicpenguin.com/911/Eastman/m7b3.html>

100 http://www.ralph-kutza.de/11_September_AA-77-Fragment/body_aa-77-fragment.html

101 <http://earth-citizens.net/>

Inside Pentagon they found an engine. Expecting this to belong to the missile is associated with another problem; Rolls Royce, which produces the engines to Boeing 757, says that it is not one of theirs [102].

An example around Mike Walter's statements illustrates how these can be manipulated in all directions. The German former news magazine, 'der Spiegel,' took up this and accused Meyssan for having quoted only the last part, that what hit Pentagon acted like a 'cruise missile.' Mr. Walter was embarrassed over this manipulation; in the meantime he had revised his impressions.

Looking into Meyssan's 'Pentagate' that has been made completely available at Internet [103], this is not a cut quotation from the time it was made first, here in Meyssan's French translation: *"Un avion, un avion d'American Airlines. J'ai pensé: Ca ne colle pas, il est vraiment bas. Et je l'ai vu. Je veux dire: c'est comme un missile de croisière avec des ailes."* It is not Meyssan but his colleague at 'der Spiegel' who manipulate the witness' statement. It is not exceptional that he later modified his statement; the instant impression is still more valuable.

The witnesses can be segregated in two groups: *"Those who perceived the average dimensions of the plane and have seen a small commuter jet, and those who perceived the logo and colours, including the "AA" sign on the tail, the general appearance of the plane, and recognized a B-757 or an Airbus of American Airlines."* Even if the flying object, that hit Pentagon, was painted in AA's colours, it is difficult to say anything about its size when it suddenly, quite unexpectedly, roars over the heads.

While the mainstream media swallows the ridiculous claims without asking any questions, the Internet offers you the opinion of more or less serious doubters, including such who offers thorough investigations. In summary, the ridiculous claims of the FBI, combined with their suppression of evidences, approaches a confession of complicity [104].

Mrs. Barbara Olsson's Telephone Calls

Let us not forget: Barbara Olsson has presumably got murdered and her husband, Ted Olsson, is thereby a widower. One of the victims for 9/11 shall not be criticised here and her husband treated carefully. However, since Mrs. Olsson's statements have received great importance for the interpretation of, what happened on the day, the strange circumstances of her conversations and her husband's deviating explanations cannot be declared a sacred area, immune to further consideration.

102 <http://www.911-strike.com/engines.htm>

103 <http://www.pentagate.info/>

104 <http://www.pentagate.info/article26.html>

Barbara Olsson was a conservative editor for CNN. Her husband is a sort of 'crown-solicitor' who had already helped Bush become a president: what the voters had not managed so convincingly, the Supreme Court completed in forbidding any further vote counts in Florida after the strongly manipulated election in November 2000. Four years later, the vote-fraud was more massive; George W. Bush is thus the first president of the USA who has not been elected to his function – and that even twice.

Claims about Mrs. Olsson's phone-calls were made already the following night – the other conversations from the fourth plane were only made public on September 16 and later. It is noticeable how CNN brought the story at 02:06: *"Barbara Olson, a conservative commentator and attorney, alerted her husband, Solicitor General Ted Olson, that the plane she was on was being hijacked Tuesday morning, Ted Olson told CNN. Shortly afterwards, Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon" ... "Ted Olson told CNN that his wife said all passengers and flight personnel, including the pilots, were herded to the back of the plane by armed hijackers. The only weapons she mentioned were knives and cardboard cutters. She felt nobody was in charge and asked her husband to tell the pilot what to do."*

Joe Vials analysed the matter in March 2002. He emphasizes that CNN does not quote Ted Olson directly. Otherwise it should have been: *"Mr Olson told CNN, 'My wife said all passengers and flight personnel...'"* The question is, from where CNN has the story. Ted Olsson only came back to work 6 days after 9/11. Did he call CNN on that day in the evening? But when he finally made a statement half a year later, the story had ripened considerably:

"She [Barbara] had trouble getting through, because she wasn't using her cell phone – she was using the phone in the passengers' seats. I guess she didn't have her purse, because she was calling collect, and she was trying to get through to the Department of Justice, which is never very easy." ... "She wanted to know 'what can I tell the pilot? What can I do? How can I stop this?'"

Here we first meet the version with the air phone (plausible) and 'collect call' (impossible). An air phone functions only with a credit card, and obviously Mrs Olsson did not have any with her. Imagine she borrowed a card from a friendly co-passenger to the first connection, could she then not later have used a 'collect call'? No, with another card, she could simply talk for 2.50 \$ per minute (plus the same for establishing the connection), to be charged only to the card of the friendly passenger. This version does not fit. There has never been shown a bill from this connection from the telephone company. And even with an air phone, it is not quite simple to keep up the connection with a low cruising height and high speed.

And then comes the question, which advise she should give the pilot (who according to the official fairy tale now sits in the cabin). It is from Mrs. Olsson's alleged conversation that we are first informed about the Islamic hijackers with *box-cutters*.

Could one imagine that the serious widower was not completely sticking to the truth? In fact, we have his own comment to that issue. In Washington Post, March 21, 2002, in the article *"The Limits of Lying,"* Jim Hoagland writes: *"Addressing the Supreme Court of the United States of America, US Solicitor General Theodore Olson said it is "easy to imagine an infinite number of situations ... where government officials might quite legitimately have reasons to give false information out."* And it appears that Mrs. Olsson never called from the plane [105], as Opednews wrote: We were fed a lie by Ted Olsen who served as Solicitor General for the Bush Adm., when on 9/11 he held a press conference to tell America and the world that his dead wife had called him before her demise from the jet she was on that had just been hijacked ... The FBI has reported that no such call between Barbara Olsen and Ted Olsen ever took place on 9/11 [106]. Besides, American Airlines declared, "we do not have phones on our Boeing 757."

E. Shanksville

From the crashing site by Shanksville, there has been least attention. Even many 'conspiracy theoreticians' – if I should at all use that concept of those who, like me, do not accept the official conspiracy theory – thinks that now we have had enough. Some have made the tired theory that exactly the real UA93, after having been loaded with all passengers from all the four planes and some alibi-hijackers, has crashed here, possibly even was shut down. On the contrary it seems that nobody let their life by this crash, and UA93 has been downed elsewhere, but that is also an interesting notion.

The other three planes had taken off according to plan at 7:59-8:20. UA93 took off at 8:42 with 42 min. delay from Newark. Possibly the spare partner, AA77, took over the assault on Pentagon, and since it was anyhow not the real plane that hit, it did not matter much which of them was given the honour.

The plane should have been hijacked somewhere between 09:10 and 09:20. It must have taken some time for the hijackers to find out, how to steer a plane, because only at 09:35 did it change the course near Cleveland, heading back towards East, towards Washington. The Passengers were invited to call back home with their mobile phones and were thereby informed about the other assaults. They stormed the cockpit (*"Let's roll"*) and provoked the plane's crash at 10:06. Although there is only one genuine crash area, a small engine was found one mile away (at least part of an aeroplane, but too small for a Boeing) and various rubbish in up to 8 miles distance.

Similar to the crashes and collapses of WTC, also this event was determined seismologically, and that even unintended. A seismological centre near to Baltimore was asked to determine the exact time for the attack on Pentagon. They were not able to see

105 http://globalecho.org/view_article.php?aid=2434

106 http://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_bill_dou_080219_breaking_9_2f11_news_3a_.htm

that but added that they could easily recognize the crash of UA93 at 10:06. To understand this discrepancy you should recognize that pseudo-AA77 hit the Pentagon horizontally while pseudo-UA93 descended vertically and released an explosion. From that event, a photo exists, documenting a mushroom-formed smoke, as seen after a grenade explosion.

The 'wing-scar' had disturbed for years, until a photo from 1994 appeared, which showed that a rift was previously present. The question therefore is, if anything at all came from above, except for some luggage dropped by a plane over 8 miles. Everything was carefully planned in advance, as for the other 'crash-sites.'

Furthermore, there has been much talk about the plane having been shot down. The witnesses are, unfortunately, not very consistent – aggravated through a complete disinterest by the FBI to hear any witnesses. It has been stated to Internet sources that a smaller jet, of some identified as a Thunderbolt, joined the pseudo-UA93. Six witnesses saw it: *"The unmarked military-style jet swooped down at high speed through the valley, twice circled the smouldering black scar where Flight 93 had careered into the ground just seconds earlier and then hurtled off over the horizon."* FBI first refuted the very existence of their story but *"then they changed their story and tried to say it was a plane taking pictures of the crash 3,000 feet up."*

Another incredible action, relevant to the crash in Shanksville, happened in Cleveland just as the real UA93 should pass. The fake bombing alarm and action by the FBI has been described above (see 'General about Transponders').

Before you look at pictures from the crash in Shanksville [107], it is reasonable to compare with pictures from plane crashes in the Free World. A plane crash with the complete disappearance of flight remnants, as four times experienced on 9/11, is totally unknown. There is always ample wreckage. For such a consideration, the crash-site at Shanksville is unique, after all the two planes from WTC disappeared in that and in Washington, the plane disappeared in the Pentagon and seemingly shut the door afterwards. In Pennsylvania, you just have a hole in the ground and still no wreckage. The authority, which investigates real civil plane crashes, National Transportation Safety Board [**NTBS**], was not activated on that day, which appears to be a fair decision.

The mayor of Shanksville, Ernie Stull, confirmed that they had not found any metal part greater than a plate and nobody remnants at all [108]; later he denied this claim. FBI later claimed to have found the black-boxes of the plane in 11 meters depth (the content is largely secret, relieving us from doubting this part of the fairy tale). Various luggage parts were distributed over a large area but objective signs in the available photos are totally missing.

107 <http://hometown.aol.de/rkinet/html/shanksville.html>

108 <http://home.t-online.de/home/willy.brunner/Homepage14Anschlag.html>

Soon, a small memorial place was established, not directly adjacent to the crash site but some hundred meters away. In the meantime, the hole had turned into a small hill and was closed by a fence and in the beginning, mounted police closed the area for closer approach.

The possibility to identify the planes from small parts found at the spot has not been utilized, and it should have possible even in New York, had the actual planes collided there. Every military and civilian passenger-carrying aircraft have several small parts that are individually controlled by a distinctive serial number. Worse, it has been claimed that a Boeing 757 with the registry number N591UA, the same as UA93, is still in operation [109].

Mobil phones in Airplanes

One of the phantastic aspects of 9/11 was the so-called mobile phone calls from three of the planes (AA77, UA93 and UA175). From all these planes there was also made calls from telephones in the seat (air phones). They should prove that it was the bad Arabs who had hijacked the planes. However, the attempted evidence were somewhat disturbed by clear contradictions in the statements. Added to this confusion comes the stories from the mobile phone calls. It is impossible to create and maintain a call from a mobile telephone from a plane flying higher than 8.000 feet (normal altitude: ~30,000 feet) and flies faster than 230 mph (normal speed ~600 mph). These thresholds are considerably closer over areas with a greater distance between the phone masts. The mobile phone must report to a mast within 10 km and then it takes 45 seconds, before the connection has been established. In the meantime, the plane may have flown past the next mast.

In July 2004, USA Today happily reported *"a joint effort between Qualcomm and American Airlines to allow passengers to make cell phone calls from aircraft in flight. According to the story, the satellite-based system employs a 'Pico cell' to act as a small cellular tower"* [110]. In 2006 it will finally be possible (and permitted) to use your mobile phone from a commercial airplane – it was not possible before.

Adjusted to the recognition that these phantastic conversations could hardly technically have been made from mobile phones, the explanations were adjusted. Now the conversations should have been made from the air phones. Peter Hanson should have talked to his father from the UA175 (Claimed endpoint: WTC South Tower). This conversation was interrupted several times and the first call took place at 08:52. One minute before, the 'White-Wash-Commission' confirms, the plane flies at an altitude of 31,000 feet. Also AA77 (Pentagon) was initially flying at normal altitudes. The same

109 <http://www.rense.com/general64/prec.htm>

110 http://www.usatoday.com/tech/wireless/2004-07-16-jet-phones_x.htm

commission reports that the plane was hijacked at 08:56, coinciding with Barbara Olsson's first call and at 09:12 came the first call from Renee May to her mother in Las Vegas. 18 Minutes later the plane had still an altitude of 7,000 feet (and 2 minutes later it should have crashed into the Pentagon).

Except for the technical aspects, also the content of the talks is mildly spoken strange. Here, some of the 10 phone calls from UA93 (Pennsylvania) are resumed. These started at 09:32, 4 minutes after that the report acknowledges an altitude of 35,000 feet and 9 minutes before the transponder is turned off. Only at 10:06, 34 minutes after the first of these dubious conversations, Pseudo-UA93 crashes.

'Pittsburgh Channel' described in an article on September 16, 2001: "*Todd Beamer placed a call on one of the Boeing 757's on-board telephones and spoke for 13 minutes with GTE operator Lisa D. Jefferson, Beamer's wife said. He provided detailed information about the hijacking and – after the operator told him about the morning's World Trade Center and Pentagon attacks – said he and others on the plane were planning to act against the terrorists aboard.*" The operator from the firm 'Verizon Air-phone' was unable to connect him to his wife, Mrs Lisa Beamer, or any sensible authority.

Instead, Todd Beamer talked for a long time with the mentioned operator, with whom he also prayed. Finally Ms. Jefferson heard how the brave passengers, knowing they had nothing to lose, attacked the cockpit under the fighting scream "*Let's Roll!*" which has also been included on a stone at the memorial. Thereby they caused the plane's crash in a deserted area rather than causing another disaster in an urban area. One year later, the FBI altered the story: Now the two *black-boxes* from the plane had betrayed that it was the hijackers themselves who had chosen this strange place for crashing the plane. Two times they shouted "*Allah Akbar!*" [111] (but the inscription on the stone has not been altered accordingly).

About Edward Felt, the report mentions: "*Local emergency officials said they received a cell phone call at 9.58 am from a man who said he was a passenger aboard the flight. The man said he had locked himself in the bathroom and told emergency dispatchers that the plane had been hijacked. "We are being hijacked! We are being hijacked!" he was quoted as saying.*" What he else might have said is presumably interesting but secret. Contrary to Todd Beamer, Mr. Felt managed to speak to the authorities, not Mr. Somebody but the chief of the rescue services in Pennsylvania, Glenn Cramer himself. Did he know which number to dial? This person received the usual demand of discretion from the FBI. The problem with these two calls from the toilets is the height of the plane and the thinly populated areas of part of the route. But perhaps UA93 had a special luxury onboard: an air phone in the toilet seat?

111 http://www.wikisearch.net/en/wikipedia/u/un/united_airlines_flight_93.html

There is also the cute detail that Mrs Bingham took the phone and heard a man speak, *"Hello Mum, this is Mark Bingham."* This detail confirms that the calls have taken place, although not from the planes and not with the mentioned persons calling. Mrs. Bingham was unable to recognise her son, although he presented toward his mother with his surname.

Cleveland – the Ignored Scene of the Crime

In Cleveland, they had been lucky to follow the last plane on the radar for some time, but then the FBI rushed in with a fake bombing alarm and demanded that all controllers should leave. The two, who were keeping an eye on UA93, refused but were then removed by force. Shortly after, but considerable time after the turning off of the transponder, the plane should have changed direction, but there were also two planes which landed in Cleveland [112], and one of these, of obscure identity, was taxied over to the NASA-airport.

At 10 a.m., the airport was evacuated. The passengers had to leave the airport but were not allowed to take their car. They had to walk or got a ride at the highway. Busses were not allowed to leave the airport. A Flight X landed at 10:45, and at 11:15, 200 passengers were taken into the evacuated NASA Center, parked at Runway 28/10 near NASA Center [113].

A Boeing 767 out of Boston made an emergency landing at Cleveland Hopkins International Airport due to concerns that it may have a bomb aboard, said Mayor Michael R. White. White said the plane had been moved to a secure area of the airport, and was evacuated [114]. Perhaps it was Delta 1489, but it is likely that the whereabouts of various planes in the controller-lose time is confused.

The passengers from all four flights all ended up at Cleveland Airport, and not coincidentally, were told they made emergency landings because of reports of a "bomb" aboard – but theories of 'new lives and new identities' [115] surpasses the cruelty of the 9/11 organizers.

F. Two Hour's Inactivity

Obviously, you may ask how many different leading politicians and authority chiefs knew about what was going to happen. The preceding makes it certain that they had known that something great would happen (a 'New Pearl Harbor') and their attitudes, as well immediately during the attacks and also afterwards, has been to suppress any discovery

112 <http://inn.globalfreepress.com/modules/news/article.php?storyid=323>

113 http://de.geocities.com/woody_box2000/clevelandmystery.html

114 http://www.wcpo.com/specials/2001/americaattacked/news_local/story14.html

115 <http://letsrollforums.com/happened-passengers-4-flights-t20496.html>

of the facts. Thereby they make themselves technically complicit of the attack, but many are probably to be found among the organizers as well. It is then another question, if we shall ever hear the relieving words: "*Mr. Bush / Rumsfeld / Wolfowitz / Cheney / Silverstein / Ashcroft / Mueller / Giuliani / Ms. Rice (etc.), you have the right to remain silent, everything you say may be used in the process against you.*" The mentioned persons have done their best to proceed with more death, suffering and injustice, and it requires an uprising in the USA to manage bringing them to court in their lifetime. This is not a call for a revolution – contrary to the American leadership, I shall not mix up in the authoritarian leadership of other countries – but it emphasizes the necessity to collect evidence in other countries.

A possible explanation is that some of the leading culprits, as always in possession of the best alibi, only knew that something would happen around 9 a.m. (was Pseudo-AA11 coming too early?) and they should let the busy criminals two hours time to cover the most important tracks (e.g. letting accompanying planes land) while the central in WTC-7 was destroyed later that day (with most of the attention absorbed by WTC-1 & -2).

Except for covering the crime with his inactivity it is characteristically that the pResident (spelled according to Michael Rivero, of www.whatreallyhappened.com) was himself not the least afraid of himself being afraid of an assault – "*America is under attack,*" as his advisor Andrew Cane told him at 09:05. You are not afraid of what you have yourself helped to organize, as described with the remark 'The dog that didn't bark:'

Inspector Gregory: "Is there any other point to which you would wish to draw my attention?"

Holmes: "To the curious incident of the dog in the night-time."

"The dog did nothing in the night time"

"That was the curious incident," remarked Sherlock Holmes.

From "The Adventure of Silver Blaze" of Arthur Conan Doyle

Also other of the leading persons was unavailable for the first time, before suddenly getting busy. The chief of defence, General Myers, had disappeared, Rumsfeld could not be disturbed while at a meeting in Pentagon, until somebody knocked rather hard at the backdoor. Then he was letting himself being photographed as helpful sanitarian at the wreckage-repellent lawn behind the Pentagon, though not more energetically than his fine clothes also remained unstained when he was escorted back to the fine entrance. Perhaps there is a sign there saying: "Boeings please use the backdoor."

Vice-president Cheney was in the White House. According to the official fairy-tale, he was taken under the arms by security people who brought him through a subterranean tunnel to a secret commanding central.- Here he sat and governed, but what he was really doing in the fatal two hours, remains largely obscure. We know only parts of what he did not do.

The Dog that did not Bark

"The President was seated in a classroom when, at 9:05, Andrew Card whispered to him: "A second plane hit the second tower. America is under attack." The President told us his instinct was to project calm, not to have the country see an excited reaction at a moment of crisis. The press was standing behind the children; he saw their phones and pagers start to ring. The President felt he should project strength and calm until he could better understand what was happening." (From the White-Wash-Commission's report, July 2004)

When Bush opens his mouth, there is usually a reason to regret. That includes the following statement:

"I was sitting outside the classroom waiting to go in, and I saw an airplane hit the tower -- the TV was obviously on. And I used to fly myself, and I said, well, there's one terrible pilot. I said, it must have been a horrible accident." [116]

At that time, Bush was the only one who had seen the first plane hit the North Tower, that is, before he went in to hear the proud schoolchildren. It was, by the way, the seventh version in only two months of how he had gained knowledge about the first assault. The many films we saw were all from the second plane (only did an amateur film turn up, showing WTC-1 and the nose of a plane). Well, here the memories have been a bit confused, he. In the tensed sphere before his appearance for the future voters, Bush had also forgotten that all Manhattan is a forbidden zone for planes and even a bad pilot should have very bad luck for hitting WTC under these circumstances.

But Bush knew that a plane had hit WTC and 2 minutes after the second plane had repeated this art of obscure landings, he was also informed that *"America is under attack,"* and still he remained seated [117]. When he finally rose after 10 minutes, one could imagine he felt a duty to avoid the same fate, to be a victim of a terrorist act. He drove to the adjacent airport in Sarasota (was the scene chosen with respect to this prochanity?), from where he with 'Air Force One,' but now completely without protection

116 www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/12/20011204-17.html

117 <http://thewebfairy.com/killtown/bush.html>

of any jets (most were anyhow in Alaska) flew to Louisiana, still ignorant about how many civilian planes had been abducted. Or had he a special reason to feel perfectly comfortably?

Shortly before 9 a.m., Bush had arrived to the school. At 08:48, several TV-stations were reporting live about the events in New York. At 08:50 it was reported that at least three planes had been abducted. At 09:03, the goat-show in Florida started, and simultaneously, WTC-2 was hit by Pseudo-UA175. There were about 150 people in the room in Florida; just 16 of them were pupils. At 9:05 followed Andy Card's message, as reported above, and then happened ... nothing. Bush did not know which country had attacked America (Russia? China? Liechtenstein?), he did not ask and gave no defensive orders. He bit in the lower lip for five seconds and remained seated. Then he took up the now famous book, 'The Pet Goat' (the pResident's favourite literature) and tried to follow the text [118]. Simultaneously, his vice-president had almost violently been evacuated from the White House, as mentioned above. But if the vice-president had been brought to safety, why not the pResident, whose school plans had been announced well before? From the other side of the big room, his press secretary Ari Fleischer held a big note up, stating "DON'T SAY ANYTHING YET" with large capital letters [119]. When Bush finally got up and – without haste – left the classroom, is not quite clear. It has probably been between 09:13 and 09:16. He managed also to say "*Hoo! These are great readers. Very impressive! Thank you all so much for showing me your reading skills. I bet they practice too. Don't you? Reading more than they watch TV? Anybody do that? Read more than you watch TV? [Hands go up] Oh that's great! Very good. Very important to practice! Thanks for having me. Very impressed.*"

Probable time	From "An Interesting Day" (Bush's own words for 9/11) Timeline for Dubya's goat-show in Florida	Time Range	
		Earliest	Latest
08:20	Morning briefing conference ended		
08:34	Bush leaves his hotel	08:30	08:39
08:46	AA 11 hits north side of North Tower		
08:48	CNN starts sending direct from Manhattan		
08:55	Bush arrives at school	08:46	09:00
09:03	Bush sits down in the classroom		
09:03	UA 175 hits south side of South Tower		
09:07	Andrew Card: America is under attack	09:05	09:07
09:16	Bush leaves the classroom	09:12	09:16
09:20	<i>The scheduled end of Bush's stay</i>		

118 <http://answers.google.com/answers/threadview?id=367341>

119 <http://www.washtimes.com/national/20021007-85016651.htm>

	Bush prepares a short speech with his staff in adjacent room	Until	09:30
09:30	Bush delivers a short speech outside the school		
09:35	Bush takes off from school in direction of the airport		
09:37	AA 77 hits western side of Pentagon		
09:43	Bush arrives at Air Force One		
09:55	Air Force One takes off from Sarasota-Bradenton Int. Airport	09:55	09:57
	Air Force One circles over Saratoga, discussing where to go	until	10:35
10:06	UA 93 crashes near Shanksville, PA		
10:35	Air Force One aims towards Louisiana		
10:55	False alarm of unknown plane near Air Force One		
After 10:55	Six Jets protect Air Force One	11:00	11:30
11:45	Air Force One lands at Barksdale AFB		
12:16	US air-space closed for civilian flights (except emergencies)		
After 12:30	Bush tapes a short speech at the AFB, aired at 13:20		
13:20	Air Force One leaves Barksdale AFB		
14:58	Air Force One lands at Ofutt AFB, Nebraska, shortly	Before	15:00
16:30	Air Force One leaves Ofutt AFB		
18:34	Air Force One lands at Andrews AFB, Washington D.C.		
20:30	Bush gives a televised 5 min. speech at the White House		
23:30	Bush goes to sleep after writing in his Diary (see elsewhere)		

Timeline of a pResident of a country under attack, from that very day.

He wanted to leave but now a journalist was blocking the door, asking: "*Mr. President, are you aware of the reports of the plane crash in New York? Is there anything...*", but Bush interrupted him with "*I'll talk about it later.*" He then posed for a photo with the class teacher, Ms. Daniels. Only when all 15 reporters had left, Bush went to an empty classroom, where he (according to the plans) kept a short meeting of staff for closed doors. Only at 09:35, the pResident's convoy left the school and proceeded towards the airport of Sarasota. Also here, there was no dog barking. Air Force One took off at 09:55, at a time when also Pentagon had been hit and between one and eight other planes were suspected hijacked.

When Air Force One finally was joined by jetfighters is unknown. Probably it happened between 11:00 and 11:30, but that remains a secret. It landed in Barksdale, Louisiana, at 11:45, took off again about 13:30 and landed in Offutt Air Force Base in Nebraska shortly before 15:00. Nearby, there were a meeting of bankers (refugees of WTC?) but if Bush participated in their meeting is not known.

Shortly before he went to bed at 23:30, Bush wrote in his diary [120]: "*The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today.... We think it's Osama bin Laden.*" Another suitable quotation his memories are: "*It was an interesting day*" [121], and that is certainly true.

The White-Wash Commission

The investigations, predominantly made by the FBI, have only had the purpose to ascertain (or, rather, destruct) evidences. Very little has been available and this even so late that a rather massive manipulation can be expected. The congress demanded a commission, with a declared purpose not to investigate 'who did it' but clarify the question, if the attack could have been foreseen and thus prevented. The original budget for the investigations was 3 mio. \$. As the report appeared (but only partly made public) in July 2004, they had still spent only 17 mio. \$. For comparison, the investigations around Clinton's DNA-tracks in Monica Lewinsky underwear (which had been properly kept for the purpose) had cost the American taxpayer \$65 million while the cost of the Columbia space shuttle disaster investigation was \$175 million.

In the beginning, Bush acted angrily against this commission, and as it wanted insight in documents from the White House, his anxiety increased. In the end, only two members of the commissioner were permitted insight in certain documents, selected by the White House, and they were not allowed to take any notes. "Never before have so few men got such a limited insight in so important documents under so strong conditions," one of the commission's more critical members loudly thought.

Actually, there was nothing to be afraid of. The commission should, as mentioned above, not solve the mystery of 9/11. Bröckers compared it with an investigation, if Titanic's doom could have been caused by a defect steering mechanism without considering other causes, such as an iceberg etc.

The composition of the commission was also strange. Kissinger would gladly have chaired it, but not when his economical interests therefore should have been published. Almost all members of the commission had connections to intelligence services, oil and weapons industry and the tamed mainstream media. Only one person showed in that respect 'clean,' Senator Max Cleland [122], but his exchange then rapidly followed.

120 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn/A42754-2002Jan26>

121 <http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/01/20020105-3.html>: *President Bush recalling 9/11*

122 http://www.9-11commission.gov/about/bio_cleland.htm

Printed initially in a volume of 500,000, the 9/11 Commission Report can also be found in the Internet (7.4 MB) [123]. The thus in 2004 published commission's report is not only full of lies and omissions, it is directly confusing in directly contradicting events as they had been repeated for almost three years from official side. Some of the discrepancies have been commented on already, here are some more. One of the most important questions was, why apparently no jetfighters met the abducted planes. Here new aspects were presented:

The North American Aerospace Defence Command imagined the possible use of aircraft as weapons, too, and developed exercises to counter such a threat – from planes coming to the United States from overseas. (...) As we pointed out in chapter 1, the military planners assumed that since such aircraft would be coming from overseas, they would have time to identify the target and scramble interceptors.

Translation: They were prepared for those that might come from outside but not from such that had started from American airports. Even better is the statement:

The Langley fighters were not scrambled in response to United 93; NORAD did not have 47 minutes to intercept the flight; NORAD did not even know the plane was hijacked until after it had crashed.

Condoleezza Rice concluded that everybody had a small guilt in the disaster and nobody had it really. The American people shared the guilt, having underestimated the terrorist threat. In consequence, more shall be done for security (e.g. Patriot Act and similar suppression of basic civil rights).

Perhaps I shall deal with further details from this commission at a later time; its sole task was to cover up all unreasonable details and swallow all unreasonable claims without posing embarrassing questions – therefore the name: White-Wash Commission. At this place, toward the end of my study report of 9/11, it is not worth wasting further time upon it. The criminal gang, which was behind the 'New Pearl Harbor,' will not deliberately leave the government of the USA. It has demonstrated that democratically elections can be replaced with previously programmed election machines while it, simultaneously and full of hypocrisy, attempts to lead public attention to election irregularities in other parts of the World. Nobody have been sued for neglectance in connection with 9/11 (and some have been kept in jail for years without any charge), on the contrary, the most incompetent ones have been honoured and promoted. What is to expect from such surroundings?

G. What was the role of Mossad?

Mossad's role on the 9/11 is a better-preserved secret than the American authorities own part, which I hope to have demonstrated above. *At the very least, Mossad, the Israeli very active intelligence abroad, has had a detailed knowledge about what was going on, months in advance.* That and the large part of Jewish Zionists in the group of 'Neoconservative' do not prove that they were actively involved in producing the disaster. It only proves that they did nothing to prevent, and everything to document it.

If they were not active participants, Israel's government was in possession of a comprehensive material, with which they could blackmail the American government unlimited acknowledgements in their domestic and foreign policy. It is, of course, also possible that the American administration, caused the massive Zionist infiltration at all government levels, deliberately had given them these means at hand. It is well-known, how Sharon with his apartheid-wall is about to steal most of the Palestinian homeland while the rest is reshaped as a number of concentration camps, whose prisoners can be fed with the aid of the rest of the World (and buy their own water). Less known, thanks to mainstream media's blind spots, is how American and other nations soldiers are set to fight for the Israeli interests with the occupation of Iraq, scheduled to be followed by Syria and Iran. The criminalisation of Islamic faithful in all Western states, in particular in the USA, can also be seen as a sign of that. All this can be explained by the Israeli foreknowledge and the Zionist infiltration of USA's government.

This chapter thereby gets two parts: Indications of Israeli foreknowledge and possibilities for an active participation in the events. A third part dealing with a listing of evidence for the latter cannot be made here.

Israel's Foreknowledge

Mossad contains in USA a florid activity of spies [124]. A particular topic is a very comprehensive telephone espionage, which did not stop for the White House. Until 9/11, this activity was supplied with a large number of 'moving companies' and 'art students.' Already in 2000, parts of this activity had become known but, ironically, it was the reactionary TV-channel 'Fox News' who after 9/11 by coincidence opened for the news for history's largest spy-scandal between 'friendly' nations. After just four days, it deleted the report that more than 200 Israeli spies had been expelled from the United States in the days before and weeks after 9/11, in which the source confidentially told Carl

124 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/spyring2.html>

Cameron from Fox, " *Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information*" [125].

Israel founded different government-subsided telephone-companies. One of these is Amdocs, which delivers the bills and yields business assistance to 90% of the telephone companies in USA – and their Central computer for all this activity is based in Israel. Another company is Comverse Infosys, responsible for the insertment of a bugging medium, which has now become part of all phones, at least in USA. It is claimed that this 'phone tapping equipment' only serves maintenance purposes. A third company is Odigo (see Warnings). All three firms are owned by Israeli and have strong ties to their army, 'Israeli Defence Force.' Knowledge is power, in particular if the opposing forces can be kept ignorant! It is worth investing in some subsidiaries to get such contracts. Ironically, through their support of Israel with about 3 bio. \$ annually, the Americans have come to finance the espionage, which enables even larger pressure in the future.

It gets worse: Rivero reports that "*the majority of the firewalls on US corporate and government computer systems are provided by just one company, Checkpoint Systems,*" which is also based in Israel [126]. If they can read my computer? I thought it is the task of National Security Agency [**NSA**].

In the case about the white caravan [127], 5 southern looking men were arrested in New Jersey after witnesses had noticed their inappropriate behaviour at the roof of a house and later at the roof of their minibus. From there, they had filmed the attacks on the WTC (the pictures and videos were, of course, entered into FBI's black hole of no return) and thereby performed subtle dances of joy. One of the five was dressed like an Arab, thus fitting the general mood against such people. One of the five had 4.700 \$ hidden in a soc, one was equipped with two different passports. It turned up that they all five were Israeli citizens, working for a moving company, 'Urban Moves' without a work permit. In their car, now known as 'the white van,' there were traces of explosives (for the WTC demolition?). After a brief arrest, the dancing agents were expelled to Israel while the owner of the firm, Dominic Suter, had left by himself three days after 9/11. One of the atypical agents told upon return that their task had been to "*document*" the attack.

Moving firms were also after 9/11 a favourite basis for Israeli agents. On the web page 'Mossad and Moving Companies' [128], other three cases are reported. A larger part of the spies were the 'art students' who sold pieces of 'art' (made in China) exactly near places of some importance for 9/11. They were described by Hopsinger (see

125 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/Israeli-Spying-Part-2.htm>

126 http://www.checkpoint.com/corporate/contact_israel.html#intl_hq

127 <http://www.gothamgazette.com/citizen/jan02/7.shtml>

128 <http://www.cassiopaea.org/cass/globemovers.htm>

Hijackers) near to the flight school in Venice, Florida, where Mohammed Atta and at least three of the other alleged hijackers had stayed for a long time. Also near the alleged terrorists stay in Hollywood, the 'art students' had a nest. In the previously quoted article, the American organisation Drug Enforcement Administration [DEA] is mentioned: *"A highly detailed DEA report that was acquired by French intelligence analysts documented 180 cases of Israeli art students infiltrating DEA facilities. It provided names, drivers' license numbers, addresses and phone numbers of the Israelis. [DEA report 6/01; Insight 3/11/02]."*

In the good old days, a spy was set up against the wall and shot. Times have changed. In 1987, an American Jew, Jonathan Pollard, was imprisoned for having delivered research objects to Israel. Soon after, the Israeli government sold it further to the Soviet Union, the biggest damage ever done to American military. Not exactly a warm-hearted action towards the 'friends' in USA. Pollack was later, though still imprisoned, granted Israeli citizenship and the Israeli state has repeatedly tried to get him free (and with their present strong position, they shall probably soon succeed). In the months after 9/11, more than 200 Israeli spies were summarily expelled to Israel after a brief arrest, but no charge. One starts to long for the good old days.

The eMail, which warned two Odigo-workers against going into the WTC on 9/11 (see above: Warnings), came from Israel. In proper Orwell-style (the Ministry of Truth), CNN deleted its own web-message, while this can still be seen at the homepage of Haaretz, the liberal daily of Israel [129].

Ariel Sharon should have been in Washington on 9/11, but he cancelled the meeting the day before. A blog claims special knowledge of his PM-predecessor, Ehud Barak: "When Sharon assumed power in March 2001, Barak came to America. He supposedly came to the United States to work as a special advisor for Electronic Data Systems and as a partner with SCP Partners, a private equity company focused on "security-related" work - but this was only his cover. His real assignment was to oversee the terror attacks of 9-11" [130]. He then disappeared in right time to London, where he continued his work on the very day. While the whole world was stunned Barak appeared from BBC's main office in London with a pre written/pre-pared speech. He spent 30 minutes speaking about how dangerous some "Islamic" countries and terrorists are. At the end of the interview, the news reporter stated that Mr. Barak joined him an hour before it was broadcasted, meaning Barak was there even an hour earlier. In real time of events this means he was there within minutes of the blast, with a pre-written interview [131].

129 <http://www.haaretzdaily.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=77744&mp:contrassID=/has%5C>

130 <http://therebel.org/opinion/terror/217806-how-ehud-barak-pulled-off-9-11>

131 <http://911exposed.org/BBC.htm>

Mossad's Possibilities

On Sept. 10, 2001, just 24 hours before the WTC attack, The Washington Times ran an article quoting intelligence sources that described Israel's Mossad as "Wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act." Moreover, they said, it was generally known in the intelligence community that the Mossad had penetrated every Muslim organization and would have little problem in finding any number of fanatics to carry out a suicide mission in the belief they were serving Allah [132].

Also in Israel, it was readily attempted to mix up Allah in the attack. Already on the afternoon of 9/11 (concerning the time difference shortly after it happened in New York), an Israeli TV-channel could show Palestinians, who were triumphal and happy after the report, that the towers had collapsed. Months later, a Finnish journalist by coincidence met one of the 'evil' persons in Palestine, whom she recognized from her particulate and thick glasses. The woman told that they at this time had heard nothing about WTC. An Israeli TV-team had arrived and told that they needed some scenes of joyful people in the occupied areas. The adults received some money, the children sweets and the certainty to be shown in the TV. They did not realize that they would become world-famous on that occasion.

An Israel citizen, Ezra Harel, owns a private security firm, ICTS. The firm is registered in the Netherlands and is, partly through the daughter firm Huntleigh USA Corporation [133], responsible for the security in many airports, including those three from where the four spectacular planes of 9/11 started, as you can control on the firm's own web-page [134]. The majority of the staff consists of former officers from Shin Bet (the inland intelligence service of Israel). Their probable involvement in the London attacks on 7/7 2005 may retrospectively change an evaluation of their role in 9/11: after only two months in the branch of train security, ICTS staged an exercise in the British subway on 7/7, for which Moslem volunteers were hired 'to test security.' Equipped with explosives, but ignorant of the attached timer or remotely controlled trigger, these turned out to the public to be 'suicide bombers.'

Presently there is evidence for detailed Israeli foreknowledge but no proof of a direct collaboration. Israel has presumably utilized its knowledge of USA's government's active part in 9/11 for an unprecedented blackmail of USA for its own purposes, both in- and outside Palestine. The massive involvement of Israeli intelligence around the event of 9/11 and the willingness of Washington to expel these 200 spies without a single

132 <http://www.public-action.com/911/sams.html>

133 <http://www.google.com/search?q=cache:m3ZqXvCFSroC:www.union-network.org/uniproperty.nsf/1667988b5e105a37c1256b3c0049ef614c6f0ba768119014c1256af500217f48%3FOpenDocument+ICTS+security+Newark&hl=en&start=1>

134 <http://www.icts-int.com/>

indictment suggests complicity. The traces of explosives found in the 'white van' is probably suggestive of, how the explosives where entered into the WTC – by means of the Israeli 'moving companies.'

How would a pilot react, when his machine was possibly abducted? It may not be quite expectable. For that reason, I believe that all four machines were landed (at least two, probably all four in Cleveland), the passengers were kindly let out, being assured that worse might come, and 'please do not use your mobile phones' (Atta may still have done). Remotely controlled planes where then used for the three places, in Shanksville (possibly also Pentagon) simply a missile, then some suitcases distributed from another machine (the white jet). Slowly this concept grasps me.

In summary, Israel played a major role in the acquisition and demolition of the WTC. They are still (2011) profiting from the crime.

H. Mainstream Media's Moral Decay

Although I have become very critical towards the press in connection with its 'coverage' of 9/11 and what has since followed, and although I have taken wide-ranging consequences in my own searches of information in that connection, I am not blind to the pressure that honest journalists are now suffering. An anonymous journalist told Michael Rivero: "*While I agree with you, if I say anything about US geopolitical interests with Israel, I might as well clean off my desk*" [135]. They have to choose between making a career by criticizing doubter (like the author of these pages), report about earthquakes and other politically harmless matters or simply losing the job.

Many of those who lost loved ones in the 9/11 attacks took advantage of a government Initiated "Victim Compensation Fund." Those who took the compensation could not then participate in a further lawsuit to find out exactly what happened [136].

I shall not repeat the extensive criticism, which can be found above. Instead, the coverage of Ellen Mariani's process shall be given detailed notice with the words of their own reporting [137]. Mrs. Mariani lost her husband in New York on 9/11. Contrary to the majority of victim's relatives, she refused the offered sum from the government, which was linked to the demand not to sue any at court. Instead, she holds the government (at least indirectly) responsible and has charged that "*President Bush and officials including, but not limited to Cheney, Rumsfeld, Rice, Ashcroft and Tenet*": 1.) had adequate foreknowledge of 9/11 yet failed to warn the county or attempt to prevent it; 2.) have since been covering up the truth of that day; 3.) have therefore abetted the murder of plaintiff's husband and violated the Constitution and multiple laws of the United States;

135 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/spyring.html>

136 <http://www.freemarketnews.com/WorldNews.asp?nid=45745>

137 <http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/HL0311/S00224.htm>

and 4.) are thus being sued under the Civil RICO (Racketeering, Influence, and Corrupt Organization) Act for malfeasant conspiracy, obstruction of justice and wrongful death.

The suit text goes on to document the detailed forewarnings from foreign governments and FBI agents; the unprecedented delinquency of the air defence; the inexplicable half hour dawdle of our Commander in Chief at a primary school after hearing the nation was under deadly attack; the incessant invocation of national security and executive privilege to suppress the facts; and the obstruction of all subsequent efforts to investigate the disaster. It concludes that *"compelling evidence will be presented in this case through discovery, subpoena power, and testimony [that] Defendants failed to act and prevent 9/11 knowing the attacks would lead to an 'International War on Terror' which would benefit defendants both financially and politically."*

Press releases detailing these explosive allegations were sent out to 3,000 journalists in the print and broadcast media, and a press conference to announce the filing was held in front of Independence Hall in Philadelphia on November 26th 2003 (commemorating the end of the first futile year of the independent National 9/11 Commission).

Imagine the world-churning implications of these charges. Imagine the furore if just one was proved true. Imagine the courage of this bribe-shunning widow and an eminent attorney with his reputation on the line. Then imagine a press conference to which nobody came. Well, more precisely, imagine a press conference at which only FOX News appears, taped for 40 minutes, and never aired an inch [138].

In USA two journalists were fired from Fox TV in 1998 as they referred the deleterious effects of hormone treatment of calves. The hormone producer Monsanto (better known and feared from genetically manipulated plants) had as usual threatened with one of their draconian court processes. The two had refused to withdraw their own contribution since this would not match the truth and they had requested a position as 'whistleblowers,' which was also supported by the first court decision. Following an appeal in Tampa 2003, the court found the dismissal lawful with the argument, that it was not the task of journalists to refer the truth. In 2005, the two have demanded Fox TV's license withdrawn, since they are not caring about the truth [139].

During the Second World War, the English attacked an oil refinery at the Danish island of Bornholm. The German censorship demanded the press to report that only a cow had been killed. 'Bornholms Tidende' was forbidden for a period of time as they added: "the

138 <http://www.nancho.net/911/mariani.html>

139 <http://www.straightgoods.ca/ViewMediaFile5.cfm?REF=4>

cow is still burning." The time has come again to search for the news between the lines, when it is not satisfying the ruling power.

I. Conclusion

In the shadow of the strong patriotically mood, the new secretary of justice, John Ashcroft, managed with **PATRIOT ACT** to establish a number of laws, which strongly inhibits personal liberties [140] (and thus are in conflict with the constitution). On a second glance, Big Brother has not suddenly and unexpectedly turned up. Throughout many years the National Security Agency [**NSA**] has led a global espionage with enormous recording of telephone conversations and an almost complete surveillance of eMails. '**Echelon**,' their spy-organisation, was for long considered the paranoiac's imagination but in the meantime, neither name, existence nor tasks of this organization are kept secret. It must be feared that the Internet not only is our weak possibility for alternative communication (and then for how long?), but also enables American and Israeli intelligence services to gain insight with Internet access, with capacity as the only limiting factor.

At one of the many alternative presences at the net, the following comment is found: *"It's a sad reflection of our times that citizens have to carry out this investigative work, while the budgets of 'intelligence' agencies grow from massive to gigantic."* We have got used to a police which is there to fight criminals; what, then, shall we do when they have changed position to cover up the crimes?

The USA is now a police state, a tyrannical one-party state with two rightist wings, both of which are completely controlled by pro-Israeli forces. And the electronically (paperless) election-machines from Diebold can be manipulated to deliver previously demanded election results.

You can now only, with a mixture of fear and repulsion, consider further tendencies. It is a question of time before all opposition has been crushed. When in Europe some persons (Thierry, von Bülow, Bröckers and Wischnewsky) exerts criticism of the 9/11 reporting they are exposed to false quotation and interrupted interviews with foreshortened sentences. Moreover, they are set in company with phantasts and extremists in order to abhor potential audience. An abundance of sensational and irrational conjecture about 9/11 is being used to discredit any consideration of the conspiracy in general. After all, people still believe in what mainstream media report, and when lies are repeated often enough, they slowly emerge to be the truth.

Although there are still many unsolved questions and conflicting details around 9/11, it has become possible to draw several notable conclusions:

140 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7392967/>

1. The attack was prepared and carried out by the American government in cooperation with powerful financiers in New York.
2. The leader of the action at the day is presumably Dick Cheney while the pResident merely resembles a straw man in the White House.
3. The organisation was heavily staffed and some information leakages can be found. Within the FBI, agents were prepared to act within minutes after the attack on Pentagon (confiscation of surveillance cameras) and the approach of UA93 to Cleveland (the false bombing alarm at the control centre there).
4. Mossad has perhaps initially wanted to warn the Americans. When they realized that the administration stood behind the planned assault, they limited their actions to observe and document as much as possible with the purpose to blackmail the government in Washington to unconditional obedience of Israel's will. They were deeply involved in 9/11, particularly in New York.
5. The preparations can be followed back to March 2001 (leasing of WTC). The alteration in the rules for jetfighter's 'intercept' and the many exercises on 9/11 speaks for planning in good time. But the clear prophecy of the 'New Pearl Harbor' occurred already before Bush's pseudo-election, one year before 9/11.
6. The covering (or cover-up) of 9/11 in the mainstream media is a scandal of its own. This points toward a strong censorship – after all, they cannot be so stupid, can they? This is one of the circumstances that make 9/11 interesting, also for tomorrow! Some information has first appeared in the mainstream media, where they have later silently disappeared. I believe, some journalists have made 'conscious mistakes' without wanting to risk the job for that reason. Such positive flops are known from all dictatorships.
7. The consequences in limited civil rights are particularly easy to see in the USA, but also in Europe, you can sense the effects of the new World Order. Most of it has been described in Orwell's 1984 – get it read again!

Much is clear now about 9/11 to people who dares open their eyes, and many details cannot be considers essential to understand the basic nature of this criminal plot. I can think only of ten essential open questions, relating to 9/11:

1. From where did the remotely guided planes start that hit the WTC?
2. Which type of missile hit Pentagon and what created the hole in the ground by Shanksville?
3. What happened to the original planes and their staff & passengers? Are some of the abductors still alive?

4. What was the role of ICTS?
5. When were the explosives brought into and prepared in the WTC 1, 2 & 7?
6. Why were there so few persons in WTC as the first plane hit?
7. Were remotely flown planes guided by hot-spots in WTC and Pentagon?
8. Why were 6 Raytheon engineers and Barbara Olsson among the victims?
9. By which force do the culprits tame the mainstream media worldwide?
10. Why have there been so few whistle-blowers until now?

These questions are, however, absolutely secondary in relation to the certainty of, who were really responsible for 9/11 and to the sequences to us all, in the mildest case represented by mainstream medias assistance not to reveal the truth.

Various

Police blunder after 9/11 destroyed a pilot's career: Mr Raissi, 31, was the first person in the world to be arrested in connection with the attacks of [9/11]. He spent 5 months in prison before a judge threw out the tenuous case against him and ordered his release. The British Government has refused to compensate him for wrongful arrest [141].

Since the American government for obvious reasons refuses to deal with its own crimes, an independent investigation must take place outside the USA. The Venezuelan government has planned to launch an International 9/11 Investigation. The US government attempted to sabotage the trip by putting the billionaire philanthropist Jimmy Walter and WTC survivor William Rodriguez on a no fly list. Rodriguez testified to the 9/11 Commission that bombs were in the north tower but his statements were completely omitted from the official record [142].

While the media plays up the significance of the government show trial of the seemingly deranged so-called "20th Hijacker" Zacarias Moussaoui, not one 9-11 victim's lawsuit has been allowed to be heard in a trial by jury. Today, Mariani, like the other 9-11 plaintiffs, is under a legal gag order which prevents her from speaking about her on-going lawsuit [143].

Myers has wasted no time in dipping into the suitcases of the bloated budget of Bush's military-industrial complex. He serves on the board of Northrop Grumman. Also on the board of John Deere, Myers rubs shoulders with the retired chairman of Lockheed Martin. Donald Rumsfeld has taken good care of Myers in

141 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2-1797955,00.html>

142 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/march2006/310306launchinvestigation.htm>

143 <http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/index.cfm>

retirement.

In July 2007, it was reported that in the USA, only 16% now believe official fable according to a New York Times/CBS News poll: "Telling the truth 16%; Hiding something 53%; Mostly lying 28%; Not sure 3%." A Canadian Poll put the figure of doubters at 85%. A CNN poll had the figure at even 89%. "We have not taken the country back yet and the cabal that has taken control of the government continues to systematically use 9/11 and the war on terror as an excuse to destroy the Constitutional foundations of law and order" [144].

John Schou,
2003-11,

Mr. Cheney, You have the Right to remain Silent

Anyone who admits to have watched many TV-crimes also knows that the police, when they arrest someone, always say "You have the right to be silent...anything you say can be used against you in a court of law..." (actually an erroneous abbreviation – anything you say can be used in the court process against you, possibly also to your advantage). We shall probably never witness this sentence raised towards the ones responsible for 9/11 but exactly due to the paralysis in justice, politics and media, the sentence must be spoken out (in this case written) elsewhere.

But just a word to this paralysis: although it is evident to anybody scratching in the surface of the complex that 9/11 was an inside job, the consequence of revealing it is not easy to carry. Quite a few journalists have been fired and all have experienced to be placed in the wrong company of lunatics and equivalent in order to make decent people maintain a certain distance to them. I can only recommend any politician and journalist *not* to try what I am doing here but, on the other hand, make sure that she or he cannot later be quoted for having supported the official fairy-tale. One day, the true nature of the 'Emperor's New Suit' shall be revealed and it will probably, as in Andersen's tale from 1837 [145], come from below.

Unlike most crimes, we can here rather identify the sombre hind persons while those in front, carrying the orders out, are more difficult to recognise. This may appear odd but it is the inevitable consequence of the use of police forces to obstruct justice instead of carrying it out. The only person who has been brought to court in the United States is Zaccarias Moussaoui, a possibly schizophrenic French-Moroccan who was arrested on August 16, 2001 and later accused of having been a potential suicide pilot (for which he was as unqualified as the other alleged hijackers). Shortly before his probable death sentence, the Times [146] wrote: "Prosecutors have no interest in demolishing Moussaoui's extraordinary confession as the self-proclaimed al-Qaeda terrorist seems to have done their job for them. It does not appear to matter to them that Moussaoui's testimony contradicts their own evidence." Still, this strange court-process is importance since it makes capital punishment possible for the crime of having not prevented the massacre of occurring – in other words, pre-knowledge of 9/11 carries capital punishment. To this comes later the widespread complicity found in the cover-up after the event.

145 <http://hca.gilead.org.il/emperor.html>

146 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0%2C%2C11069-2107742%2C00.html>

But let us start from the top. It is pretty clear that the architect behind 9/11 was acting **Vice-president Richard B. Cheney**. He was the one who ordered all the exercises on 9/11, and he was master of the events in the bunker associated with the White House. The "acting pResident" (so called because he stole the presidential election twice) was parked away in Florida and was there reading goat stories [147], so his responsibility may be restricted to the subsequent cover-up. Cheney was giving orders to 'defend America' – most impressive is the description how *not* to react to the allegedly hijacked plane UA 93, nearing Washington for a long time after two planes had crashed into the WTC.

The master in New York was **Larry Silverstein**, the man behind the biggest insurance-fraud in history. He owned WTC-7 for two years, possibly before the plans for 9/11 were drawn. He leased the asbestos-polluted buildings for 99 years (disregarding that they were going to be pulled down) but only made the deal valid at the end of July, so that he paid only one leasing fee and one insurance rate for a marvellous financial gain of perhaps 5 billion \$ (amidst the death of ~2,750 people). Interesting is the 'confession' of Silverstein the year after, where he admitted that the WTC-7 had been 'pulled' without giving reason to further questions, e.g. how the explosives were placed so fast in the burning building. That it was 'pulled' – the building jargon for a controlled demolition – is more convincingly demonstrated in the available videos on that building's decay than the immensely high WTC-1 and -2. All three skyscrapers went down into their own 'footprints' with a speed comparable to gravity. The first two had their solid substances – except, of course, the steel – converted into dust. There are several witnesses to the explosions and they are documented by the seismogram recorded at Palisades, 34 km away. Only one man was killed in WTC-7, but that may be crucial to Silverstein's public sentence (a court-conviction is improbable), considering the mentioned confession.

Also actively involved in the New York massacre was then-mayor **Rudolph Giuliani**. Between him and Silverstein, there were some named Jewish intermediates facilitating the lease of the Twin Towers, which was owned by the Port Authorities and thus the City of New York. The very costly cautious demolition of the buildings was avoided through the staged attack. Giuliani can be nailed by his foreknowledge that a second plane would come (his secretary warned his brother in the South Tower after only the North Tower was hit) and his claim he was that the towers were going to collapse, a knowledge he failed to share with the ~340 fire-fighters killed on that occasion. The South Tower was the first steel-skyscraper claimed to collapse because of fire in 100 years and after 9/11, there were impressive examples of more aggressive fires without such consequences.

147 'The Dog that did not Bark' in 'Who were Responsible for 9/11

The Secretary of Defense (*sic!*), **Donald Rumsfeld**, helped in the preparations in suddenly in July forbidding the so far effective intercept of civilian planes by the air force – intercept means guiding the planes away from forbidden area, not shooting them down. Only he personally could give orders for interception and he was conveniently invisible when searched for permission to intercept the alleged UA93. Besides, he demonstrated foreknowledge of the plane to hit exactly Pentagon, one minute before the surprise actually appeared.

Robert Mueller was appointed chief of FBI on September 10, the day before the day of the many coincidences. He was thus in charge of the biggest single police action in the history of the United States. Oddly enough, the sole aim of this action was the destruction of evidence, as thoroughly described in 'Who were Responsible for 9/11' He was also responsible for giving names to the fairy-tale of the 19 hijackers. This is the only subject where he can be shown some inconsistencies: a year later, he admitted that there was no solid evidence that the mentioned hijackers had actually been on board the four planes. This admission did not lead to a change in FBI's homepage for years (finally pulled in the 2nd half of 2004).

The mentioned five culprits can all be formally indicted on basis of statements they made, demonstrating crucial foreknowledge. They were also deeply involved in disguising the crime afterwards. Thinner is the case of the following persons, who were probably also necessary to let the plot succeed:

Cheney was assisted in Washington by **Condoleezza Rice**, who demonstrated her foreknowledge in giving warning to the mayor of San Francisco, Willie Brown, eight hours before the attack for cancelling his flight to New York. She spent the crucial time together with Cheney in Washington.

Rabbi **Dov Zakheim** was co-author of the prophetic neoconservative script which foresaw the 'New Pearl Harbor' a year before it actually occurred. He was at that time comptroller in Pentagon and thus responsible for the record deficit of 2.7 trillion dollars which Rumsfeld admitted the evening before 9/11 – later, the press forgot to ask any unpatriotic questions about that. Zakheim was, however, also previously CEO of System Planning Corporation's International Division, which may be of significance in the remotely controlled guidance of pseudo-A11 and pseudo-UA175 into the WTC, so that *you*, poor soul, would think, that is why they fell. With the real four planes, six engineers of the competing firm Raytheon disappeared.

General **Richard Myers**, the military chief of staff, contributed to the rumour that some leading persons should be inaccessible for two hours and then, when all had happened, sound the alarm bells. He approved of Cheney's exercises, which removed essential parts of America's defence in immediate advance of 9/11.

Gr1. **Ralph Eberhart**, then chief of NORAD, was exerting Cheney's command of the exercise 'vigilant guardian,' by which the blips of 18 'hijacked' planes made the confusion

complete. Three years after 9/11, Eberhart suddenly changed a part of the story, now declaring that jets had started from Andrews and not at all from Langley. But "*they weren't armed,*" besides, they were rather late. The general was, together with other persons making the event possible, promoted as consequence of his great personal achievement on the 9/11. He is now in charge of four central commands concerning programs for the surveillance and filing on the population.

One of the many who cancelled his plane to America on 9/11 was **Ariel Sharon**. An involvement of Mossad seems indisputable – around 200 Israelis were arrested in the months before and after 9/11, most spectacularly the "five dancing Israelis" (Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari) who were celebrating the successful demolition of WTC in New Jersey – and traces of explosives were found in their white van. The fate has withdrawn Mr. Sharon from court persecution for other human rights violation and war crimes.

So where to put all these people, if they would finally be arrested? I can recommend a place on Cuba, with absolutely uninvolved sharks neutrally guarding the waters outside Guantanamo Bay. It is anyhow high time that the current inmates there are left to freedom after years of torture and illegal detainment.

Hundred Questions to the Day of the Many Coincidences – 9/11

Since the spring of 2002, I have collected proofs, evidences and indications of the crime performed in the USA on September 11, 2001 [9/11]. The study resulted in a report of 64 pages (or 58 pages without pictures) and 126 references to Internet-sources. My reason for revising this was partly that it proved too long to be read by most addressed, partly that the often old links were occasionally made inactive. Since the document is still available for those interested, I am now delivering an abbreviated version, focusing on the deeds but listing them without any documentation given here. Working on the original manuscript, deleting most of the text, the structure of the original presentation is kept, facilitating your combination of the two files, for which purpose I have kept the headlines.

A. Preparations

The Neoconservative Movement

1. The 'new Pearl Harbor' was announced already in September 2000.

Larry Silverstein Leases the WTC

2. In March 2001, Silverstein signed a leasing agreement of WTC 1 & 2 but this agreement should be valid only from July 26.
3. WTC was doomed for demolition because of asbestos pollution; a cautious demonstration with orderly respect paid to health-damaging substances would have cost in the order of 40 billion \$.
4. Silverstein agreed to an insurance of the leased towers, just in case they would be destroyed, and included terror attacks as possible reason for that.

Financial Speculations Up to the Attack

5. Stock speculations started on August 26, amplified three days before 9/11 and lasted until that very day in the morning. Enormous movements among shares on the stock markets of New York, London and Frankfurt were found, but also Tokyo and Hong Kong were affected. In particular, it was the so-called 'put options' that were involved. In the days between August 26 and September 10, these were negotiated with a factor 27 of the normal volume. 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks were recognized.
6. In the morning, in the hours before the collapse of the WTC, a panic credit-card turn-out was taking place, around 100 possibly 'black' million \$ were washed white before the computers were hit in the exploding towers' dust and seconds later crushed in the debris of the building.

Warnings

7. 11 nations, among others Russia, the Philippines, Italy and Egypt, reported to the United States that something big was to occur and this would involve hijacked planes.
8. By the end of July, Alex Jones (Prisonplanet) warned that the WTC might soon be attacked.
9. A former CIA-employed Delmart Vreeland, who was imprisoned in Canada, tried to warn against the imminent attack months before 9/11.

10. Immediately after 9/11, rumours circulated that many employees of the WTC had stayed away from the work that morning. 50,000 employees worked in the two towers but there were only around 17,400 persons there (8,900 persons in WTC-1 and 8,500 in WTC-2) when the first plane hit.
11. Two co-workers of an Israeli firm, Odigo, received a warning by eMail from Israel, two hours before the assault. The chief of the firm sent this information further on to the FBI, from where it disappeared into FBI's black hole.
12. New York's mayor, then Rudolph Giuliani, knew that a second plane was to be expected but stayed inactive after the first attack. One of his assistants must have gotten access to this information and called his brother, who worked in the South Tower, warning him to get out.
13. Giuliani's also demonstrated prophetic abilities in foreseeing the collapse of WTC. He did establish his headquarter in WTC-7 for a brief period of time. However, already before the collapse of the first tower, he was ordered out. Unfortunately, they forgot to tell it to 343 firefighters in the South Tower.
14. *Zim Israeli-American Shipping Lines* broke its lease in WTC just a week before the attacks, moving to Norfolk, Virginia. A weak indication, perhaps, but to be considered with the rest.
15. Minister of Justice John Ashcroft refused using public planes since July 2001, giving reference to some unidentified threat.
16. Senior Pentagon officials from 9/10 dropped airplane reservations for 9/11 due to safety aspects.
17. Willie Brown, the mayor of San Francisco, was warned by Condoleezza Rice against flying 8 hours before the attack.
18. The TV cameramen from CNN were not in their office in WTC as the planes came in, but had taken position from the roof of another skyscraper.
19. 5 Israeli agents, one of them disguised as an Arab, celebrated the event in New Jersey. Shortly after they were, like all other Israeli spies, expelled to Israel, where one of them mentioned that their job had been to *document* the events.

Aerial Defence

20. The rules for intercept of erroneous planes (which does not imply that the naughty planes are shot down, they are shown by the presence of the fighters that they are on wrong course and by various means force them to land) were changed on June 1, 2001 by orders of Pentagon. Thereafter, permission to 'intercept' was to be given by the secretary of defence in person, and exactly on 9/11, he was unavailable until 10:30.
21. There should also be regular patrol flights along the coast against an unexpected attack from the Atlantic – but not on 9/11.
22. Most jet fighters from the East coast had been drawn away to an exercise in Alaska and North-Canada. On that day, only 8 (eight!) planes were available to defend Northeast America.
23. With a great delay (2004), General Ralph Eberhart suddenly declared that jets had started from Andrews and not at all from Langley (he was, together with other persons making the event possible, promoted as consequence of his great personal achievement on the 9/11).
24. On September 10, **FEMA** (Federal Emergency Management Agency) raised its tents in New York at Manhattan's Pier 29, close to the WTC. This '*Non-Military Biowarfare Exercise Tripod II*' stood under Cheney's direct control.
25. The North American Aerospace Defence Command [**NORAD**] conducted on 9/11 an exercise on which 18 planes should be hijacked.

26. Towards noon on 9/11, when the airspace over America had anyhow been closed, 16 controllers gathered together in a conference room at New York Air Route Traffic Control Center in Ronkonkoma. They wanted to preserve the impression they had gotten in the morning. The controllers had talked to the pilots and followed their planes route on the radar screen. The conference was recorded, including statements of 5-10 minutes duration of all involved. This piece of evidence was destructed by a Manager in Federal Aviation Authorities [**FAA**], the civilian American airspace administration, some months later.

FBI

27. All written information from the flying schools in Venice/Florida were delivered to Washington by Governor Jeb Bush in person in the evening of September 12. They have not been seen since.
28. The FBI 'whistleblower' Sibel Edmonds worked as translator for the FBI. She accuses the agency of intentionally fudging specific pre-9/11 warnings and harboring a foreign espionage ring in its translation department. She was questioned for 3½ hours of the White-Wash-Commission but in its report, this event was not even mentioned.

B Hijackings

The Presumed Hijackers

29. The first conspiracy-theory around 9/11 was brought on the market by pResident Bush some two hours after the attack on WTC: *"We think it's Usama Bin Laden."* The reason for this suspicion is to date unknown.
30. Worse is the list of 19 so-called terrorist, of which at least 7 reported alive after 9/11. What was the source of this list was, remains obscure.
31. The claim of 9 dead terrorists on ice from Pentagon and Shanksville should, if consequently followed up, have led to examinations of the earlier existing '9/11 culprits' surroundings, in particular their hair and toothbrushes to enable a comparative DNA-analysis. Without comparison, such analysis (if indeed possible) makes no sense.
32. Some sort of analysis has been claimed (fashion concept). It is impossible to perform any DNA-analysis of severely burned bodies where all proteins have been destroyed.
33. The 'terror chief' Atta had on August 25, 2001 had not only ordered a ticket to 9/11 but also simultaneously opened a 'Frequent-Flyer' account. Not a typical act of a suicide pilot.
34. Another alleged hijacker had ordered tickets to connecting flights, not the ones to Paradise.
35. The existence of the Arab hijackers, who were only armed with carpet (or box cutting) knives, was a product of Barbara Olsson's conversations with her husband, challenged later.
36. Also the story of the miserable Cessna-pilots, who like Cinderella are transformed to air acrobats in big Boeings, is a strange construct.

Planes and Passengers

37. Actual lists of passengers have never been published and some victims had to be retracted as they reported well and alive.
38. The four allegedly hijacked planes were only booked with average 21% (16-26%) while simultaneous planes from the East- to the West-Coast were overbooked.
39. For one of the planes (AA11), Gerard Holmgren has identified four different lists, each of them with deviating names and number of passengers

40. There is a unique identification of planes, which is written in large letters and is repeated on all parts of it. Registry number N591UA (once UA93) is still in operation.
41. They claimed to have found the planes' black boxes in Shanksville and Pentagon while for the first time in the history of modern aircraft they were not found at WTC (compare the wrecked computers, and we do not doubt there were two planes, only which they were). This has later been contradicted by fire-fighters.

The Unnoticed Elephant in the Room

42. Satam Al-Suquami's passport was found, new and undamaged, one block away from the collapsed WTC.
43. Mohammed Atta's rented car was found outside the Logan Airport in Boston but he is photographed while passing the security area in the airport of Portland (Maine), from where he and Marwan Al-Shehhi flew to Boston.
44. Strange also that there are two different times stamped on that video, 5:53 and 5:43. Probably in order not to be too late for the plane to Boston.
45. In the car, Atta had 'forgotten' a Koran, a parting letter with final instructions to co-terrorists and flight-instructions in Arab language.
46. Atta's suitcase was not brought onboard the plane and could therefore be examined closer. It contained a video 'How to Fly Planes,' a uniform and a strange last will.
47. In July 2004, we were suddenly shown video-recordings from Washington, though without the time-stamp always found on a documentary video. This video is a combination of in- and outdoor recordings. The latter must have been taken around noon, as you can see upon the narrow shadows from the cars. This is in conflict to the information that sunrise on 9/11 in Washington was at 6:46 and the recordings should have been made 7:18, only half an hour later.

Who Invented Al-Qaida?

48. Osama bin Laden died by Torah Bora on December 16, of kidney failure. He never admitted any compliancy. His 'confession-video' was falsely translated and later revivals of this ghost with varying actors are distinctly visible for everybody by simple comparison of the photos.

General about Transponders

Remote Control

49. 'Home-Run' is produced by the firm **Raytheon** and by one of the coincidences that this day was so rich in, there were six engineers from Raytheon in three of the four disappeared planes.
50. The old and propeller-driven military working-horse C-130 must have played an important role on 9/11. A C130 took off from Andrews Air Force Base in Washington only one minute before Pseudo-AA77 hit Pentagon, but it was only 17 miles away as Pseudo-UA93 made the hole in the earth in Shanksville.

Timeline

C. World Trade Center (WTC)

Betty Ong and Amy Sweeney

51. The flight traffic controller until the collision of AA11 with WTC had not noticed any deviating course and no spectacular communication had been reported to the tower. Until January 25, 2004 no witness' statement from the planes had been accessible. Then the stewardess **Betty Ong's** phone call was made public.

Moreover, AA11 was at 08:40 observed in 29.000 feet height of US Airlines 589 – on its expected course.

52. Another stewardess of AA 11, **Madeline Amy Sweeney**, was quoted already on September 21, 2001. She should have called at 08:22; there was no talk of her colleague Ong, who should have called to the same place.

53. As usual had the energetic plain-cloth men from FBI hurried up to confiscate the tapes from American Airlines and forbidden its employees to talk about them.

Controlled Demolition of WTC-1 and -2

54. A historical consideration: steel-skyscrapers have existed for more than 100 years, and from time to time, there has been a fire in them, and a couple have even been hit by planes, but never was that a reason for collapse – except for on 9/11, and then there were three (but only two planes). In 1975, there had been a terrible fire on the 11th floor of WTC-1. This fire spread to 6 floors but was successfully extinguished after 3 hours.

55. The towers fell as with a speed as were they dissolved in thin air without any braking resistance.

56. The fire-fighters in the South Tower reached the 78th floor, from where they required enforcement. They did not mention any 1300°C warm fire that could melt the steel. A couple of minutes later, the tower collapsed; the witnesses were killed.

57. Several of the survivors, who had left the towers in the last phase and even early (but now orwellized) reports mentioned the tremendous explosions. That such have occurred *initially* of the collapse of both towers is proven by the seismological registrations from Palisades, 34 km from Southern Manhattan.

58. The emergency plan called for use of helicopters to put out the fire and evacuate occupants from the roof. No such helicopters were seen.

59. The dust clouds over large parts of Manhattan are an indirect evidence of massive explosions in the towers; when piece of concrete falls down it goes to pieces, not to dust. 4,000 fire-fighters worked in the first two weeks only protected by simple paper masks. Since the dust contained great amounts of asbestos and benzene, it can be assumed that several of the victims of the 'WTC-cough' will later develop asbestosis and the so far therapy-resistant cancer, mesothelioma, as well as chronic respiratory failure and other malignant diseases. Several already died and ultimately, these victims may outnumber those of the day.

60. An enlarged photo shows a woman, standing by the hole that a plane had made in the North Tower. In 1988, one of WTC's architects had stated that the building could stand temperatures of up to 2000° C.

61. 'Controlled Demolitions' is the name of the firm, which got the contract to clean up afterwards, and this firm had a similar task (probably in a double sense) by the 'Oklahoma City Bombing' in 1995.

62. All research on the spot, which might have shown remnants of explosives on the steel structures, was instantly stopped. One firm, 'Metal Management' from Newark, received the task to deal with all the steel. They were re-melted and exported to India and China. However, in 2009, remnants of high-grade explosives were shown in WTC-7 dust.

63. On the weekend of 9/8-9/9 there was a 'power down' condition in WTC tower 2, the south tower. This power down condition meant there was no electrical supply for ~36 hrs from floor 50 up.

64. After 9/11, serious fires appeared in skyscrapers in Caracas, Taipei and Madrid. The latter burned ferociously for days, none of them collapsed.

WTC-7 – the Headquarter of 9/11 ?

There are at least four reasons to deal intensively with WTC-7:

65. This collapse was obviously a consequence of a controlled demolition.
66. it was owned by, and well covered by the insurance for Mr. Silverstein
67. It was harbouring many strange functions and was possibly the building was the headquarter for the crimes of the day
68. It may have hosted a hot spot for remotely controlled planes towards WTC 1 & 2.
69. The demolition did not essentially damage surrounding houses; WTC-7 fell together in its footprint.
70. For what purpose, other than causing a controlled demolition, could the explosive remnants of nanothermit found in the ashes of WTC be explained?
71. Silverstein's confession one year later, that he had given permission to demolish WTC-7 was not giving rise to sceptical questions, how a demolition from inside a burning building could have been made so fast and precise, how the explosives were transported into the burning building, who had the honour of this demolition masterpiece, what exactly was the reason to pull it down and so on. Instead of that, this unlucky statement has been ignored and the report of FEMA in 2003 knows nothing about it.
72. At 21:54 GMT on 9/11 the BBC announced that WTC 7 had collapsed. There was just one problem with this news: WTC 7 did not collapse until 22:20 GMT.

WTC-6 and WTC-3

73. The interesting aspect of **WTC-6** is that the roof exploded *simultaneously* with the initial demolition of WTC-2. It was demolished to the following day.
74. Marriott Hotel (WTC-3) was seriously damaged because the South Tower did not go down as smooth as could later be illustrated with the North Tower. Also this building was demolished the following day. Unlike WTC-1 and -2, these buildings were evacuated right after the assault.

The Victims in WTC

75. More than a million tonnes of dust containing chemicals and 400,000 tonnes of asbestos choked the skies after the collapse of WTC. "We were told [from EPA] there was no danger"
76. WTC-Lawyer James Tyrrell has sucked \$47 million out of the \$1 bio WTC insurance fond – it has paid just \$45,000 to one carpenter who fell of a ladder whereas 10,000 diseased helpers did not get any support.

D. Pentagon

It is not known what hit Pentagon. It is easier to say, what did not hit, i.e. a Boeing.

77. According to the official story, the master-pilot must have lost 7,500 feet in 2½ minutes (a most impressive experience), while he simultaneously set into a sharp curve over the Arlington cemetery – and the name of the master is Hani Hanjour, whom they were afraid to let fly a Cessna alone.
78. In a flat angle, the plane hit Pentagon a few meters over the ground without damaging the lawn. It did, however, clip off some lamp poles, which permits an estimate of the wings to about 95-100 feet broadness (Boeing 757: 125 feet = 38 meter).
79. The attack was filmed, among others from a gasoline tank vis-à-vis Pentagon. Just a few minutes after the attack, FBI-agents rushed in and confiscated the videotape
80. There was another video-surveillance camera on the roof of the adjacent Sheraton hotel. The security agents of the hotel saw this tape again and again before the

FBI also confiscated that. They have immediately been ordered to remain silent on the case

What hit Pentagon?

81. It was possible to identify a hole between the ground (first) and second floor with a diameter of 17-20 feet. Well, then the hole fits the cabin of a Boeing 757-200 which is only 11,5 feet in diameter, but what about wings, engines and tail?
82. One of the explanations for the missing wreckage is that aluminium not only is a light metal melting at only 600 °C, it even vaporises at 3,000 °C. How was it then possible to make a DNA-analysis at most of the 202 victims? Some proteins denaturise already at 65°C and all by 120°C for five minutes.
83. This part of Pentagon hit was under renovation – at least the outer circle, still there were 125 killed, mostly workers and secretaries but also 18 with military rank. The prominent have their offices, which is on the third and fourth stock at the riverside. It is much less complicated to fly along and over the broad Potomac River.
84. Even at the time of collapse, the lawn looks quite nice (it was covered with sand the following day, probably part of the general destruction of evidences), and the pylon to the left of the collapsed segment does not show the faintest impact of a wing.

Wreckage and Witnesses

85. Inside Pentagon they found an engine. Expecting this to belong to the missile is associated with another problem; Rolls Royce, which produces the engines to Boeing 757, says that it is not one of theirs.

Mrs. Barbara Olsson's Telephone Calls

Let us not forget: Barbara Olsson has presumably got murdered and her husband, Ted Olsson, is thereby a widower. One of the victims for 9/11 shall not be criticised here and her husband treated carefully. However, since Mrs. Olsson's statements have received great importance for the interpretation of, what happened on the day, the strange circumstances of her conversations and her husband's deviating explanations cannot be declared a sacred area, immune to further consideration.

86. CNN does not quote Ted Olson directly. The question is, from where CNN has the story. Ted Olsson only came back to work 6 days after 9/11.
87. It is impossible to make a collect-call with an air phone, as it was claimed by Theodore Olsson that his wife should have done. The air-phone only works with a credit-card.

E. Shanksville

From the crashing site by Shanksville, there has been least attention.

88. The 'wing-scar' had disturbed for years, until a photo from 1994 appeared, which showed that a rift was previously present. The question therefore is, if anything at all came from above, except for some luggage dropped by a quite different plane.
89. Another incredible action, relevant to the crash in Shanksville, happened in Cleveland just as the real UA93 should pass. The fake bombing alarm and action by the FBI makes Cleveland to a scene of the crime on 9/11.
90. A plane crash with the complete disappearance of flight remnants, as four times experienced on 9/11, is totally unknown. There is always ample wreckage.
91. The authority, which investigates real civil plane crashes, National Transportation Safety Board [**NTBS**], was not activated on that day, which appears to be a fair decision.

92. The mayor of Shankesville, Ernie Stull, confirmed that they had not found any metal part greater than a plate and nobody remnants at all. Later he denied this claim.

Mobil phones in Airplanes

93. It is impossible to create and maintain a call from a mobile telephone from a plane flying higher than 8.000 feet (normal altitude: ~30,000 feet) and flies faster than 230 mph (normal speed ~600 mph).
94. Todd Beamer, passenger on UA93, talked for a long time with an unknown operator, with whom he also prayed. Finally Ms. Jefferson heard how the brave passengers, knowing they had nothing to lose, attacked the cockpit under the fighting scream "*Let's Roll!*" Thereby they caused the plane's crash in a deserted area rather than causing another disaster in an urban area. One year later, the FBI altered the story: Now the two *black-boxes* from the plane had betrayed that it was the hijackers themselves who had chosen this strange place for crashing the plane.
95. Contrary to Todd Beamer, Mr. Felt managed to speak to the authorities, not Mr. Somebody but the chief of the rescue services in Pennsylvania, Glenn Cramer himself. Did he know which number to dial?
96. There is also the cute detail that Mrs Bingham took the phone and heard a man speak, "*Hello Mum, this is Mark Bingham.*" This detail confirms that the calls have taken place, although not from the planes and not with the mentioned persons calling. Mrs. Bingham was unable to recognise her son, although he presented toward his mother with his surname.

F. Two Hour's Inactivity

The leading culprits are as always in possession of the best alibi.

97. Most of the leading persons were initially unavailable, before suddenly getting busy. The chief of defense, General Myers, had disappeared, Rumsfeld could not be disturbed while at a meeting in Pentagon

Vice-president Cheney was in the White House (together with Condoleezza Rice). According to the official fairy-tale, he was taken under the arms by security people who brought him through a subterranean tunnel to a secret commanding central. Here he sat and governed, but what he was really doing in the fatal two hours, remains largely obscure. We know only parts of what he did not do.

The Dog that did not Bark

98. "*America is under attack,*" the president's advisor Andrew Cane told him in Sarasota, Florida, at 09:05 for running camera. By whom, Russia, China or possibly Lichtenstein? Bush did not ask any questions – guess why.

Shortly before he went to bed at 23:30, Bush wrote in his diary: "*The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today.... We think it's Osama bin Laden.*" Another suitable quotation his memories are: "*It was an interesting day,*" and that is certainly true.

The White-Wash Commission

99. The congress demanded a commission, with a declared purpose not to investigate 'who did it' but clarify the question, if the attack could have been foreseen and thus prevented. The original budget for the investigations was 3 mio. \$. As the report appeared (but only partly made public) in July 2004, they had still spent only 17 mio. \$. For comparison, the investigations around Clinton's DNA-tracks in Monica Lewinsky underwear (which had been properly kept for the purpose) had cost the American taxpayer 65 mio. \$.

100. Here new aspects were presented: *"The North American Aerospace Defense Command imagined the possible use of aircraft as weapons, too, and developed exercises to counter such a threat – from planes coming to the United States from overseas. (...) As we pointed out in chapter 1, the military planners assumed that since such aircraft would be coming from overseas, they would have time to identify the target and scramble interceptors."* Translation: They were prepared for those that might come from outside but not from such that had started from American airports.

101. Even better is the statement: *"The Langley fighters were not scrambled in response to United 93; NORAD did not have 47 minutes to intercept the flight; NORAD did not even know the plane was hijacked until after it had crashed."*

G. What was the role of Mossad?

Mossad's role on the 9/11 is a better-preserved secret than the American authorities own part, which I hope to have demonstrated above. *At the very least, Mossad, the Israeli very active intelligence abroad, has had a detailed knowledge about what was going on, months in advance.*

Israel's Foreknowledge

102. It was the reactionary TV-channel 'Fox News' who after 9/11 by coincidence opened for the news for history's largest spy-scandal between 'friendly' nations. After just four days, it deleted the report that more than 200 Israeli spies had been expelled from the United States in the days before and weeks after 9/11

103. *"The majority of the firewalls on US corporate and government computer systems are provided by just one company, Checkpoint Systems,"* which is also based in Israel.

104. In the case about the white caravan, 5 southern looking men were arrested in New Jersey after witnesses had noticed their inappropriate behaviour. From there, they had filmed the attacks on the WTC and thereby performed subtle dances of joy. It turned up that they all five were Israeli citizens, working for a moving company, 'Urban Moves' without a work permit. In their car, now known as 'the white van,' there were traces of explosives (for the WTC demolition?). After a brief arrest, the dancing agents were expelled to Israel while the owner of the firm, Dominic Suter, had left by himself three days after 9/11. One of the atypical agents told upon return that their task had been to *"document"* the attack.

105. Moving firms were also after 9/11 a favourite basis for Israeli agents.

106. A larger part of the spies were the 'art students' who sold pieces of 'art' (made in China) exactly near places of some importance for 9/11.

In the good old days, a spy was set up against the wall and shot. Times have changed. In the months after 9/11, more than 200 Israeli spies were summarily expelled to Israel after a brief arrest, but no charge. One starts to long for the good old days.

107. Ariel Sharon should have been in Washington on 9/11, but he cancelled the meeting the day before.

You may wonder, what binds me to this story after nearly eight years. After all, it was the Americans themselves who, with a little help from their 'friends' – were responsible for this attack on themselves (as confirmed through their unwillingness to solve the case). They did not harm me, did they?

Yes, in a way they did, or at least brought to my recognition, what I should have understood a long time ago: that the press is not free (and politicians not trustworthy) for reporting anything else than traffic accidents – and not even those where somebody helped them to occur.

Shanksville and Cleveland on 9/11

Why carry so much interest in an eight-year-old crime? Why am I so concerned about 9/11 when most people, all politicians and the press are not? In answering, I must turn the question around: why are people not deeply concerned over being lied to by press and politicians? 9/11 is so obviously a state-terror (with two states involved) that only utter stupidity (upon spending an hour with the facts) or superfluous behaviour (avoiding that, possibly under influence of liars and idiots) can prevent honest people from recognizing that they are fooled. To me, 9/11 was the proof that something is wrong with both the press and our politicians. It even led to the recognition that similar misdeeds happened before and in particular after. And believing in good qualities in the majority of humanity, I recommend them to deal with the slow process of analyzing 9/11, too.

Doing so, however, start with the most evident, the World Trade Center's demolition or the strange flying object hitting Pentagon. If you want a deeper introduction, there are several films, books and internet articles, and I have myself produced a survey [148]. If you are in a hurry, just look at some of the many coincidences that happened that day [149]; that should stimulate further curiosity. However, the present stage is not suitable for beginners (i.e. people who did not doubt the 9/11-story before).

Shanksville and Cleveland are the least well-known stages of 9/11. In New York, the World Trade Center collapsed claiming ~2,750 victims, and in Washington, something flew into the Pentagon, killing 125 people on the ground. Shanksville is the place where the fourth plane (UA93) allegedly crashed, while Cleveland is the place where possibly all four planes landed (further fate unknown, but I allow some hypotheses to be raised).

Shanksville findings

Normally, a crashed plane leaves conceivable wreckage, possibly also damage on the ground. In Shanksville, we find a hole in the ground, where it is claimed that a Boeing 767 disappeared.

What disturbed me until 2007 was the 'wing scar,' as if the plane on its way to the underworld had made an impression of the wings (opposite Pentagon, where no such impression after wings, tail and engine was made, as seen on the photos before the building's partial collapse). Then an aerial photo from 1994 was found, which shows a ridge on the place, which was later to be considered the crash-site. The round hole, therefore, can be judged to originate from a recent explosion.

There were no direct witnesses to the collapse. Somebody claim that they saw a jet, but more consistent is the observation of the small white jet, soon to be mentioned under hypothesis 2. Whatever caused the 'crash-site' left only one photo (not considering manipulated pictures), that of a dark cloud, as seen following a grenade's explosion but not a longer fire, as would be expected following a plane crash.

We can thank a single person for disclosing the hoax around Shanksville. The German journalist Gerhard Wisnewski made a brilliant TV-documentation for the German regional

148 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

149 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/100_Questions_to_9-11.pdf

channel WDR. He could then read in the formerly respected news magazine 'der Spiegel' that he was fired. In an interview with Ernie Stull, the mayor of Shanksville, this person confirmed that they had not found any metal part greater than a plate and nobody remnants at all; later he denied this claim (to be compared with Arlington's fire chief in command, Ed Plougher, who saw no plane or bodies in Pentagon on 9/11 but the day after had the appropriate 'vision'). In Wikipedia [150], which adheres to the official fairy-tale, you can read that a pathologist "found and identified 1,500 pieces of human remains totalling about 600 pounds (272 kg), or eight percent of the total." It may have been a vision, but the bill he later sent was real.

Hypothesis 1: Shanksville was Set-Up in Advance

It can be regarded a fact, not a hypothesis, that there was no Boeing dived down in Shanksville. When later generations read, how you thought different, they will be reminded of the 'Emperor's New Clothes,' which were only revealed by a small boy who had nothing to lose by telling what his eyes saw. The presence of the wing-scar does, however, stimulate the phantasy beyond the proven facts. It would further fit the choice of a remote area (hardly any witnesses to be overturned) and hypotheses 2 also demands a previously fixed 'crash-site.' Compared to the preparations made in New York and Washington, this was only minor labour.

Hypothesis 2: Purpose of the White Jet

The white jet, which of some was identified as a Thunderbolt, joined the pseudo-UA93. Six witnesses saw it: "The unmarked military-style jet swooped down at high speed through the valley, twice circled the smouldering black scar where Flight 93 had careered into the ground just seconds earlier and then hurtled off over the horizon." FBI first refuted the very existence of the plane but "then they changed their story and tried to say it was a plane taking pictures of the crash 3, 000 feet up." I combine this really existent, small but powerful jet with the luggage found over 8 miles (by others seen as an indication that UA93 was shot down). My theory is, that some of the luggage from the real UA93 was reloaded on the small white plane and dispersed near the 'crash-site' to enforce the belief that this was really where UA93 ended (concept further developed in a fiction, 'A Long Way Home' [151]).

Purpose of UA93

United Airlines regular plane from Newark to San Francisco should have taken off at 8 p.m. but was delayed 42 minutes – possibly a coincidence with a deeper purpose, of which this day was so rich. The 289 seats were shared by only 45 passengers (16%), mostly transferred from overbooked planes with a similar destination. The official fairy tale speculates if UA93 should hit The White House or Capitol, I am convinced that both were safe for it. It was reported hijacked 10-20 minutes past 9, thus after the WTC was hit 'successfully' (from the point of view of the still unpunished initiators of 9/11) by two planes, and it crashed by Shanksville at 10:06. Perhaps it should represent a spare assault on the targets in New York or Washington DC, perhaps it should distract any attention to Cleveland, another scene of irregularities on 9/11, or perhaps it should

150 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Airlines_Flight_93

151 http://www.schou.de/literature/Tunnel_Cave.pdf - P. 260 ff.

simply fuel the story with some heroic patriotism, as reflected in the impossible 'mobile phone' stories, equally demanding some preparation – on the ground.

Did All Four Planes Land Elsewhere?

With the categorical claim, that AA77 (American Airlines) had no contact with Pentagon and UA93 did not disappear in Pennsylvania's soil, the organizers of 9/11 were saved the problem of an ingenious pilot, disturbing the plot to save plane, crew and passengers, would manage to alter the planned destiny. This was rather essential, since there were probably no hijackers onboard the original flights. In the later course, 11-12 'alibi-hijackers' disappeared while 7-8 later reported alive from abroad [1]. The 4-plane theory relies further on the following considerations:

- Also in New York, there was a risk that a desperate pilot could prevent the attack
- The conversations with the stewardesses of AA11 were invented.
- Provided the planes could be collected at one place, further logistic covers all, in particular while one of the larger planes (AA11 or UA175) is capable of transporting all, passengers, crew and 'alibi-hijackers'
- AA11 was at 08:40 (5 min. before it should have hit WTC) observed in 29.000 feet height of US Airlines 589 – on its expected course.
- The jets from Otis were probably hunting the real plane and thereby 77 miles away when Pseudo-UA175 hit WTC-2. No jets from Otis seen (or heard) in New York.
- The photos of the two planes hitting WTC have no windows, are smaller than AA11 and UA and have a device suggestive of remote control underneath.

The theory of independent landing of the four planes was raised soon after 9/11. Various airports have been suggested: Harrisburg; Stewart Int. Airport (the place, where the tracks of AA11 and UA175 seem to meet); La Guardia (New York's second airport); McGuire Air Force Base in Philadelphia; and John Hopkins Int. Airport in **Cleveland**.

Cleveland as Scene of the Crime

What makes Cleveland a most probable (though largely ignored) scene of the crime are the following facts:

1. A so-called bomb-threat with a well-prepared FBI-mission is a crucial proof.
2. The airport is connected to the NASA Research Center.
3. The route from Boston and Newark lead closely over Cleveland (which has superregional strategical importance)
4. Cleveland is also a good starting if the following evacuation leads northwards.

In Cleveland, they had been lucky to follow the last plane on the radar for some time, but then the FBI rushed in with a fake bombing alarm and demanded that all controllers should leave. The two, who were keeping an eye on UA93, refused but were then removed by force. Shortly after, but considerable time after the turning off of the transponder, the plane should have changed direction, but there were also two planes which landed in Cleveland, and one of these, of obscure identity, was taxied over to the NASA-airport.

Seen from their point of view, the action of FBI was a success. There is no reliable data on, which planes may have landed in Cleveland when their action took place.

The Fate of the Crew and Passengers

This remains speculative. Possibly apart from some superior guides, the remaining humans are probably killed – somewhere, somehow. The criminal potency of the initiators behind 9/11 is proven. Therefore, there is currently no proof for my personal theory of a northern route over Hudson Bay in one of the bigger planes.

August 16, 2009

How to silence crews and passengers in seconds

There is a simple way to commit this mass murder in a moment. It does not require toxic agents or violent methods. 1. Let the remotely controlled plane ascend to 10 km. 2. Release the pressure in the cabin and adjust to the surrounding. 3. Oxygen masks will fall down, but no oxygen is flowing. 4. None of the passengers will complain further and nobody will find the plane after it dives to the Arctic Sea in the night. But that is, of course, only a hypothesis. There is no evidence connected to the whereabouts of the passengers. 9/11 was, seen from its culprit's point of view, a successful coup.

Revised Jan. 4, 2011

Testimony– My 9/11

Was it perhaps my fault? In some way, I was prepared for 9/11, since the day before, September 10th 2001, was my last active working day as a consultant anaesthetist. I only did not know what to be prepared for.

I was sitting over the computer and suddenly got the inspiration to see the homepage from BBC, as they just reported about the assault. Immediately I and my wife rushed over to the neighbour to see the incredible again on TV. That is very important, because Tony and Andrea are my alibi that my part in 9/11 was purely observant. I also cannot fly a passenger plane [but neither could any of the alleged hijackers, so at least it is important that I was in Europe at the time]. We saw the plane crash in the South Tower perhaps twenty times [On the day, only pResident Bush claimed to have seen from Florida the other tower being hit before, but such magical vision is only found by the wisest men, and the film for us mortals was only found days after]. Then we saw the towers collapse, one by one, that is to say, I only learned about the third tower, WTC-7, much later, because it collapsed several hours later and it did not fit in the model, as there were only two planes but three towers. Here comes my confession: I was stupid then (perhaps I am still, but then on other questions). In philosophy, I was told the difference between \leftrightarrow and \rightarrow : When it rains, the street is wet, but when it is wet, it does not necessarily rain. In this case, if the plane hits the building and it then later falls, it is not necessarily because it was hit by the plane. However, if you think of the good qualities in people, it is understandable that one does not think it was just a show-effect. Of cause, you realized that immediately, but can you forgive me for using months?

But then the buildings fell, and the amount of victims was in focus; 50,000 worked in the two towers and 140,000 visited the buildings in total daily, so it could be worse – perhaps also because only 17,400 were in the WTC as the first plane hit. At first, it was expected that there were 30,000 victims in New York. It could also be better, because the employees of the South Tower were asked to stay after the North Tower was hit, and the mayor of New York, then Rudolph Giuliani, did not enter his emergency post in WTC-7 because he was warned; if he had shared this knowledge with the fireworks, 343 of their men could have been saved. In the end, some 2,750 humans were killed in New York on 9/11, but many hundreds or thousands more can be counted as the victims there, because the concrete of the buildings, mixed with asbestos and other toxic fumes, was distributed over Manhattan, where it caused much misery and delayed death, for which no statistic is held. Only dust and steel was piled up at what was soon to be known as 'Ground Zero,' and among the dust was found termites, remnants of the explosives used for the demolition. Other indication of the prepared destruction is given, but not all wants to hear about it. Let me then congratulate the masters of the demolition, a tribute concealed by the fact that most people will not accept the crime, but still a phantastic effort, were it not for the many people killed thereby.

In the springtime 2002, I saw Thierry Meysan's humorist webpage, 'Hunt the Boeing' [152], making it obvious that no big plane ever touched Pentagon. That was my motivation for searching more. Books of Matthias Bröckers and Andreas von Bülow lent

me further insight, to which came an abundance of internet pages. It led to my obsessive collection of pictures & videos and the conclusion, 'Who were Responsible for 9/11?' which not only brought me friends. Then, as the years passed and press and politicians failed to take notice, some friends thought that 9/11 was losing importance. To me, it resulted in scepticism: if this obvious crime remained obscure for these persons (although only superficial digging suffices to reveal grave occurrences), *no confidence can be placed in mainstream media and the political parties*. Various occurrences fixed that attitude, most easily determined by the attack in London on July 7, 2005 (I also have an alibi for that time). The resulting scepticism prompted me to revise history well back in the 20th century as well as a loaded cautiousness in the evaluation of new occurrences. I realised that those who claim to protect us often are covering the real terrorists – which I then started to write about (but I shall save the reader patience for other examples here).

Disturbing is the absolute lack of reaction to this work. The propaganda is eaten for good, confirming that if you repeat a lie often enough, it replaces the truth. I tried then to include it in a different context, in fictions: 'Duodecameron' in 2005 in Danish, later translated to English and German and *so far only published in German* [153], so far five stories about Mr. Smith (A Nero Wolfe-like detective in Denmark, but written in English), and some short-stories in all three languages.

In conclusion, I maintain that the 9/11 remains a crime to be cleared up. It is not something that can be buried in history. Many people are still dying today – on a daily basis – because of 9/11. Neglecting its true causes is becoming part of the crime. Sounds perhaps aggressive to you, but failure to understand it has consequences for us all.

October 29, 2009

The Earth is Flat - Again

In the Medieval Ages, it was a widespread belief that the earth was flat. After all, the men with the best connection to heaven could confirm this as a fact. The ones who thought otherwise were running a considerable risk, as shown in the process against Galileo. Thus, this claim remains an outstanding example (among several) that a claim through steady repetition by 'authorised' people blocks for further brain activity on the matter.

I find it necessary to adopt this explanation when searching for the reason why many 'authorised' people, who are definitely no idiots, repeat the official fairy-tale behind 9/11 (idiots may do it as well, but that is another matter). Obviously, they are blocked from considering some simple facts behind this atrocity, which they only consider a historical event, not worth dealing further with. Such facts, among several others, are, e.g.:

- The three WTC skyscrapers (1,2 & 7) were demolished independently of the two planes which hit two as a theatrical effect;
- Pentagon was not hit by a passenger jet;
- Such was also missing in Shankesville;
- Osama bin Laden, who was dependant on regular dialysis and who died in December 2011, had nothing to do with 9/11; and
- The many attempts to conceal elements of the crime points to their authorship.

These examples suffice for the beginning – to make curious for more studies. However, it is easier (and perhaps beneficial for your career) to rely on the ‘experts’ and their eternal conclusions. And now when we, helped by 9/11 and the new ‘American Inquisition’ are on our way back in a new middle age, it is perhaps only reasonable to await those experts will reveal and endlessly repeat that the earth is flat. In that case, learn from our experience after 9/11, don’t play Galileo – stupidity wins. Yes, the earth is flat and 9/11 was organized from Afghanistan (*et cetera*).

Conspiracy theorist arrested for claiming that the earth is round (current press release) – if Galileo lived today, this might be the headline of the mainstream media.

Revised August 30, 2011.

A Short Introduction to 9/11

- The three WTC skyscrapers (1,2 & 7) were demolished independently of the two planes which hit two as a theatrical effect;
 - a. Explosions witnessed by firemen and journalist (first report)
 - b. Explosions reflected by seismography (Palisades)
 - c. No excessive heat in North Tower (photo)
 - d. No excessive heat in South Tower (Orio Palmer's report from 78'th floor just before the collapse)
 - e. Collapse starts right at the top of the buildings
 - f. Free fall in collapse of building, as by controlled demolition
 - g. Building parts thrown out at high velocity (close-up video)
 - h. Excessive dust-production of concrete and soft components (WTC was inhaled)
 - i. Largely only steel columns fell to the ground, comprising ~4% of the towers' original height (normal demolition rubble 12-13%)
 - j. Inhalation injury with chron. implication (incl. cancer) in first-responders and neighbours
 - k. Nanothermit remnants shown in WTC-dust
 - l. Explosions melting steel, dripping down during demolition
 - m. Fires at Ground Zero raging for 3 months
 - n. No other steel-skyscrapers collapsed for >100 years because of fire, in spite of more excessive burning in some – but on 9/11 there should have been three
 - o. Suspicious dealing with securing proofs of the crime
 - p. Insurance fraud (Silverstein) not dealt with
- Pentagon was not hit by a passenger jet;
 - q Only an unmanned missile could fly this way
 - r Broadness of wings smaller than that of AA77
 - s Damage on Pentagon does not reflect a Boeing
 - t No remains of plane or passengers found (Ed Plougher's first statement)
 - u Surveillance cameras looted within minutes, recordings never seen
- Such was also missing in Shankesville;
 - v No remains of plane or passengers found (coroner's and mayor's first statement)
 - x wing-scar seen on aerial photo years ago – explosion there was prepared
 - y UA93 and perhaps other three allegedly hijacked planes landed in Cleveland
- Osama bin Laden, who was dependant on regular dialysis and who died in December 2001, had nothing to do with 9/11;
 - z Pure phantasy without any hard evidence, Osama denied participation
- The many attempts to conceal other elements of the crime points to their authorship.

The Anthrax-Letters 2001

In the beginning of October 2001, letters containing a powder with the Anthrax bacteria were distributed mainly to reporters and politicians in the USA. The case is still causing attention – to me, it was so far standing in the shadow of 9/11, but it becomes interesting for the same kind of blind police work and links to government actions. The present review is mostly based on a recent article in Telepolis [154] and Rivero's collection [155].

About three weeks after 9/11, the anthrax letters started to appear, adding to the terror paranoia prevailing since then. 23 People were infected among whom 5 died. Among the suspects were a certain Saddam Hussein [156] but it was soon suspected that a Pentagon lab had cultivated the germs [157]. With that recognition, the official interest in the anthrax-letters cooled considerably. Incidentally, it was reported that pResident Bush and members of his government ingested Ciprofloxacin, the preferential antibiotic against anthrax infection, prophylactically since 9/11 [158,159] – were they expecting something to happen?

The Bush administration had already before 9/11 admitted that Pentagon was working at B-weapons in Fort Detrick, Maryland [160] and let the conference for further development of the ban upon B-weapons dissolve without a conclusion [161]. After some time, a microbiologist, Stephen Hatfill, who had worked in Fort Detrick, was accused of being the one who had stolen the bacteria. Hatfill was never indicted but the suspicion publicly expressed and he was disturbed for 5 years. In June 2008, he was **awarded** a damage claim of 4.6 million \$ by a court [162].

154 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/28/28358/1.html>

155 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/anthraxsuspect.html>

156 http://www.salon.com/opinion/greenwald/2007/04/05/abc_news/index.html#postid-updateG3

157 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/11/11634/1.html>

158 <http://www.judicialwatch.org/2953.shtml>

159 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/12/12693/1.html>

160 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/9/9481/1.html>

161 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/11/11312/1.html>

162 <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/06/28/washington/28hatfill.html>

More appropriate would be to suspect Lt. Col. Philip Zack, who is Jewish [163]. In 1992, 27 biological strains, including anthrax, were stolen from Fort Detrick [164]. A surveillance camera recorded Zack being let in at 8:40 p.m. on Jan. 23, 1992, apparently by Dr. Marian Rippey, a lab pathologist and close friend of Zack's. At this time, he no longer worked at Fort Detrick – Drs. Zack and Rippey left their job 1991 after a racially motivated harassment on Dr. Ayaad Assaad, an Egyptian-born scientist, now a US citizen. The conspirators had the support of the lab's former commander, Colonel Franz. At this point, both the FBI and the mainstream media stopped making any public comments on the case – we are, after all, not anti-Semitic.

Instead someone sent an anonymous letter – a little after 9/11 but before the existence of anthrax-laced mail became known - naming Dr. Assaad as a potential bioterrorist. The letter stated, among other things, "I have worked with Dr. Assaad, and I heard him say that he has a vendetta against the U.S. government. According to Assaad, "The letter-writer clearly knew my entire background, my training in both chemical and biological agents, my security clearance, what floor where I work now, that I have two sons, what train I take to work, and where I live" [165]. FBI agents decided the note was a hoax after interviewing him. The former notes to Dr. Zack were taken from Michael Rivero's and Justin Raymondo's analysis. Also Hector Carreon La Voz de Aztlan specifically pointed at Dr. Zack as the prime suspect. He pointed out that the anthrax-laced letters seemed contrived and were purposely written to make them appear that they were coming from someone in the Islamic World [166]. Although claims still having a team of 20 agents working on the case, no arrests have yet been made, not even public mention of the suspicious subjects as in the case of Drs. Hatfill and Assaad.

Dr. Assaad was ultimately dismissed from the lab in 1997, along with six other older scientists, when the lab announced it needed to downsize because of budget restrictions. But Assaad disputes that reason in his age discrimination suit against the department (about the harassment), which was still pending in 2002.

Now you may get a suspicion, who was behind the anthrax letters in 2001, combining a private vendetta with a Zionist plot, at the cost of 5 lives. Doing so, you will know more than the FBI. And there are still 26 strains to go.

July 20, 2008

You can almost hear triumphant FBI-servants exclaim, "*We got him but he committed suicide. The case is closed*" behind the report, 'A leading army microbiologist [Bruce

163 http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/ARCHIVE/ctnow_com%20SPECIALS.htm

164 <http://www.antiwar.com/justin/j022202.html>

165 <http://dir.salon.com/story/news/feature/2002/01/26/assaad/index.html>

166 <http://aztlan.net/zack.htm>

Ivins, a 62-year-old research specialist] suspected of being behind the anthrax mailings in the US in autumn 2001 has apparently committed suicide ... In 2003 he and two colleagues at Fort Detrick were given the Pentagon's highest civilian award for their work on anthrax vaccine' [167]. More appropriate would probably be 'Distinguished elderly scientist dies under unnatural circumstances and is then assumed to be the man behind the anthrax assaults.

August 2, 2008

167 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-anthrax-suspect-commits-suicide-as-fbi-net-closes-in-883263.html>

The Anonymous Letter

The first anthrax letters, as well as some hoax letters, were mailed Sept. 18 to 25. The first public report of an anthrax case in Florida was not until Oct. 4. Soon after the 9/11 attack, a long, typed anonymous letter was sent to Quantico Marine Base accusing the long-suffering Assaad, Zack's victim in 1991, of plotting terrorism. This letter was received *before* the anthrax letters or disease was reported. The timing of the note makes its author a serious suspect in the anthrax attacks. The sender also displayed considerable knowledge of Dr. Assaad [168].

At least, this also points in direction of Philip Zack, but further investigation was not performed. Why was he never officially suspected by FBI? That makes it one of the most egregious examples of a covered hunt for the perpetrator, and it justifies the whole case to be considered with a concomitant phenomenon, the 9/11 'investigation,' the biggest cover-up in history. Although the Anthrax attacks possibly were the deed of a single amateur, it probably has one thing in common with the bigger event: Both were used as Zionist false-flag attacks - which is also a hint for authorship.

August 16, 2010

Mounir el-Motassadeq: Victim of a German Justice Scandal

There are only two people sentenced in connection with 9/11, and one of them is in a German prison: Mounir el-Motassadeq. The Moroccan, a friend of the Hamburg hijackers, had been found guilty of being an accessory to murder on more than 3,000 counts in connection with 9/11. He should have known about the plans that Mohammed Atta & Co. had to hijack four planes and fly them into WTC and Pentagon – where the fourth plane was planned to dock up, had never been cleared. The court sentenced him to 15 years prison in a first action.

Temporarily, Motassadeq was freed because the Americans refused cooperation. The appeals court in Karlsruhe ruled that Mounir el-Motassadeq, then 29, did not receive a fair trial; the court was unable to hear testimony from Ramzi Binalshibh, an alleged key al-Qaeda operative in U.S. custody. In the following, he was sentenced to 7 years, something raising the temper in the United States where a pickpocket may receive more.

Another process in Karlsruhe resulted in the rare demand, that also this court decision was nullified and a new process required with the sole task of strengthening the sentence; which then followed: Motassadeq was again sentenced to 15 years imprisonment, 5 ½ years after 9/11.

There is more than one important problem with this verdict, but the most controversial one is, that Motassadeq was sentenced for something he could only have committed if the 9/11 attacks took place as the official fairy-tale demands us to accept. This has not been questioned. My own study (and that of several others) come to the conclusion that

- There was no hijacking on 9/11 – what could Motassadeq then have known?
- WTC was demolished by explosives, currently the biggest insurance fraud in history (besides being an incredible mass-murder)
- Pentagon was probably hit by a missile, at least not by a jumbo
- The fourth plane did not create the hole in the ground by Shanksville
- The real culprits behind 9/11 are still at large.

Poor Motassadeq will wait in vain for any justice. With a criminal gang in the government in Washington, led by a man who stole the presidential election twice, there is an enormous pressure on the German authorities. Probably, the court system will claim that it does not respond to such pressure. The current case does not support that claim.

Killing a Ghost

Sherlock Holmes cannot die because he has never lived! Osama bin Laden has lived, but his persistency seems to approach the quoted quality of Mr. Holmes. As Sherlock miraculously recovered from his fatal *rendez-vous* with Professor Moriarty at the Swiss Reichenbach Falls, you can expect bin Laden's revival soon, but whether from his followers or opponents remains open. He died for the second time (at least) on May 1, 2011.

Osama bin Laden and 9/11

America (at least the cabal around George W. Bush) held bin Laden responsible for 9/11. It is not necessary to uncover all details of this crime. It suffices to refer to my analysis of this horrible crime [169] for the solemn claim, that there were no Arabs onboard the crucial four planes, yes, indeed there were no hijackings at all. Without hijackers, there was no place for Osama in the planning committee of 9/11. This was instead filled up with Americans and Israelis. Thrusting in the stupidity of the people and dominance of the media, this 'New Pearl Harbor' was safely announced a year before [170].

Osama bin Laden and his First Death

Osama was dependant on regular dialysis. At home in Kandahar were mobile dialysis units and on September 10, 2001, he received this treatment at Rawalpindi hospital in Pakistan. When the Americans attacked, he fled to the mountain caves of Tora Bora. There he succumbed to pneumonia on December 16, 2001 [171]. You can perhaps imagine that the fresh mountain air in winter is not so healthy for a chronically ill man who is cut off from receiving his needed dialysis.



The 'Confession Videos'

But there were some, who missed him. To his honour, different well-nourished actors, visibly different from the late Osama bin Laden were engaged when President Bush 2nd

169 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

170 Rebuilding America's Defenses Program for a New American Century: Sept. 2000, P.

171 http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/osama_dead.php

found it necessary to scare his own sovereigns. At least, they had a white cap and a long beard in common with the figure they were meant to portrait. Osama himself tried in vain to refuse any responsibility for or accept of 9/11 but strangely enough, these interviews were only published in unimportant places. There was also an old video, published by the Americans shortly before his death, with a wrong and totally misleading translation. By the way, how would you feel if (your name) was given credit of being the mastermind of a large crime and all your attempts to deny responsibility were associated with a wrong translation, further strengthening the accusations?

The Hoax of his Death in 2011

Suddenly, on May 1st, shortly after midnight, local time, the Americans attacked a house in Abbottabad a suburb to Pakistan's capital, and killed 4 inhabitants. The action was transmitted live to the White House in Washington; the audience was then shown when the operation was deemed a success. The old (unarmed) man killed was identified by means of a Pakistani DNA-test, which gives the result instantly (in the rest of the World it takes at least two days) and probably it doesn't need comparative material. The body was appropriately disposed of, being flown (via Afghanistan) to a carrier (USS Carl Vinson) and from there dumped to the sea.

Who Was the Real Victim?

If it wasn't bin Laden, who now was killed, who was it then? Let me call him Ole bin Larsen, retired postman, Danish citizen of Pakistani origin. He was wealthier than retired postmen generally are, but exactly therefore the Danish authorities had raised an indictment of tax fraud, the gravest crime in Denmark. He had managed to escape ahead of arrest and now, for some years already, lived peacefully with his family in Pakistan (not in need of regular dialysis). Now, you may claim that I cannot prove that the killed man was bin Larsen, but neither can the Americans that it was bin Laden, since the latter was dead already and the body of his substitute was disposed of, as the evidence from 9/11 also was destroyed as fast as possible. Let the two men, whatever they may have done, rest in peace, bin Laden at Tora Bora and bin Larsen in the stomach of a shark in the Indian Ocean.

Timing and Mainstream Medias Brainless Reaction

As could be expected, the mainstream media laured the action without posing any of the above indicated questions. The same day, ironically, the Danish daily, Politiken, posted a questionnaire entitled, 'Are you clever enough to become a journalist?' (clever applicants haven't got a chance). But then let us consider the question, why just now?

One would expect an action like that just before the presidential election next year. Certainly Obama, who has failed to deliver any noteworthy *change* in his administration's policy after the dark age of Bush/Cheney, could use such a boost, but maybe he needs it now, just in order to be considered a candidate, and before the election we shall be confronted with another fairy-tale ('Bin Laden was not quite dead and woke up as he hit the water ... now, he rules over the Somali pirates'). Senator Rand Poul suggested that the timing may relate to the relative bankruptcy of the state, where Obama recently was forced to raise the debt ceiling. There may be other reasons, each day its own misfortune; soon, we may have to kill Khadafy to calm the critics ...

Addition: The New Video-Hoax 2011

After the commando-attack in Pakistan, the spin-doctors were busy serving (or rather, had prepared for a long time) some videos showing the thick nosed actor, but also an old man filmed looking at these clips, also claimed to be bin Laden. At first, you might laugh at these bad falsifications. Are we really so stupid to be served such easily detectable hoaxes? Obviously we are – and then arises the sad thought that the world press also transfers this stupidity without raising a single critical question. Every day, it becomes inevitably clear that we are victims to a censored media reporting.

There was no report of any medical instruments used for mobile dialysis. The Pakistani military reported that bin Larsen had not left the house for five years. Aha, they had been observing him, so either they brewed on the story along with the Americans or they were lying again and the attack was a violation of Pakistan's regional integrity. In any case, bin Larsen needed no further dialysis, for five years, after his life was dependent on it. Enough to raise questions about, but don't wait for the reporters to do it.



Pseudo-Osama (bin Larsen) – unknown actor



M. Rivero: Ears are as unique as fingerprints, and they do not change with time. The ears do not match (and the noses are also different). The man in the video watching TV is most definitely not Osama Bin Laden

real ObL right



The real Osama, left: in younger age, C: shortly before he died December 16, 2001

Revised May 8, 2011

Hypothesis to the Identity of Pseudo-bin-Laden

Given that the real bin Laden died in 2001 (and that bin Larsen recently reported well and alive) raises the question: who was actually killed in his place? It is, of course, a big secret; photos have not been published and the body has disappeared. Whether the three wives of the deceased will contribute is speculative, their life is in danger – they are currently held confined by the Pakistani authorities [172], probably adding rather than diminishing the danger. But even in the absence of certain clues, I inform of a possible candidate: could it be the (anonymous) last actor of 2004-07 videos?

The idea, to kill loyal co-operators of crimes in order to get rid of potential witnesses, is an old one, also used by the Americans in Iraq in 2006, and described by me the same year [173]. Abu Musab Al Zaraqawi was a Palestinian man, born in Jordan. He fought in Afghanistan together with Osama bin Laden's group, but never subordinated to him. In 2002, he came to Baghdad for hospital treatment of injuries sustained in

172 <http://paktribune.com/news/index.shtml?239173>

173

<http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20For%20the%20Terror%20in%20the%20Middle%20East.pdf>

Afghanistan. His leg was amputated, and he was fitted with a prosthesis [174]. In April 2003, he was killed in the mountains of northern Iraq by American bombardments. In 2004, he was made responsible by the Americans for the bloody terror in Iraq (which was inspired by them), and in November that year, they insisted that he must be expelled if the general attack on Fallujah. His presence in the city was vigorously denied by the inhabitants but still, the city was destroyed and the remaining inhabitants were all massacred [175]. A video-hoax, presented in May 2006 [176], showed a normally walking person, looking like the old one – but the amputated leg must have grown out again. Even the best prosthesis does not allow such careless walking while shooting clumsily in the air. Then finally the US claimed to have killed him in an aerial raid on June 7, 2006. They showed the video of an aerial attack and a large photo of a dead person – could be almost anyone.

So if the killed so-called Osama resembles the thick nosed actor of 2004-07 video hoaxes, this hypothesis, that he was sacrificed, is probably true. If not, this person should better hide!

Revised on May 11, 2011.

174 http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/archives/individual/2005_08/006842.php

175 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Citicide%20Warcrimes.pdf>

176 <http://www.spiegel.de/politik/ausland/0,1518,414613,00.html>

Who were Responsible for 3/11?

After the London terror attack on July 7, 2005 (see 'Who were Responsible for 7/7') and with the knowledge that the American government stood behind the terror attack on September 11, 2001 (see 'Who were Responsible for 9/11'), I have finally started to analyze the events in Madrid on March 11, 2004, which claimed the life of 192 people. Except for similarities and differences, there are strong indications that also here, state terror was directly involved.

The events

On March 11 2004 (3/11), four urban trains exploded in Madrid, killing almost 192 people and wounding some 1400. The bombs were released by timers within 2 min. and it was probable that the detonation should have taken place when all trains met in Atocha station. Thereby, the roof of the station itself might have fallen down with an even larger number of casualties. This occurred exactly 2½ years or 912 days after 9/11 (whether there was any symbolic value in that remains entirely speculative. More interesting did it occur three days before the Spanish general election. At stake was the participation in the Iraqi war, which the government under José Maria Aznar had engineered and wanted to expand. His challenger from the PPS, the socialist Zapatero, had promised to withdraw the Spanish troops until June 30, 2004.

The assault shows differences and similarities to the other impressive terror acts since 9/11. The absence of the ubiquitous Muslim suicide bomber is one of the differences, the political aim and obvious participation of state security forces one of the similarities. Most of the suspected terrorists came from Morocco where a large action had taken place the year before: On May 16 2003, then with the aid of 13 suicide bombers at five sites, 45 people were killed and more than 100 injured [177].

Political games

Prime Minister Aznar claimed to have proofs that ETA, the Basque liberation group, was behind that assault. In the preceding November, he had demanded so-called 'preventive actions' against ETA, inspired by the Israeli state terror and the American intentions. The assault should have released a mood of solidarity, comparable to America after 9/11. It is also possible that it should have justified a postponement of the elections or even a coup d'état [178], to which one should know that the history in Spain – the fascistic Franco era – still haunts the public life. Not even the socialist governments of past and presence

177 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/16/16986/1.html>

178 <http://euskalherria.indymedia.org/eu/2004/03/13151.shtml>

dared to clean up in the police and intelligence organizations which should have a bad conscience for the part they played in the mentioned era.

Even the United Nations Security Council issued a resolution [179] on the day of the attacks blaming ETA, on the insistence of Madrid, which said it had irrefutable evidence of involvement. Reporters and editors at Spain's state-run news agency, EFE, said the agency knew about evidence pointing to involvement by Islamic terrorists that very morning, but kept it under wraps due to pressure from the government [180]. Still years later, Aznar's party criticises the justice authorities for not following the ETA-trail keenly enough. If you repeat a lie often enough, some may believe there is something about it.

ETA (which used another strategy in its bombings, including previous warnings, refused any participation and the Spanish magazines, first of all 'El Mundo' and the radio channel 'SER,' utilized the crucial three days to demonstrate that the prime minister was lying. The socialists won and Spain retired from Iraq. Happy End? Not quite. The ones who carried out the assault were chased and 7 of them appeared after all to be suicide bombers: they were killed April 3rd by an explosion as the police were about to seize their cover; how practical (although three also escaped on that occasion. The resulting parliamentary commission did show some inspiration from the (much later installed) whitewash-commission in the United States: it was not the purpose that it should have clarified anything. However, the deep involvement of police and security forces in the attack, and officials of justice in the resulting cover-up, were too obvious, even in a modern, through state-terror disciplinized society. The current article is partly based on several in-depth going articles from *Ralf Streck* in the German internet magazine Telepolis [181]. However, let us attempt a chronological approach.

Timeline of the day [182]:

- 07:39** Three bombs explode on train 17305 by Téllez Street, 500 meters short of entering Atocha station. Seconds later, four bombs explode on train 21431 on track 2 inside Atocha station.
- 07:41** Two bombs explode on train 21435 at El Pozo del Tío Raimundo station.
- 07:42** One bomb explodes on train 21713 at Santa Eugenia station.

Later that day, three unexploded bombs are found. One of them had failed to detonate because a cell-phone alarm used to trigger the bomb was set 12 hours late (the old

179 <http://www.commondreams.org/headlines04/0316-01.htm>

180 <http://www.commondreams.org/headlines04/0318-10.htm>

181 <http://www.heise.de/tp/>

182 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2004/03/11/espana/1079010638.html>

AM/PM confusion). This enabled identification of both the explosive and the origin of the cell-phones, which were configured in Arabic (more about this bomb later).

The Explosives

These could be identified more thoroughly than conveniently for Aznar, who first claimed them to be titadine, a type of compressed dynamite used by ETA. However, analysis of one of the remaining unexploded devices found at El Pozo revealed the explosive used there to be Goma-2, manufactured in Spain and not used by ETA since the 1980s. Moreover, the analyzed bomb contained copper rather than aluminium detonators traditionally used by the Basques. However, strangely enough, it has been claimed that the exact composition of the explosives is unknown three years later [183].

The explosives, in total (including unexploded bombs) ~200 kg, were reportedly stolen from an Asturian mine 'Mine La Conchita' and provided to the Arabic cell by 'Pedo' a member of Guardia Civil. The disappearance of this impressive amount was not noticed by the official monthly control and its corporate firm, Caolines de Merillés, S.L, refused that the explosives originated from them [184]. They were brought to Madrid by his colleague, the Moroccan Rafael Zuheir [185], who received 2,770 € for transferring them to Madrid [186]. The cars were stopped more than once by the police but managed to continue. Zuheir had also provided the selling of the explosives to the Islamic group [187]. It was sold by another colleague of Zuheir (as spy for the police), José Emilio Suárez Trashorras [188], previous employee by Caolines de Merillés. Trashorras' wife, Carmen Toro, also worked for the police. Already on 3/11, she called the chief inspector of the police of Áviles, Manuel García Rodríguez, being concerned that the explosives had something to do with what was provided by her husband (who was arrested soon after). In summary, many known spies of the national police, the Guardia Civil and Agents of the secret service CNI were directly involved in providing the explosives to the Islamic terror-group [189,190].

The cell phones were reportedly acquired between March 3 and 8 from a shop owned by Jamal Zougam, who was arrested fast. But then, this statement has some reservations: Zougam is tied into the bombings by a phonecard said to have come from

183 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2007/01/30/espana/1170153368.html>

184 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/17/17894/1.html>

185 <http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/co/17658/1.html>

186 http://www.elpais.es/articulo/elpepiesp/20050804elpepinac_10/Tes/

187 <http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/co/18257/1.html>

188 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/18/18311/1.html>

189 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/19/19743/1.html>

190 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2004/06/10/espana/1086876911.html>

his shop which was found in the one bag of bombs which did not explode. The bag itself was found *in a police station*, where it supposedly had been taken by the police along with other luggage found at the scene of the bombing [191]. Zougam wept when he was arrested – not quite the attitude to be expected from a successful terrorist.

It is strongly assumed who prepared the bombs, using the cell-phones alarm for precise detonation: another link to official authorities, the police officer Maussili Kalajis [192]. He was a friend of some of the suspected persons, his documents were found in one of the apartments, which were utilized in preparation of the assault, he was known to be a deeply religious and he had a military education. He was one among few who in the brief time up to the assaults after the acquisition of the cell phones would have been able to prepare the detonators with timers to the bombs. That alone does perhaps not suffice for an arrest (the police had required it in vain by prosecutioner Del Olmo), but at least for an official questioning (still vacant in Aug. 05).

When were the explosives brought into the trains? The police investigated reports of three people in ski masks getting on and off the trains several times at Alcalá de Henares between 7:00 and 7:10. A van was found parked outside the station at Alcalá de Henares where three of the four bombed trains originated and all of them stopped, containing detonators, audio tapes with Urain verses and cell phones. Elephant tracks or real evidence?

In his contribution of March 15 2004, Joe Vialls noted that “there was no fire at any of the ten blast sites, proving in turn that high-order military explosives were used in considerable quantities.” He continues with another claim: “If you look very carefully, you will note that some of the fragments buried in the shredded roof panels, are in fact shrapnel from the floor of the carriage itself. Without going into too much technical detail, it is impossible for bits of the floor to become embedded in the roof, unless the charges were fixed BELOW the floor before detonation.” Therefore, if he is right in this observation (which I cannot confirm or negate), the bombs must have been placed underneath the train, which is impossible during normal use. It must then have taken place in the night yards (depots), after the cleansing. Moreover, every one of the four trains were making its first run of the day from its respective overnight depot, after being serviced and cleaned. Finally, the guarded areas are inaccessible to criminals with their heavy bombs, again pointing in another direction.

191

http://www.sundaymirror.co.uk/news/news/content_objectid=14051232_method=full_siteid=106694_headline=-MADRID-MASSACRE--AL-QAEDA-ADMITS-BOMBING-name_page.html

192 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/20/20127/1.html>

Warnings

Similar to 9/11, the authorities had received ample warnings that the event could be expected. The civil Spy ,Cartagena' had between October 2002 and February 2004 in great detail informed that Islamic cells wanted to carry out the "Jihad in countries like Morocco and Spain." So it happened as described above in Casablanca 10 months before. Recently (2005), the identity of ,Cartagena' was revealed as the Moroccan Abdelkader el Farssaoui, who was not just somebody but Imam of the Mosque in the Madrid Suburb Villaverde. He delivered 12 reports with a lot of data, including Telephone numbers and details about the cars of the attributed chef of the cell, Serhane Abdelmajid alias "the Tunesian", Rabel Osman alias "the Egyptian" (explosives expert, imprisoned in Italy), Mustafa Maimoni (imprisoned in Casablanca for participation in the terror attack there) and many others.

The Killing of Members of the Islamic Cell

On April 3, a group of Islamists were surprised by security forces in an apartment in Madrid. According to the official story distributed in the mainstream media the show went this way: "The terrorists who blew themselves up while shouting 'God is great' were following al-Qa'ida's textbook policy of self-destruction when cornered. Sarhane ben Abdelmajid Fakhret, as ringleader of the Spanish train massacre plot, was taking no chances. A suicide belt found on his body had been packed with at least 2 kg of explosives."

Joe Vialls again points in another direction: "Clear photos taken immediately after the blasts prove that this was an expert demolition job. The thin front walls of the Madrid apartment block have been neatly blown out with light frame charges, leaving the pillars, floors and rear walls in pristine condition, unmarked by soot. Pay special attention to the painting on the inside wall in the right-hand photo. It is covered with fragile 3-mm glass, which is not even cracked. "

It was indeed a successful operation. Joe Vialls refers: "Local Madrid residents are choked by deliberate smoke screens and blinded by bright battle lamps, five seconds BEFORE the Spec Ops explosion which surgically tore the front off the 'suspect' apartment block. Spain completely neutered this contrived threat, because no tourist on earth is going to be frightened of 'terrorists' who have already died very publicly on international television! Of course, the Spanish authorities were suitably discreet about the whole affair, initially claiming that "a terrorist" had apparently committed suicide in the apartment, followed a few hours later by a claim of "three terrorists" when firemen had been allowed an appropriate amount of time to recover more of the imaginary bodies. Within 12 hours Spanish authorities were claiming that "all terrorists including

the leader" had died in the blast," thereby neatly removing the induced fear component completely."

All terrorists? Among the 7 dead were the chief of the group Serhan ben Abdelmajid Fajet, his secondary Jamal Ahmidan, Abdennabi Kounjaa and Asri Rifat Anouar. However, from the group, at least three escaped, although the area was surrounded [193]. Responsibility was claimed in Internet by 'Abu Hafs al Masri Brigade' who also claimed to be behind 7/7 – whether this group exists outside the internet, is speculative [194]. They also took responsibility of a black-off in New York in 2003, which then turned out not to have been caused by any terroristic event [195].

It is probable that the Islamic group carries some responsibility for carrying out the blasts. However, bigger terrorists are those who made it possible and even worse those who ordered it carried out. That we are dealing with state-terrorism is certain when combining two observations: a) officials and covered spies of the Spanish police, guardia civil and secret service were direct involved in the assault; and b) three 'examination judges' showed criminal reluctance to arrest and question the before mentioned men and also the parliamentary commission showed no interest in clearing the crime. Instead, they are persecuting those who are trying, first editors of 'El Mundo.'

Examination Judges and Parliamentary Commission

In Spain, among other countries, large crimes are managed by directly appointed examination judges who give, e.g. orders of arrest and surveillance to the police – or even prevents that such actions are carried out. It is recognized (in analogy to 7/7 the proceeding year in Britain) that part of the police was concerned with solving the crime and were actively hindered in doing so by three of the examination judges.

Baltasar Garzón was on the job even before 3/11. Telepolis demonstrated that he already was informed as the explosives were transported from Asturia to Madrid [196]. The assaults would not have occurred if Garzón, in knowledge of the telephone conversations he had him selves permitted being surveilled by the police, had taken reasonable consequences. Instead, he stopped the surveillance on the very day, the blasts had taken place. Hardly any of his cases could ever be completed. No wonder that Garzón (like Aznar) has moved to the United States, officially in vacancy, well for him in case a persecution of his neglectance should occur.

193 http://www.elpais.es/articulo.html?xref=20040405elpepunac_4&type=Tes&anchor=elpporesp

194 http://www.boston.com/news/nation/articles/2004/03/13/officials_group_tying_self_to_blasts_may_not_be_real/

195 <http://www.nydailynews.com/front/story/326743p-279325c.html>

196 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/18/18311/1.html>

Juan Del Olmo has among his neglectance the protection of various police spies and the policeman Maussili Kalajis, all with direct connection to the Arab cell, from interrogation and arrest [197].

Pedro López Jiménez has so far not committed anything but September 12 may alter that (this is written before). Then the director of El Mundo, Pedro J. Ramírez, has been cited to appear before the court because he has refused to deliver back documents from Del Olmo, which were used in El Mundo's critical documentary. The persecution of those who try to uncover the scandal runs better than that against those responsible for the assault on 3/11.

Teresa Palacios was given the task of investigating the above-mentioned action, the bombing of an apartment in Madrid-suburb Leganés by the special operation unit GEO. Del Olmo tried to get her removed from that delegation [198].

The **Commission** was, different from its counterpart in US (the Kern- or 'White-Wash' Commission after 9/11) constituted rather fast (first meeting on June 16 2004) but mostly concerned with trying to write a report, based on written information delivered by police etc. Obviously, almost all members of the commission, including the majority from the ruling party PSOE, had no intention of revealing the uncomfortable truth behind 3/11. However, in order to prevent a premature closure, the daily 'El Mundo' brought a serious article on the first 'anniversary' of 3/11 [199]. It publicises internal documents which clearly demonstrates that sources in Police and Secret Services were best informed of the members of the Arab cell; nobody intervened. Till today, no consequences have been drawn from these negligences [200].

In October 2004, one member of the commission, Jaime Ignacio del Burgo (of the conservative PP), gave a report of his own questioning of Rafael Zuheir, a summary of which was cautionary also published [201]. The commission had refused to hear any of the police spies directly and reacted sourly on Del Burgo's initiative. Zuheir mentioned desperately, that he not only reported the selling of explosives to the Islamic cell towards his 'employer,' a special unit of the Guardia Civil (UCO). Even a Probe of the explosive Goma 2 Eco was given to them. Besides, he had given those names, addresses and telephone numbers of his 'customers.'

197 <http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/co/18257/1.html>

198 <http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/inhalt/co/17133/1.html>

199 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2005/05/31/espana/1117506519.html>

200 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/20/20212/1.html>

201 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2004/10/07/espana/1097117538.html>

Suspect the Usual – Arrest not Possible

A few days after the London terror blasts (7/7), the news were suddenly exploding with messages such as “The terrorist believed to have organised last year’s Madrid train attacks is emerging as a figure in the hunt for the London bombers [202].” Two persons were mentioned, the Syrian **Mustafa Setmariam Nasar** and the Moroccan **Amer Azizi**. What was somewhat strange was that these names had not been given excessive attention in 2004 (I am sorry to admit that I did not find them at all). One year after the event, MSNBC even denied a connection [203]. In January 2005, Fox had announced the usual spin of common cause with the alleged hijackers of 9/11 in addition to the phantoms of **Al-Zarquawi** and **Osama bin Laden** [204]. Therefore, it seems justified rapidly to lose interest in these persons rather than to waste time dealing with them.

The Spanish law permits maximum four years detention before release. It can be expected that del Olmo will finish the process before, in order not to be forced to release the suspects. Some have already been sentenced for possession of explosives – entirely non-Moslem Spaniards with established connections to the Guardia Civil [205], who are also the main suspects in the long-awaited process. Two Moroccan suspects, Mohamed Afalah and Said Berraj, both with links to the military chief Allekema Lamari, managed somehow to escape. Also the attempt to mix up al Qaida and 9/11 into the terror assault, has failed completely [206]. Unfortunately, the secret services remain protected in the upcoming process. One of the main suspects, Rafa Zuheir, said that the only armed gang, with whom he had cooperated, was the Guardia Civil.

Please note: A majority of the references are in Spanish (El Mundo) and German (Telepolis) language. Otherwise, the interest of the media has faded after a few months and many articles in the mainstream media could only be found in Google’s Cache – they are therefore not referred – one more reason to analyze the circumstances sceptically.

The Sentences

On October 29, 2007, the sentences were finally (or initially, since an appeal is likely) spoken out [207]. The court showed unimpressed by the attempt to pronounce all the accused guilty in advance: eight persons were acquitted (one of them had been already before), including the alleged hind man Rabei Osman el Sayed. All the Spanish police

202 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1688244,00.html>

203 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7158191/>

204 <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,145160,00.html>

205 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/24/24572/1.html>

206 http://blogs.periodistadigital.com/ultimahora.php/2006/06/01/el_supremo_rebaja_de_27_a_12_anos_la_con

207 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/26/26526/1.html>

spies were acquitted, except José Emilio Suárez Trashorras who had organized the explosives (~35,000 years). Jamal Zugam and Otman el Gnoui were sentenced to ~40,000 years. Although the Moroccan police spy Rafa Zouhier had tried to alert the security forces and even delivered them a probe of the explosives, he was granted 10 years of prison. Many questions about the terror attack, in particular the involvement of police forces, have not been clarified with the sentence. Fortunately, del Olmo did not take part in it.

Who were Responsible for 7/7?

We know what happened on July 7th, 2005: four bombs went off, 3 in the Underground and one upon a bus. Some Muslim terror was suspected and the four young men, who brought the bomb along, were the first to go. In total, 56 persons died and approx. 700 were more or less severely injured. Before you read this, however, in order to fully comprehend what really happened, to which evil doing the state-directed terror is able, it is recommended to read the documentary "Who were Responsible for 9/11?"

"The bombings come just a day after London was selected to host the 2012 Olympic games, and after a world focus on London as part of the Live 8 concert events," and "The timing was very fine. It did not ruin the British Olympic bid, as the British plutocrats dearly wanted the Olympics, but it needed to happen before the G-8 Summit started" (in Scotland). These two quotations from alternative sources claims that the time selected had something to do with these two events. Possibly it does, but then rather with the last one, indeed the bombings were reported to cause faster agreement at the G-8 Summit. However, there are always some similar events that could be linked.

Timeline of 7/7

This timeline (with exception of the text in *italics*) could be found the day after in several Internet Medias:

- 7.40am: *The four bombers leave Luton, employing that*
- 8.05am: *They arrive at Kings Cross Station.*
- 8.30am: *Start of Peter Power's terror drill.*
- 8.49 am: *Later all three train explosions were determined to have occurred simultaneously or at least within 50 seconds.*
- 8.50am (GMT): An incident on the train line between Liverpool Street and Aldgate is reported to British Transport Police.
- 9.15am: Media reports emergency services called to London's Liverpool Street station after an explosion.
- 9.24am: Police say the incident was possibly caused by a collision between two trains, a power cut or a power cable exploding. Police report "walking wounded".
- 9.33am: Passengers told that all underground train services are being suspended because of a power fault across the network.
- 9.33am: Reports of another incident at Edgware Road station.
- 9.40am: Police say power surge incidents have occurred on Aldgate, Edgware Road, King's Cross, Old Street and Russell Square stations.
- 9.47am: *Later determined time of bus explosion.*
- 10.02am: Scotland Yard says it is dealing with a "major incident".
- 10.09am: Witness Christina Lawrence, who was on a train leaving King's Cross, tells BBC: "There was a loud bang in the tunnel and the train just stopped and all of a sudden it was filled with black, gassy smoke and we couldn't breathe."
- 10.14am: A witness says that a bus has been ripped apart in an explosion in central London.
- 10.21am: Scotland Yard reports [= recognizes?] "multiple explosions".
- 10.23am: Police confirm an explosion on a bus in Tavistock Place.

- 10.25am: The BBC's Andrew Marr, with Prime Minister Tony Blair in Scotland, says the PM is "still unsure" whether the explosions are a terrorist attack.
- 10.53am: Home Secretary Charles Clarke makes a statement outside Downing Street about "dreadful incidents" causing "terrible injuries". He says Mr Blair has been informed and advises the public not to make unnecessary journeys.
- 11.18am: London's Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Ian Blair tells the BBC he knows of "about six explosions", one on a bus and the others at train stations.
- 11.26am: The president of the European Parliament, Josep Borrell, blames terrorism for a "co-ordinated series of attacks".

If confirmed, it lasted 26 minutes before emergency services were alerted to the 1st site of explosion, 43 for the 2nd and 51 for the 3rd Underground station. Above ground was not much better according to this timetable: 27 min for aid to the bus victims. It took 1½ hour for Scotland Yard to realize that they were dealing with multiple explosions. Is this the normal sleepiness of metropolitan police and emergency services or were they influenced by expectancies to phoney alarms in consequence of the terror drill? Difficult to say but it is in itself a matter worthy investigation.

It is best to regard the news that were given by the media in the first few days, before they were given the parading direction and failed to pose important questions.

In particular, there are two informations that soon disappeared, although they are essential for an understanding, how this could happen. The one is the *simultaneous security drill*, the other the *Israeli connection*.

The Terror Drill

ICTS, the Israeli-owned company that handled security at the 9-11 airports, moved into railroad security only 2 months before the assault and landed a contract for the London tube (How did they get the contract? It may be a coincidence but the Commissioner of London Transport is ex CIA [208]).

In September 2004, Another Israeli company, **Verint Systems**, a subsidiary of Israel's **Comverse Technology** announced that Metronet Rail has selected Verint's networked video solution to enhance security of the London Underground, according to an Israeli report [209]. "After extensive testing of Verint's networked video system, including pilot installation on selected rail lines, Metronet Rail selected it to be installed on the entire Underground. The system will enable security personnel to monitor passenger platforms and certain remote portions of the track," it was then reported. The British firm, **Metronet Rail**, is under a 30 year contract with the UK government and responsible for maintaining parts of the London Underground's infrastructure. This includes ensuring security in trains, stations, tunnels and bridges.

208 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/090705bombingexercises.htm>

209 <http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=69208>

Most impressive was the interview with Peter Power, managing director of Visor Consultants [210], who were running an exercise for *an unnamed company* [it is still officially unnamed! Aug. 26, 2005] that revolved around the London Underground being bombed at the exact same times and locations as happened in real life on the morning of July 7th [211]. Peter Power is a former Scotland Yard official, working at one time with the Anti Terrorist Branch. The transcript from a BBC Radio 5 interview is as follows:

POWER: "At half past nine [8:30 ?] this morning we were actually running an exercise for a company of over a thousand people in London based on simultaneous bombs going off precisely at the railway stations where it happened this morning, so I still have the hairs on the back of my neck standing up right now."

HOST: "To get this quite straight, you were running an exercise to see how you would cope with this and it happened while you were running the exercise?"

POWER: "Precisely, and it was about half past nine this morning, **we planned this for a company and for obvious reasons I don't want to reveal their name** but they're listening and they'll know it. And we had a room full of crisis managers for the first time they'd met and so within five minutes we made a pretty rapid decision that this is the real one and so we went through the correct drills of activating crisis management procedures to jump from slow time to quick time thinking and so on. Which bills itself as a 'crisis management' advice company, better known to you and I as a PR firm." **And Peter Power still refuses to name his client publicly!**

This interview was interpreted as "his company was running a 1,000 person strong exercise which drilled the London Underground being bombed at the exact same locations, at the exact same times, as happened in real life." It gave rise to another (and last) clarifying note, saying: "In short, our exercise (which involved just a few people as crisis managers actually responding to a simulated series of activities involving, on paper, 1000 staff) quickly became the real thing and the players that morning responded very well indeed to the sudden reality of events." However, in the secrecy covering the events on 7/7 it still remains to be demonstrated, what exactly the exercise was involving and for which firm it was carried out. Rumours [212] will know that it was the Israeli-owned firm ICTS (responsible for the security at the 9/11 airports), which had recently gained the contract of taking care of security in the Underground. In the absence of truthful information, we are forced not completely to disregard the rumours.

Looking at the timeline above, you get another impression: The enormous delay in alarm can be explained in that some sort of exercise was being expected, for which you should not bother the emergency services unless these were also involved. "The exercise

210 <http://www.visorconsultants.com/index.html>

211 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/110705bombingexercises.htm>

212 <http://engforum.pravda.ru/printthread.php3?threadid=135879>

fulfils several different goals. It acts as a cover for the small compartmentalized government terrorists to carry out their operation without the larger security services becoming aware of what they're doing, and, more importantly, if they get caught during the attack or after with any incriminating evidence they can just claim that they were just taking part in the exercise" [213].

Terror exercises do take place from time to time and are generally warned about in the media. This drill was not covered in advance, and after a few days, the mainstream media ceased to mention it.

Israeli Warning

The Israeli minister of finance Benjamin Netanyahu stayed in London and was going to give a keynote address at a conference. Around the time of the train blasts – although he was not attempting to use the tube – he was given a warning of terror attacks. There is some confusion about if he was warned a few minutes before or after 08:50 – an AP story, repeated by (among many others [214]) Yahoo [215] and Haaretz, claims it given before and a subsequent AP-report [216] contained the Israeli's government's denial of a prior warning; however, given the immense delay in the public recognition what was running, this is not essential (on July 17, Mossad-Chief Meir Dagan again confirmed that Netanyahu was warned minutes *before* the first blast). This information must be weighed against the claim of suicide-bombers. The warning let him stay in the hotel. There he was called by his prime minister Ariel Sharon a little later, exactly when is not clear. We are talking about minutes, not hours as the British needed for their revelation.

On July 11, Mossad admitted to have been warned 6 minutes in advance of the blasts. They first claimed that British Police had provided the warnings of a possible terror attack, (the police denied). Seeing with how big an interest the alternative Medias grasped the warnings, the Israeli closed any discussion. In a way, the importance of these warnings should not be over-exaggerated, the resulting confusion of public information is perhaps 'evidence of innocence,' at least what Netanyahu is concerned.

Not so innocent was the tale of Ephraim Halewi, former chief of Mossad, in Jerusalem Post online edition the same day, giving details that were only made public

213 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/090705bombingexercises.htm>

214 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/080705seenoevil.htm>

215

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20050707/ap_on_re_mi_ea/israel_britain_explosions_1

216 <http://www.sploid.com/news/2005/07/07/story-keeps-changing-on-netanyahu-warning-111603.php>

days later, such as that the bombs exploded simultaneously [217] (they should have, all four).

Other Warnings

As for the 9/11, although to a much smaller degree, there were financial speculations in the days before the assault, which might have some connection, although currently very speculative. The British £ fell 6% in the preceding 10 days [218]. Also the stock market showed interesting movements: on the day of the attack, the London stock market exchanged 4.75 bio. shares (av. 3.1); Mainly BP and Vodafone bought their own shares.

The Framed 'Suicide' Bombers

There were four bombs. Four young men were killed. They were soon described as 'suicide bombers,' a term somewhat in fashion nowadays. Were they really prepared to give their life or were they framed? And did they really know how dangerous their load was?

The police were alerted to the existence of **Hasib Hussain** when his distressed family in Leeds called the casualty bureau hotline shortly after 10pm on 7/7. Their son had been travelling to London "with his mates" and had not returned. A driving licence and credit cards belonging to the 22-year-old man were found on the bus that blew up in Tavistock Square.

Five days later, we were told that the four attackers had been identified. Identity papers had been found, so the police told that there was no need for a DNA-analysis, which, different from 9/11, would have been possible. Strangely enough, for the 30-year-old bomber from Edgware Road Station, some of his documents were found at Aldgate. One week later, we were informed that the identity of 11 of the (ultimately 56) victims had been identified, including the most blown-up four bombers. The day after, on July 15th, the Mirror informs that the four men had bought return tickets to Luton and had paid for and displayed tickets for their car. The police and MI5 thought that they were tricked by the timers, i.e. Al Qaida back wanted them killed so that they could not betray who guided them. The police stopped talking of suicide bombers [219] but the press,

217

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?pagename=JPost/JParticle/Printer&cid=1120702711778&p=1074657885918>

218 http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=45312

219

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/tm_objectid=15742951%26method=full%26siteid=94762%26headline=was%2dit%2dsuicide%2d%2d-name_page.html

stimulated by the expectations and short memory of their audience, resumed characterizing them as such.

Three weeks later, the police tried to convince us that they had found 16 nail-bombs [see X-Ray] in the car, parked in Luton. Why they were found – or at least made public – so late is worth a speculation (who was involved in framing them?). Therefore, the media remained silent to the original information (seen in the Guardian on July 8th) that two unexploded bomb with mechanical timer also had been found in London.

Were the bombs brought to explosion remotely or was there a timer in each of them? Mostly we are informed about the timer (rather atypical for suicide bombers). The three train bombers all exploded within 50 seconds (as informed of on the 9th). Why the bus was blown up 58 minutes later is not explained, not even considered. If, however, you are playing with timers, it is rather easy to imagine that one of them by mistake was set up almost exactly one hour late. Or did the responsible discover that one bomb, possibly also meant for a train, was missing?

Our bus-bomber had chosen a seat on the upper floor, rather far behind – not the ideal place to kill as many as possible, as a suicide bomber would attempt. No doubt, he did not expect the bomb to go off. He was decapitated by the blast. There was something strange with the bus as well, while it had been in the garage the preceding evening. This bus [Route 30] was tested for security for two hours by new inspectors. A brief inspection by the routine staff would be normal.

On the 11th, the police found that the monitoring video [CCTV] at King's Cross showed the four young men setting off in different directions. One of them was found mounting the stairs at Luton station before taking the 7.40am train to King's Cross. And shortly before their departure, we see all four, in a joyful mood in strange pictures outside Luton [published 17th]. Strange, because there are some indications that the fourth bomber, who was not a friend of the others and of Jamaican origin, was pasted into it [220]. Quite unnecessary, what is the difference if they met on King's Cross?

Still, the picture may prove to be an evidence (among many) which delivers the official side. Should the following note turn out to be a hard fact, one must ask why somebody took the trouble to falsify a picture and then brought it as 'proof of the act' – isn't this very act then proof of the opposite?

Here are the first few bytes from the image posted by MET police:
 ÿØÿà #JFIF ## d d ÿì #Ducky # # # ÿî #Adobe dÀ #ÿÛ „ #
 And here are the first few from a Panasonic NM-100 camera:
 ÿØÿà #JFIF ### H H ÿá NM-100 ÿÝ #

Also note the odd size: 800x606 pixels **Conclusion:** this is not an original camera image, it has been processed (cropped and/or resized) in Photoshop before posting. This

invalidates any possible proof of tampering ... *Note: Ctrl- characters replaced by "#"*
[221]

The train 7:40 was indeed cancelled, see later. We have not seen many pictures from the monitoring cameras. Times informed that Britons (probably they are just referring to Londoners) are caught daily by 300 such cameras. What is the reason for this discretion? Has it something to do with the terror drill and possible control that the four were really taking their place in the vehicles?

The most probable explanation, why there was reason to fake this 'evidence' (see later the information that the four could not have reached King's Cross from Luton at the time indicated here) is that the car was parked in Luton to enable the return but the alleged bombers, then without their fatal rucksacks, were from there picked up by another car – and the one who hired them for the 'exercise.'

One bomb was stinking: Lindsay had bought abundant perfume and aftershave and filled it into the rucksack 'to augment the effect' as the police said on 18th. Simultaneously, they denied having found remnants of a timer at any of the explosion sites.

The three friends of Pakistani origin were told to have been jointly travelling to Pakistan in 2004 where one of them had spent 5 days at a Koran school [18th]. Later [21st] one of the three was revealed as a 16-year-old boy who was scared seeing his papers in the papers. The last I saw was a reporting from Pakistan, where a Koran school invited British diplomats to show them what was really taught there – and even if, what can you learn in five days? However, Pakistan decided to take serious consequences, all foreigners in the Koran schools were expelled and these are now strictly reserved for Pakistani, who want to learn about Allah and Mohammed (and not about how to meet them prematurely). None of the four left behind any message about their intentions, and none of them were known to the police, MI5 or MI6 [222]

Portraits [223]

Hasib Hussain, 18, died on the No 30 bus, which exploded at 9.47am. British citizen of Pakistani origin. Despite becoming devoutly religious, he was arrested for shoplifting during 2004. Hasib Hussain had told his family he was going on a trip to London to visit friends, but when he failed to return, the family noticed the police the same day. His family later said they were "devastated" by what had happened. In a statement they described Hussain as "a loving and normal young man who gave us no concern".

Shahzad Tanweer, 22, died in the wreckage of the Aldgate train. British citizen of Pakistani origin. He was a sports science graduate whose interests included cricket and ju-jitsu. In November

221 <http://wagnews.blogspot.com/2005/07/evidence-luton-cctv-image-is-fake.html>

222 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/politics/article301010.ece>

223 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4678837.stm>

2004, he travelled to the Pakistani city of Karachi along with Mohammed Sidique Khan. Newspapers quoted friends who said Tanweer was quiet and very religious but did not express an interest in politics. "He was proud to be British," his uncle said, "he had everything to live for. His parents were loving and supportive." Neighbours described the graduate, who studied at Leeds Metropolitan University, as a "good Muslim". Others said he was a "nice lad" who could "get on with anyone".

Mohammed Sidique Khan, 30, died on Edgware Road Station. British citizen of Pakistani origin. He had been a teaching assistant at Hillside Primary School in Leeds since 2002. Parents at the school told the BBC the teaching assistant had been highly regarded by both children and parents. He had a daughter of only eight months age. Neighbours told how Khan was not well known in the Dewsbury Muslim community, but they believed he was a "very pleasant" person. One neighbour said: "He didn't seem to be an extremist. He was not one to talk about religion."

Germaine Lindsay, 18, died between King's Cross and Russell Square. He was a British citizen of born on Jamaica and he had converted to Islam some years ago. He was the father of a 15 months old child and his wife was pregnant with their second baby. His widow said that she "never predicted or imagined that he was involved in such horrific activities. ... He was a loving husband and father."

The Eye-Witnesses

Fortunately, witnesses had registered the suicide-bombers – that is, we forgot to notice their names. To be frank, only one witness is known who, therefore, gave interviews to many media. Mark Faulk has analyzed Mr. Jones' inconsistent stories in his web-forum [224]. It is perhaps not very important for the identity of the bus bomber but it reflects the quality of the available information:

First of all there's this guy.....Richard Jones, 61, of Berkshire. And then there's.....um, there's.....well, there's these two girls who told someone at some hospital that they saw a guy "blow up". Names? NO, we didn't get THEIR names, or their stories, and we don't actually HAVE any other witnesses.....but we've got Richard Jones!

Luckily, Jones' story is so detailed, and his account is so reliable, that we don't NEED any other witnesses. I mean, everybody has heard his saga by now.....haven't they? Well, if you haven't, don't worry, we'll tell you his story right now. Because Jones SAW THE BOMBER!

Let's start with what we know "for certain" (Why? Because Richard Jones told us!): He was on the bus just seconds before it blew up, saw the bomber with the bomb, and miraculously, got off just in the nick of time. First, let's hear what Jones had to say about the bomber:

The UK's Sunday Mail [225] said that Jones "revealed how he came face-to-face with one of the London bombers" and that Jones said that the bombing suspect "was right in my face." Then, in the same interview, Jones also said that "He was standing with his back to me downstairs at the driver's side."

224 <http://www.faulkingtruth.com/Articles/CommentaryToo/1037.html>

225 http://www.sundaymail.co.uk/news/tm_objectid=15721018&method=full&siteid=86024&headline=7-7-london-the-witness--i-thought-bomber-on-my-bus-was-only-playing-with-ipod--name_page.html

The Associated Press version [226] quotes Jones from the BBC interviews as saying, ""Everybody is standing face-to-face and this guy kept dipping into this bag."

But then, in an article in the UK's Sun, [227] Jones had this to say: "I did not see his face because he was constantly looking down."

And in another interview [228] he said it this way: "I didn't actually see his face but he was becoming more and more anxious."

Then, in an interview with ABC News [229] anchor Charles Gibson, Jones said: "he kept pushing almost his bottom into, into my, my, my face."

"Face-to-face with the bomber"....."right in my face"....."I did not see his face"...."Standing with his back to me"...."pushing his bottom into my face." Huh? Well, at least his description of the bomb was accurate:

From the BBC News [230]: "He was standing next to me with a bag at his feet and he kept dipping into this bag and fiddling about with something."

Yahoo News [231]: " an agitated man fiddling suspiciously with a paper sack."

In the Sunday Mail: "he only got off because he was so annoyed by the man next to him fiddling with a rucksack"

The interview with ABC's Charles Gibson: Jones: " It was a, obviously, a small bag. It didn't go beyond the width of his ankles." Gibson: "The police have said that they have seen these fellows arriving at King Cross Station (sic) in a closed-circuit television, one of those security cameras, and that they had knapsacks, rucksacks, backpacks on. Is that what this looked like?" (Editor's note: Is that what they call "leading the witness?") Jones: "That's correct, well, it, it would be something, it wasn't like a large sports bag which protruded beyond his ankles. So that would be consistent."

"A paper sack"....."a small bag"....."fiddling with a rucksack"...."knapsack, rucksack, backpack"....."it wasn't like a large sports bag." This is not looking good for the prosecution. Be honest with me here. How many of you out there wouldn't be able to tell the difference between a paper sack and a backpack? That's what I thought. Okay, let's move on to the bomber's appearance:

In the News Observer: [232]: "He described the man as being about 6 feet tall, olive-skinned and clean-shaven, wearing light brown trousers and a light brown top."

226

http://breakingnews.nypost.com/dynamic/stories/B/BRITAIN_BOMBINGS_WITNESS?SITE=NYNYP&SECTION=BUSINESS&TEMPLATE=DEFAULT&CTIME=2005-07-13-10-47-05

227 <http://www.thesun.co.uk/article/0,,2-2005310442,00.html>

228 <http://smh.com.au/handheld/articles/2005/07/08/1120704565004.html?oneclick=true>

229

<http://www6.lexisnexis.com/publisher/EndUser?Action=UserDisplayFullDocument&orgId=574&topicId=100007216&docId=l:295395745&start=5>

230 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/berkshire/4663853.stm

231 http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20050709/ts_nm/security_britain_bus_dc

The Sunday Mail: "The man was wearing hipster-style fawn checked trousers, with exposed designer underwear, and a matching jersey-style top. Richard said: 'The pants looked very expensive, they were white with a red band on top.'"

Associated Press: "He described the man as being about 6 feet tall, olive-skinned and clean-shaven, wearing light brown trousers and a light brown top."

But then, on July 15, newspapers and TV stations around the world carried pictures of 18 year old Hasib Hussain....the bus suicide bomber, taken by closed circuit television cameras just two and half hours before he allegedly blew up London Bus No. 30. [The Age](#) online newspaper ran a picture of Hussain, and said that "The image is grainy but stubble is visible on his face. He is wearing a dark jacket and dark trousers and his carrying a backpack."

"Hipster-style fawn checked trousers and a matching jersey-style top"...."olive-skinned and clean-shaven, wearing light brown trousers and a light brown top".... And the real bombing suspect? "stubble visible on his face.....wearing a dark jacket and dark trousers." And correct me if I'm wrong, but in the picture, his dark jacket, dark trousers, and shirt all appear to be blue....not "fawn checkered....not "light brown". Oh.....and he's "carrying a backpack"....not a "paper sack"....not a "small bag".

Moving on....Our expert eyewitness then got off of the bus because.....well, we'll let him tell you why he got off of the bus:

Remember the Sunday Mail? "he only got off because he was so annoyed by the man next to him fiddling with a rucksack."

From the Reuters version [233]: "Richard Jones jumped off his bus when he realised it wasn't following the usual route."

Associated Press: "Jones decided to join another passenger who said he was going to walk instead."

Back to the ABC News interview: Gibson: "Now, I understand you got off just before the explosion because the bus had been re-routed and, and really wasn't getting anywhere." Jones: "Correct. I was then able to go out the back door, the rear door of the bus."

And finally, lets go back to the UK Sun article: "Richard stepped off the bus at his destination."

Wait, there's one more. From the Independent: "Mr Jones got off the bus - he did not know why - and started walking."

"Wasn't following the usual route"...."decided to walk"...."wasn't getting anywhere"...."annoyed by the man with the rucksack"...."reached his destination"...."got off the bus-he did not know why." And that's not all. In several versions, Jones said that he exited out "the back door, the rear door", (ABC interview), and that "we banged the back of the bus and the driver then let us off," (AP), but then, in the Sunday Mail version, he said, "I had to bang on the

232

<http://66.102.7.104/search?q=cache:XG4Tnn7doeEJ:www.newsobserver.com/24hour/world/story/2556038p-10959128c.html>

233

<http://go.reuters.co.uk/newsArticle.jhtml?type=topNews&storyID=783378§ion=news&src=rss/uk/topNews>

front door and shouted something like, 'Come on, Jimmy, we want off.' About half a dozen got out the back door just before us and the same number, including me, left by the front." "Banged the back of the bus"...."banged on the front door"....went out "the back door, the rear door"...."left by the front."

While Richard Jones "expert testimony" was used to supposedly "identify" Hasib Hussain as the London Bus bomber, and whose story, excuse me.....stories.....have been repeated around the world, ad nauseam, a [witness](#) who was on one of the London train carriages has been largely ignored. 32 year-old dance instructor Bruce Lait, who was in the carriage where the bomb went off (and has the injuries to prove it), said that "the metal was pushed upwards as if the bomb was underneath the train," and "they seem to think the bomb was left in a bag, but I don't remember anything being where the bomb was, or any bag."

Whether Richard Jones is a sick publicity hound who is trying to cash in on the tragedies of the London bombings, a pathological liar who has either gradually embellished his story or cut it out of whole cloth, or was in fact planted by "someone" to corroborate the official story, one thing is certain. His story is not credible, and is so full of holes that anything he says should be discounted as unreliable. And other than Jones, authorities have singled out NO EYEWITNESSES WHATSOEVER to the bus bombing, and public officials and the media have once again perpetuated a story that just doesn't hold up to close examination.

Explosives Used

Immediately after July 7th, it was prominently reported that the explosions "bore all the hallmarks" of the use of a type of high-grade military explosive whose presence would indicate a sophisticated international dimension to the bombings. We were alerted to a likely al-Qaida link. China was at one time suspected of having delivered the explosives and denied it sourly [Guardian 22nd]. The amount of explosives was estimated to approx. 4.5 kg – a weight to be reported again in the pseudo-bombing two weeks later.

The police later raided another house in the Burley district after evacuating 500 residents from homes nearby and blasting down the door in a controlled explosion. That, of course, also produced some traces of explosives.

An Egyptian biochemist, Mahmoud el-Nashar, who had left Leeds a week before the blasts, spent three weeks in jail in his homeland because of the British accusations (many more were arrested in Britain).

Later the explosive was reported to be of the same kind as British suicide-bombers had been using in Israel. Then it was announced that tests showed the explosive to be of a home-made (or home-make able) kind that Al-Qaida were known to instruct about in the Internet (also similar Al-Qaida-free instructions can easily be found there). Then that story, too, seemed to fizzle out.

I have seen no explanation of how the initial assessment of the type of explosive could have been the reverse of the truth, and no acknowledgement of error from those who made it. Nor has the al-Qaida/internet angle been followed up. The bomb that

destroyed the bus was notable for not producing fire, which is a hallmark of high-grade explosives.

Suddenly, almost three weeks later, it was reported that 16 nail bombs had been found in the red Nissan car parked at the station of Luton [234]. The car, which was rented in Leeds by Shahzad Tanweer, must have been examined very superficially at first. The late finding (at least, the late publication) was swallowed by the mainstream media without any criticism or the questions, why the suicide bombers had left them there and why the finding was published only after 20 days.

Evidence that does not fit

Given the overwhelming probability that the bombers did not intend to commit suicide and that they did not know they were carrying a dangerous load, the evidences leading in that direction can be ignored here.

The information of the bus possibly being prepared and being especially diverted on its route hardly is difficult to understand. One possibility is, however, that the four 'test-persons' should meet for a joint ride on a special bus for a destination to receive their money, this being the real terrorist's chance to catch up any, should their load fail to explode, as was the case for Hasib Hussein.

What is also difficult to bring into a general concept is the isolated statement of the dancer from Cambridge, who survived the Liverpool-Station Attack: "The policeman said 'mind that hole, that's where the bomb was'. The metal was pushed upwards as if the bomb was underneath the train. They seem to think the bomb was left in a bag, but I don't remember anybody being where the bomb was, or any bag," he said [235].

Missing Video-Evidence

In the timeline, we see that the four arrived at Kings Cross station more than 20 minutes before the drill started and more than 40 minutes before the first bombs went off. Lindsay's appear at least to have utilized the time to somehow acquire perfume and aftershave. What else did they do in this time, were they greeted by somebody? We are waiting for the answer. The Guardian reported on July 13th: "The police are going through 2,500 tapes and evaluating more than 2,000 calls from the public. They have more than 100 witness statements."

On the 28th, the fair question was asked: was there "no video of the 3 bombers inside the London subway cars before they blew up?" [236]. The absence of such trails is strange since EVERY London bus and Underground train car has multiple Video Cameras

234 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1710339,00.html>

235 http://www.cambridge-news.co.uk/news/region_wide/2005/07/11/83e33146-09af-4421-b2f4-1779a86926f9.ipf

236 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=FOJ20050725&articleId=734>

(that is how Verint earn their money). If the officials continue to reject publishing any video trails, it can be understood as a confession of complicity (as FBI and other American institutions to a much larger degree have admitted complicity to 9/11 through their obvious manipulation and destruction of evidence). After all, it should be possible to show some videos without 'endangering' the mission. Only several months later, some scarce pictures were indeed shown, to distract from other crimes.

Assumed Co-Responsibility

The police soon admitted (and the press soon forgot) that the four pals had not intended to be on a suicide mission but were framed by an early explosion – the possibility that they had no idea of their dangerous load has not been mentioned in the mainstream media I have read [see addition about the later released 'confession-video']. The strange fact that 3 bombs exploded simultaneously and the fourth nearly one hour later above the ground has not given reason to speculations in the media. At least, it was recognized that someone bigger had been involved. Of course, the arch-villain al-Qaida (without considering the Western or Israeli roots), was immediately given responsibility, whoever also joined the occasion to claim being behind.

At the medium level, two persons were suspected: The above-mentioned Egyptian 'chemist' (he is a *biochemist*), who left UK one week before for holidays at home, should have helped creating the explosives. Another man, Haroon Rashid Aswat (of Indian origin), who left for Pakistan/Zambia the day before, was suspected of being involved. So far, both men had a good alibi for not having 'pulled the trigger,' if the bombs were indeed remotely ignited.

Cui Bono?

The old Roman clue to the origin of a crime is to ask the question, "Who benefited from it?" (*Cui bono*). It is no proof, but it often leads in the right direction. Who did not benefit from it were the Muslims worldwide, and exactly that is the reason why the Israeli must have a prominent place among the suspects. Indeed, Netanyahu murmured a remark like 'then you can see what we are exposed to regularly.' So who profits when the Christian societies fears the Muslim ones? And which other recent actions can be seen in the same light? *That* consideration may lead towards the true criminals.

But there were also others, who rode on the same wave: in many states, anti-terror laws were further strengthened with the loss of civil liberties as a consequence. The G8-summit reached a fast conclusion and in the USA, the unconstitutional 'Patriot Act' was renewed in a sweep decision by the Congress. Since 7/7, Great Britain has been swept in 'Terroritis' and civil rights are regularly attacked by the government.

Is there Any Connection to the Events of July 21st?

Two weeks later, three Underground trains and a bus were targets of minor explosions. What actually happened is covered in smoke – in contrast to early 7/7, the media coverage of 21/7 was more disciplined. The description of the occurrences vary from ‘minor undangerous detonations’ to ‘highly dangerous explosives with the weight of 4.5 kg, meant to kill’ but failing 4 times. Considering who were not behind 21/7 can be deduced from the fact that the explosives (if there were any) failed all four times.

Three of the new bombers were caught in Britain, one in Rome, Hussein Osman. What the other three said is currently unknown, but from Italy comes the current confession, published on 7/31 in Guardian: “I hardly know anything. **They** only gave me a rucksack of explosives to carry on the tube in London. We wanted to stage an attack, but only as a show. Who gave me the explosives? I don’t know **him**. I don’t remember. We didn’t want to kill, we just wanted to scare people.” I wonder who are ‘**They**,’ but I do not expect any revelation of it. Unfortunately, there are also conflicting versions to this early confession.

There is some connection, but it may be as small as 4 amateurs wanting to indicate the persistent threat, or it may be an action to blur some of the events of 7/7. It may be both: once it occurred, it was utilized with false information for whichever reason, and given the considerable uncertainties, I prefer not to pay further attention to it.

Wanted: Dead or Alive

With this headline [237], the Times (and with it several other papers) protested against the rude and unlawful execution of the Brazilian student Jean Charles de Menezes on Stockwell Tube Station, July 22nd. A more appropriate description: “First we kill you, then we give you a fair trial” [238]. At least, the police soon admitted that they had killed an innocent man but also added that they would do it again by appropriate suspicion. How did it come to that?

The story changed considerably. At first (he was then called an Asian man), the suspect had jumped over the barrier to the station, was persecuted by the (civil) police, escaped into a train, where he was thrown on the floor with some policemen above him and then executed with five bullets in the head, before he could release his explosive device – in ‘Operation Kratos,’ Policemen were trained in Israel for exactly that purpose (Rivero from WRH that day: “His only crime was to run away from plainclothes cops, one approaching with raised gun. What would you have done?”). He should have made himself suspicious by wearing a bulky jacket on a hot day.

237 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1706462,00.html>

238 Film: Marx Brothers Go West.

The story changed slightly as 8 bullets were found by the autopsy. Then the 'bulky jacket,' potentially covering explosives, was replaced by a jeans jacket and the man did not leap the tube station barrier [Guardian, July 27]. On August 16, a British television station, citing security footage, reported that Menezes entered the Stockwell subway station at a normal walking pace, stopping to pick up a newspaper before boarding a train and taking a seat. Menezes was wearing a light denim jacket when he was shot seven times in the head and once in the shoulder [Yahoo News]. Menezes was slim – what if they misinterpreted my bulky stomach?

Currently, the murder (and the witness statement leading to it) has not resulted in anybody being charged for the crime. On the contrary, the Independent wrote 8 months later "Police tactics for dealing with suspected suicide bombers were backed by senior officers today, despite the fatal shooting of innocent de Menezes" [239]. 'License to kill' is not restricted to James Bond. Indeed, on July 15, 2006 the Guardian could report that "No individual police officers involved in the death of Jean Charles de Menezes will face prosecution." Next case, please!

Mainstream Medias Cover and the Public's Short Memory

Different from 9/11, which I was only starting to dismantle half a year later, this report seeks to utilize the early information of the first few days after 7/7, before the media were disciplined. That occurred within 7-10 days. Look, e.g. on the schizophrenic description of the explosives:

Immediately after July 7 it was prominently reported that the explosions "bore all the hallmarks" of the use of a type of high-grade military explosive whose presence would indicate a sophisticated international dimension to the bombings. Then the news went silent. Then it was announced that tests showed the explosive to be of a home-made (or home-make able) kind that al-Qaida were known to know about from the Internet. How did they make that 180° turn and why were no questions raised? What happened to the two other bombs with the timer found that day (were there more bombers to be employed?) and why was it suddenly, with a great delay, reported that the Luton car contained 16 nail-bombs? The latter event points at still active forces within the British detectives, but also the altered attitude of the press gives reason for concern.

The panic news (including various arrests) was given a large presentation but their less-speculative relief were difficult to find. After it was clear to the police that we are not dealing with suicide bombers, this recognition was rapidly lost. Now, The Times, BBC and Guardian, who inspired with fresh journalism in the days after the assault, have reinvented the suicide-bombers. The short memory of the public makes any version possible; and if you repeat a lie often enough, it slowly emerges to becoming the truth.

Responsibility Sought

As mentioned, the arch-villain Al-Qaida was instantly given credit for the bombings, for which only a simple confirmation was needed: 'Abu Haifs al Masr,' a phony Al-Qaida group, soon took responsibility for London bombings; similarly, they had also claimed responsibility for Madrid bombings and a lot of other terrorist action. There is no proof if the group exists outside the Internet.

In a videotaped message [240], Zawahiri, possibly the successor to the late Osama bin Laden, said: "You shed rivers of blood in our land so we exploded volcanoes of anger in your land." He chided the British for rejecting the "truce" offered by bin Laden in 2004 and broadened al-Qaida's agenda to demand that the West give up all political and economic interests in the Muslim world. The tape is probably a fake, bin Laden has almost certainly died at Tora Bora in Afghanistan on Dec. 16, 2001 [241].

More interesting is who did not claim responsibility. From an interesting web page, 'Prime Terror Suspects: Israeli Security Companies Have the Means, Motive and Opportunity' [242], the following is excerpted:

They have the **opportunity**. They have unsupervised access to trains and tracks at all times. They also control the CCTV. They have the **means**. Israeli security companies are usually manned by Shin-Beth and Mossad (ex-) agents and access to military explosives is no problem for them. And they have the **motive**: Israel benefits from a conflict between the West and Islam. This is especially true since Muslims are [consistently] the ones who are being accused of (or framed for) the bombings.

The Mossad agents are smart and if they were more than present at the scene, they are not to be expected to leave a clear trail behind. Where you may find some help is where non-Mossad agents were involved. Most practically, the four framed bombers died at the scene. But then, who hired the four bombers?

There were rumours in London that *somebody had tried to hire Muslim men to participate in a terror drill*. Easy to imagine the continuation: They should only carry some rucksacks with harmless explosives around in certain trains (and then a bus?). Suspected of this hiring action was Haroon Rashid Aswat, who left for Pakistan the day before 7/7. Here he was arrested but liberated within 24 hours and immediately left for Zimbabwe. He was arrested in Zambia on July 27th. The same source (Fox News), which presents Aswat as the "mastermind", also points to Aswat's relationship to British and US 'intelligence' (what a confusing name), through a British based Islamic organization Al-Muhajiroun. In an interview with Fox News (29 July 2005), intelligence expert John Loftus revealed that Haroon Rashid Aswat had connections to the British Secret Service

240 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1722053,00.html>

241 see 'Who were responsible for 9/11?'

242 http://www.libertyforum.org/showflat.php?Cat=&Board=news_members&Number=293829444&page=0&view=collapsed&sb=5&o=7&vc=1&t=-1#Post293829444

MI-6: *"The entire British police are out chasing him, and one wing of the British government, MI-6 or the British Secret Service, has been hiding him..."* The whole of this interview is highly explosive [243].

Needless to say that his life is in utter danger. So, will Mr. Aswat live to face extradition to Great Britain and then give any further details? I don't think he will – not if he has the crucial importance indicated here. In this dense connection, there is no happy end and crimes are not punished.

Similarities between 7/7, 3/11 and 9/11

There are obvious similarities between 7/7 and 3/11 (the bombing of four trains in Madrid on March 11, 2004, claiming the lives of 192 persons). Not just the usual false-trail to Al-Qaida and the identical, rapid claims from the 'Brigades of Abú Hafs al Masri' are here meant, but the strange behaviour of the secret services in both cases. In Spain, the Moroccan suspects fell victims of a bomb, reportedly a suicide action, as they were discovered by the police – how practical.

The fatal action of 9/11 (on September 11, 2001) was obviously a state-sponsored entertainment – this recognition may be crucial for setting 7/7 in the right perspective. Read for that the corresponding, much larger report 'Who were Responsible for 9/11?' Although this crime was predominantly carried out by the American government towards their own people, the presence of ICTS on both scenes, among other evidences, may also indicate Israeli active participation in 9/11 beyond the simple purpose of 'documenting' the crime for blackmailing the American government to absolute obedience of Israel.

Two quotations of identical content give the essence of this comparison: "The evidence is consistently clear that large scale terrorism is always state sponsored" [244] and "If there is anything positive [of 7/7], it is the widespread recognition ... that the terrorists and those who claim to fight the war on terrorism are one and the same people" [245]. And a final quotation seems appropriate in the End: "I do not mean to downplay the horrors that have hit London: death and destruction are death and destruction, whoever causes them" [246].

Later recognitions

How to evaluate later information? At least part of them can be considered a fake produced by those who are directly complicit in the blasts – and that those have been active after July 7th is best illustrated by the obviously fake 'discovery' of the nail bombs.

243 <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=CHO20050801&articleId=782>

244 www.whatreallyhappened.com

245 http://www.icssa.org/double_terrorists.html

246 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,1065-1704834,00.html>

But then there may be reports that are basically correct, though possibly wrongly evaluated by the now prejudiced press. The first two reports may reflect these two types:

On [August 24](#), Guardian reported [247] that "The 4 terrorists who killed 56 people in London on July 7 triggered the bombs themselves by pressing a device similar to a button." Notice the previous disturbing information about timers and remote ignition. This information is best evaluated in connection with the public demand for an inquest in the murder of Jean Charles de Menezes by the secret service, in which the police could not resist to declare their own innocence by leaking further details. Besides, even pressing a button could be part of the game, the four framed bombers were chased into.

The same day, one could read in 'This is London' [248] that "Hasib Hussain, 18, tried to call his accomplices around 9am, but was met with silence because they had already killed themselves and dozens of innocent people in a near simultaneous attack at 8.50am." This was evaluated as proof that the bombers tried to act simultaneously. Otherwise, and to my sense more appropriately, this can be evaluated as an evidence of Hussain's innocence. For that we need the strangely secret information, what he was doing all the time since parting from the others at Kings Cross Station. Did he enter the bus instantly (most easily proved by the bus' surveillance video) or did he drive around in another train (other videos)? In fact, even if the videos stopped recording at the impact of explosion, they should show the sequences up to the bombers rising and pushing the button, as the police and most of the public wants to see.

Failure to release these videos can only be understood as admission of complicity in the assault from public sources (in analogy to FBI's failure to release the videos from Pentagon and the many confiscated pictures and videos showing what hit the WTC). Some hope can be set to this report from BBC [249]: 'The Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) ... won an important victory for its independence in overcoming initial resistance to its investigation from the Met Police. "The Metropolitan Police Service initially resisted us taking on the investigation but we overcame that. ... This dispute has caused delay in us taking over the investigation but we have worked hard to recover the lost ground".'

The hope has already been diminished. The Guardian reported on [August 26](#) that "Mr. de Menezes's immediate family are expected to visit London in the next few weeks ... The IPCC has promised that the family will be the first to see much of the evidence they have uncovered about his shooting. However, .. "There will be some material that cannot be disclosed for reasons of national security and because we do not want to

247 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,16132,1555215,00.html>

248 http://www.thisislondon.com/news/articles/PA_NEWA1372281124907094A000?source=PA%20Feed

249 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/4186250.stm

prejudice any future action." It was also not very comforting to read in Times [250] that "Police watchdogs investigating the death of Jean Charles de Menezes [IPCC] believe that they have all the relevant closed-circuit television film relating to his shooting but admit that there are gaps. ... would not say whether the CCTV footage included that from the platform ... or whether there was any film from the carriage where he died." The proof that nothing is left out is now left for this investigation to deliver!

On [August 25](#), The Independent brought the laconic message that the bus bomber stopped for a Big Mac before killing started [251]. Not the typical attitude for a suicide bomber, I should say.

The same day, a strange information appeared [252]: "The London Police claim the bombers were photographed at the Luton station, then rode the 7:40 train to King's Cross, where they were photographed again. But according to the actual train timetable, the 7:40 train was cancelled that day and even had it not been cancelled, would not have arrived in time for the men to be photographed at King's Cross at 8:26." This was a real detective work, first bringing the crucial timetable [253].

But perhaps the police was wrong and they took an earlier train? Then there are some other obstacles: The official police picture of the 4 'supposed' bombers at Luton Station shows the time 7:21:54 AM. It took our detectives 3 Minutes 35 Seconds to walk from the ground floor entrance, up and over to the ticket office, and back down to the London Platforms 1 & 3, without even including any time to purchase a ticket. The train of 7:24 left on time, so that was too close, since our framed bombers bought return tickets first. The next one is possible. It was scheduled for 7:30 but arriving 8 minutes late at Luton and even more delayed, at 8:40 in Kings Cross. The train arrived, however, at Platform 4, which for the normal traveller was usually reserved for the opposite direction. The point is, however, that the police claim that our bombers were photographed at Kings Cross at 8.26 am. So, even if we forget the small mistake with the cancelled train at 7:40 am, this is really physically impossible. Perhaps that is why this video-footage will not be released?

250 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1749529,00.html>

251 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article307981.ece>

252 http://www.financialoutrage.org.uk/trains_luton_to_kings_cross.htm

253 http://www.financialoutrage.org.uk/Thameslink_info.htm

TIMETABLE				ACTUAL TIMES		
Official Timetable		Minutes Late			Actual Time	
Leave Luton	Arrive Kings Cross	Leaving Luton	Arriving Kings Cross		Departed Luton	Arrived Kings Cross
				Platform		
7.04	7.40	On Time	On Time	1 or 3	7.04	7.40
7.08	7.56	On Time	30 Minutes	1 or 3	7.08	8.26
7.16	7.48	On Time	30 Minutes	1 or 3	7.16	8.18
7.20	8.08	On Time	10 Minutes	1 or 3	7.20	8.18
7.24	8.00	On Time	20 Minutes	1 or 3	7.24	8.20
7.30	8.04	8 Minutes	36 Minutes	4	7.38	8.40
7.40	8.16	N/A	N/A		Cancelled	Cancelled
7.46	8.28	N/A	N/A		Cancelled	Cancelled
7.48	8.20	10 Minutes	23 Minutes	3	7.58	8.43
7.56	8.32	N/A	N/A		Cancelled	Cancelled

The Quality of the Above Information

The problem is, that the above information are largely given by journalists, who are totally uncritical to their sources, often cited as "anonymous sources inside the police investigation." One example of the weak evidence delivered is the information of *The Independent* [cited above from *This is London*], that Hussain made "a number" of phone calls "at least one to one of his fellow bombers" and that "he may also have spoken to the other two bombers" – to which flop is commented: "if they're talking about phone records – the only certain way of knowing – either he called or he didn't" [254]. The contribution commences with "Where does the British media find the "journalists" who write this crap? People who'll accept whatever lame garbage their "trusted" anonymous source tells them and whatever dumb spin he puts on it; people who never ask the most basic and obvious questions?" These informations are often contradictory, major evidences are withheld and the police has been openly shown to be lying to the public, as all shown above, we must be cautious. Having stressed that, I do not figure we must accept the attitude of the British police and intelligence (we are here talking of at least three different institutions, the police, MI5 and MI6, to which must be added Metrorail security authorities and politicians of different honesty and tongue). On the contrary, I believe it is possible on the current basis to consider the following, demanding the proof that it did not occur that way:

Rewriting the Story

Autumn 2004: An Israeli firm, Verint Systems, get a contract with Metrorail to install their security system on all underground and urban trains in London. At this point, no decision of 7/7 was made. Remaining entries are from 2005.

March-April: A subsidiary of ICTS, an Israeli-owned firm with ties to Israeli intelligence, gets the contract of taking care of the security for Metrorail.

May: The Downing Street Memo is first published by Michael Smith in Times [255] a few days before the election. These documents proves that Blair and Bush lied their countries into war and that the decision of that was made up by the British in July 2002 (the Americans had wanted it even before 9/11). In spite of that, Blair's government is confirmed at the succeeding election. The unrest remains and may have sped up the drafted plans for the coming assault – but the decision for committing the crime was made already.

May-June: The unknown firm, possibly the above-mentioned subsidiary of ICTS, agrees upon the details of an exercise with Peter Power, managing director of Visor Consultants and former Scotland Yard official. Should any roomers penetrate, you can always refer to this exercise. Mr. Power is kept ignorant of the real purpose of the drill.

June: An intermediate person (Aswat?) hires some Muslim to participate in the terror-drill. They will get richly awarded, provided they keep absolutely tight about this job, also towards their families, and complete their participation – only then shall be paid. They shall carry some harmless bags of explosives, to be identified by search dogs, at various underground lines, starting at a given time. These shall be identified by novel devices or sniffing dogs. At least four persons agree.

June 28: An exercise is made, by which the four appears for several ICTV cameras. This provides footage for the later faked picture from Luton station.

July 6: The G8-summit starts in Edinburgh. The participants show disagreement on some important matters.

July 7, 6+ am: The four park their car at Luton for their expected return and are picked up by the crucial fifth person and with him driven to Kings Cross Station. There they receive the rucksacks, the same which had been used at the previous exercise.

July 7, 8.43 am: The London Mossad office warns Netanyahu to stay in his hotel. The claim of a previous call to Mossad cannot be confirmed.

July 7, 8.49 am: Three of the 'harmless' rucksacks explode, ignited by timers. The fourth, in the Northern line, fails.

July 7, 9.20 + am: Hasib Hussain is expelled from the Underground as the Northern Line stops. He is confused and sees his payment endangered.

July 7, 9.30 + am: Hussain eats a Big Mac and tries to reach his pals on mobile phones. He slowly realizes that mobile phones are not working on the underground. He then decides to take a bus to the meeting place, in order to get at least some of the reward he was promised. Nothing is known above the ground of the nature of the explosions, except to a small group of persons, and they are not interested to step forward.

July 7, 9.47 am: The organizers of the assault realizes that only three of their bombs have gone off. In Hussein's rucksack, there is also a device for remote ignition (a mobile phone). This is released as the boy is sitting on a full bus No. 30 at Tavistock Square.

July 7, around noon: Peter Power is instructed that any mention of the firm, hiring him for the terror drill, will be understood as an act of anti-Semitism, potentially punishable by law – at least American and Israeli. The organizers of 7/7 leaves Britain in an orderly fashion (part of them have already done so before).

July 8: The G8 summit closes in unprecedented agreement.

The first confession tape:

Almost two months did it last somebody to produce a **video**, where Muhammed Khan claimed to have caused the assaults as suicide attacks. In it, aired from Al-Jazeera on [September 1st](#), the alleged present Al Qaida chief, Ayman al-Zawahiri, confirms his organization to be behind the bombing. If you have not read the preceding pages you may find this confession overwhelming, as it was (predictably) echoed in the mainstream media. Being selective for the weak items in this story (admitted: selectivity is also a weak point), I shall cover these here. BBC [256] (where the film can be partly seen) mentioned that "it is not clear when or where the tape was filmed." Comparing the picture to the right with the one produced in 'Portraits' above, you instantly understand what one friend did mean with "it showed him looking significantly different than he did immediately before 7 July" and one acquaintance, Irshad Hussain, with "it could have been recorded as long as a year ago ...he looks much younger there [in the video]." In The Guardian [257] you could read 'Friends claim Khan's statement was faked - "It's a fake," said one. "Look at the way his lips were moving" ... Many older men ... believe Khan ... is the victim of a conspiracy. "It's crap," said Mohammed Afsal ... member of the Hardy Street mosque. "I know people can change in a second, but I can't say he is one of them".' The Times on Sept. 2 [258]: "He was seen in Palestinian headdress and traditional Muslim clothes. He was sitting in front of a rug or patterned wallpaper, making it impossible for police immediately to determine whether the video was made in Britain or on one of Khan's recent trips to Pakistan."

256 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4206708.stm>

257 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,16132,1561938,00.html>

258 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1761688,00.html>

From the Times [259] we suddenly learn that "Scotland Yard knew about the existence of Khan's video testament before it was publicly known that Al-Jazeera had been sent the tape by unidentified militants." Reversibly interpreted, the tape was in the hand of British officials for possible manipulation of the sound track. Imagine the underground is a holiday video from his travel to Pakistan and confiscated from his home after 7/7. In another article of September 3, The Guardian [260] refers "British counter-terrorism officials were yesterday sceptical of a direct al-Qaida link, insisting there was nothing in the video to suggest that al-Qaida was more closely linked to the attacks than officials previously believed." Then silence prevailed in the media, the case seemed closed with this confession, regardless of the many facts pointing against a suicidal action. In its final report [referred later], however, the Home Office "believes the tape was edited after the suicide attacks and dismisses it as evidence of al-Qaeda's involvement in the attack." On July 6, another, quite similar tape was aired (see later).

The case is far from closed but made more crooked. The tape is obviously a fraud. That conclusion does, however, leave open, if only the sound track of an earlier video (perhaps from the mentioned holiday in Pakistan) was replaced, or if another actor was involved. Speculative makes the late appearance and the knowledge of Scotland Yard of the tape before its appearance in Al-Jazeera – or shall we call *that* a confession?

The Exercise

It came on a day (September 20) where the public needed some distraction from sad news from Iraq: Two suicide-bombers, no, I mean, soldiers on a suicide mission – no not even that: Two soldiers, disguised as Arabs, were driving in a car full of explosives; Iraqi police tried to stop them, upon which the soldiers shot two, one of whom soon after died. Later that day, there were riots in front of the prison, leaving other Iraqi civilians killed. The British officers tried to persuade the Iraqis that they had no right to arrest their soldiers, whatever crimes they had committed, but the Iraqis did not understand their arguments. Then the British forces came back in the night and liberated their two comrades (on which occasion also 150 other prisoners could enjoy freedom). Ignoring all the sad details, and in the best colonial style, the British force proudly announced that they had saved the two soldiers. This event, however, does point in a strange direction, from where the brutal terror in Iraq may come – and then it is good to have a story ready, which may bring the thoughts in another direction.

From Guardian [261] we read: "Metropolitan police released CCTV images and footage showing three of the four men believed to have been responsible for the July 7

259 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1762654,00.html>

260 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,16132,1561986,00.html>

261 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,16132,1574256,00.html>

attack on London. The images show the trio visiting London on the morning of June 28 in what police believe was a dummy run for the attack 10 days later ... Detectives found the images after discovering train tickets and receipts during searches of some the suicide bombers' homes." All papers brought this story (which does not prove anything), and BBC even adds further details [262]: "Police revealed that two bombs were found in a car left by the attackers at Luton train station on 7 July." That would perhaps be the two bombs about which Guardian told the day after, but it disturbs the finding of the 16 nail bombs. After all, this reporting proves something: the miserable quality of this information. And let us hurry back to the suicide-bombers from Al-Qaida's Western brigade. This report is not outstanding but I thought the British were not directly involved in this terror – until yesterday (written Sept. 20, 05).

Further Development

On October 1, it is reported that the police chief of London, Sir Ian Blair, wrote a letter to the ministry of internal affairs, suggesting that the police itself performed an investigation of the murder of Mr. Menezes [263]. The victim was at that time suspected of being a terrorist and such are, as we now know, deprived of all civil rights (suspicion suffices). The independent research committee, IPPV, which after all performed the investigation, complained that the attitude of the police caused several important clues to get lost, as you can deduct from the slowly released recognitions.

On October 2, BBC reported [264] that a new CCTV picture had been released, showing Hasib Hussain leaving King's Cross station at 09:00. The picture published has no time sequence (but maybe that was cut off). Considering the amount of cameras available, we still have a number of such 'revelations' to expect, being slowly released as appropriate.

On Oct. 31, the Independent reports [265] from a seminar where the psychological structure of terrorists causes wonder. Strangely enough, the observations do not cause wonder if the three young men were indeed intended terrorists. It is mentioned that Tanweer argued with a cashier that he had been short changed, after stopping off at a petrol station on his way to London; that he also played a game of cricket the night before – a new way of preparing the meeting with Allah? The apparent confusion and disorientation of the youngest bomber, Hussain, follows the disclosure that he left the Underground system and wandered around the King's Cross area - at one point he was filmed going into a McDonald's take-away. The seminar leader concludes, "I've seen the

262 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4263176.stm>

263 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/udland/artikel:aid=635450>

264 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/4301512.stm>

265 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article323476.ece>

CCTV footage of these people. They do not appear to be on their way to commit any crime at all." Start considering the possibility that they had no intention to do so either!

On Dec. 4, the same source reviewed the shooting of Mr. De Menezes [266]. Surprisingly, the police had questioned no witnesses. The responsible for the killing was named, along with other details in a comprehensible review.

On Dec. 13, it was finally revealed, that there would be no public investigation into the attacks [267]. The Government will instead publish "a definitive narrative of events."

On Jan. 29, 2006, the Independence could reveal why Mr. Menezes had been killed – and why we did not know about it before. Special Branch officers had deliberately falsified vital evidence to hide mistakes, which led to the killing of Jean Charles de Menezes. Surveillance officers had wrongly identified Mr de Menezes as terror suspect Hussein Osman. Alterations were hastily made to amend the wording of the official log once the shocking truth emerged that the dead man was not, in fact, the extremist wanted in connection with the failed 21 July Tube bombings [268]. In the meantime, criminal charges have been raised against the police officers, not for the murder but for faking the evidence after the shooting.

The official inquiry into [7/7] say the attack was planned on a shoestring budget from information on the internet, that there was no 'fifth-bomber' and no direct support from al-Qaeda ... it found nothing to support the theory that an al-Qaeda fixer .. was instrumental in planning the attacks [269]. The suicide-bombers should have been motivated by the Iraq-War [270] – to which you may ask, why they forgot to mention it themselves. In the final release of the committee on May 10 [271], it was revealed that 'the bus bomber Hasib Hussain' after his visit to McDonald stopped to buy batteries before boarding the vehicle. This detail was taken as evidence that he was trying to repair the ignition mechanism; unfortunately, the articles of Independence and Guardian do not reveal, what kind of batteries for what kind of ignition mechanism.

The new Home Minister, John Reid, said the evidence showed that while there was no "direct verifiable" al-Qaida link, the circumstantial evidence was considerable [272]. Among others, he cite Khan's 'confession video,' which even official sources and the committee report acknowledge is a fake. The question not to be asked is why Scotland Yard claimed to have known it months before it was aired by Al-Jazeera. Here is another

266 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article331068.ece>

267 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/legal/article333104.ece>

268 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article341765.ece>

269 http://observer.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,,1750139,00.html

270 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/comment/story/0,,1745177,00.html>

271 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article363866.ece>

272 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,,1773194,00.html>

inconsistency: The security services have discounted the theory that a terror mastermind fled Britain shortly before the attacks. Why did the police claim that Aswat had made around 20 telephone calls to the alleged bombers, and then declare that Aswat was of no interest in the bomb investigation? Was Aswat, after all, an MI6 agent provocateur? [273].

The intelligence sources have had weak observations of two of the bombers (because they had been in Pakistan, otherwise no hard details revealed) and they found the telephone number of Lindsay somewhere, without indicating any connection. Their conclusion is typical: If more resources had been in place sooner the chances of preventing the July 7 attacks on London could have increased. After 7/7, MI5 announced that it was suspending its work on serious crime cases to focus its resources on preventing international terrorism. You understand, we need more money and more hard Orwellian laws – but we are not interested in catching the real culprits.

“What we learned at school ...”

After 11 months it was finally openly discussed that all the emergency services encountered serious communications difficulties after the blasts, receiving a disrupted or limited service from the radios and mobile phones they relied upon. The disruption of the mobile net, whenever it occurred, thus also had this undesirable effect, apart from prohibiting the confused Hussein in reaching his friends. It took 30 minutes for the first ambulance to arrive at King's Cross. So, which consequences have been taken in response? Hardly any; if there was another attack today, many of the same problems would reoccur [274].

On July 6, almost one year after 7/7, the Al Qaida (West) Studio presented a new suicider's video, as usual presented by its cooperation Partner Al Jazeera (Qatar). We are made to believe that Shahzad Tanweer threat with further attacks [275].

July 6, 2006

New witness to the Tavistock Square Bus-Bombing

In Alex Jones' film 'Terrorstorm' [276], published in the autumn 2006, it is mentioned that Bus number 30 usually does not drive to Tavistock Square. That observation was confirmed from independent sources. Interesting is, how it came over there (and why). A passenger of the bus, who calls himself 'Daniel' (no other name) [277] reports: "I was

273 <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2006/05/london-bombs-unanswered-questions.html>

274 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,,1791239,00.html>

275 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/5154714.stm

276 <http://video.google.de/videoplay?docid=5024787479139933029>

277 <http://www.the4thbomb.com/>

aboard the lower deck of the bus that was blown up on July 7th. I rang the emergency hotline to report the 2 dark cars I saw holding the bus up and diverting it towards Tavistock Square. Instead of being asked to provide a statement what followed was 7 months of police surveillance and Harassment" [278].

Daniel proceeds: *"Standing by the doors I see a blue BMW 5 series and black Mercedes squeal to a halt in front of the bus, halting its progress along Euston Road. 4 minutes passed then a police motorcyclist arrived at the blockage. The BMW driver said something to the cyclist who soon sped off. 90 seconds later the BMW suddenly drives off. The Mercedes waits till the bus diverts east into Upper Woburn Place towards Tavistock Square before it speeds away. After very slow progress the driver suddenly opens the buses central exit doors while keeping the front doors shut, right on the corner of Upper Woburn Place some 80 meters away from the only bus stop in Tavistock Square (seen here). Many passengers got off at this point because of the delay and it was heading in the wrong direction."*

Given this observation as true (currently a hypothesis) and ignoring the rumours that the accident bus was being treated specially (above), the question of the strangely delayed fourth bomb of 7/7 is given another dimension. The observation supports the circumstance that, with a certain delay, the true hind men realize that one bomb did not go off. Possibly they spotted Hussein by means of his mobile telephone. In order not to create an excessive carnage (what was done, was already enough), the bus was diverted from its usual route et the busy Euston Road to a more tranquil place and brought to explosion there by means of the other mobile phone, already installed in Hussein's rucksack.

In that case, however, a larger organization was involved, more than just a Mossad agent hiring some patsies. Spotting a mobile phone demands access to police sources and the two cars with four agents also tell some story. Currently, however, a certain reservation to the roomers is appropriate; bearing in mind that, unfortunately, an even greater reservation to the authorities, who persistently lies to us, is also necessary.

December 16, 2006

Finally in 2007, on March 22, somebody were finally arrested for complicity in 7/7. The sombre hind characters? Independent wrote the following day: "The suspects, all (3) believed to be British born of Pakistani heritage, are understood to have been under surveillance for several months by the police and MI5. They were being investigated for either offering support, or having knowledge of the 4 British-born extremists" [279]. Now, at page 21, you should finally have understood that the four young men were tricked into their death by a state-subsidised terror-act. The rest is ... *terroritis*.

278 <http://www.infowars.net/articles/december2006/111206Daniel.htm>

279 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article2383900.ece>

Contrary to this, the courts have done some work about 21/7, only you have to filter it out from the news. The four bomb-carriers were sentenced to life imprisonment on July 11, 2007 [280]. The judge claimed they were directed by Al-Qaida. For other two indicted, the jurors did not agree on the guilty verdict and a new process will be made (hoping for equally paranoid jurors as the above-mentioned judge). Muktar Said Ibrahim, 29, admitted having assembling the alleged bombs but thereby ~~admitted that the~~ August 11, 2007 device was incapable of causing an explosion [281]. He denied any
– still, this event remains obscure.

An Alternative Theory

In a spectacular video [<http://jforjustice.co.uk/77/>], the hypothesis is raised that the four patsies indeed took the delayed train from Luton 07:48 but were too late for the show – the three trains exploded without them. Scarce news reports are than presented, indicating that the three men were killed in South London (Canary Wharfs) later that day.

January 21, 2008

In the spring of 2008, somewhere finally put at court for 7/7 – but wait, it was a very thin case in which three men were accused of conducting a reconnaissance mission for the bombers 7 months before 7/7. They had known the bombers for years but their journey were simply an opportunity [interestingly, this was a result of the surveillance we are also not entitled to see; we therefore strictly do not know if the alleged bombers were strictly in the trains). Although the judge, eager for a sentence, had told the jury that he would accept a majority verdict [282], the jury, after 3 weeks of counselling, reported a deadlock [283]. Maybe a new jury in a retrial, can deliver the desired majority (normally, an unanimous decision would be required).

August 2, 2008

Another video [284] gives certainty to 7/7 as an inside job. Peter Power still refuses to mention the firm behind the concomitant 'exercise,' Blair condemned Moslems before he knew any details, all CCTV-cameras from Israeli firm Verint did not function that day, the patsies were too late for their assigned trains at King's Cross. One left for the bus, first No 91 (which held on Tavistock Square), then in the opposite direction No 30 (which

280 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/terrorism/story/0,,2124215,00.html>

281 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,2035920,00.html>

282 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2465139/July-7-jury-offered-majority-verdict.html>

283 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk/2008/aug/02/july7.uksecurity>

284 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8756795263359807776&ei=Eg-TSfajLILorgKMyNnHCw&q=7%2F7+ripple+effect>

should not have done so). The talkative witness Jones was perhaps a conspirator. The three other patsies were killed by police near Canary Wharfs. Reference to this crime can still be found in New Zealand Herald [285] and was also reported in the Canadian Globe and Mail [286]. Several things become obvious from this 1 hour long video.

February 12, 2009

285 http://www.nzherald.co.nz/world/news/article.cfm?c_id=2&objectid=10334992

286 <http://discardedlies.com/entry/?4059>

The Murder of Dr. David Kelly

Presently (Feb. 2004), the name of Dr. David Kelly, a microbiologist and intermittently a UN weapon inspector in Iraq, is in public mind. I may later add information about his involvement in a secret briefing to a journalist (Andrew Gilligan of the BBC) of how the English government utilized knowingly wrong arguments for justifying their invasion of Iraq. But this is indeed secondary. The Kelly affair is one among several indications of, how the World has changed since 2001: People (including the author and current readers) are being manipulated by authorities, who again control an uncritical press; and the State kills its own citizens when this is found necessary, either to get rid of them, punish them for warning other potential defectors (the Kelly affair) or for creating public emotions (as was the attempted and obtained result of the 9-11 attacks). The opposition to this turn should have nothing to do with the individual political standing of the critical citizen. It is a matter of opposition or adherence to criminal forces in the government.

At least there is a quantitative difference here: whereas the United States generates an attack on its own citizens, claiming some 2,800 lives on September 11th, 2001, The Kelly murder, tarded as a suicide, remains the symbol of a singular case of criminal behaviour of a government towards one of its subjects, though assuming that there are more of the kind. As such, the case desires attention, and as usual, this is only to be found in the Internet. So either is these theses an expression of paranoia, or the once so troublesome press has finally been disciplined in a sort of censorship, perhaps so far only involving some 'blind spots.' Please read the following summary before you decide whether to join the league of paranoiacs or remain among the traditional believers in authority. The following text includes long passages from various sources on the net.

Kelly's 'crime,' leaking evidence to a news agency, led to a process of humiliation, culminating in a 45 min televised hearing. This process has been understood as urging to a suicide, and it has, in itself, been a matter of so-called investigation in the Hutton report, to which shall be referred later.

1. Was Dr. Kelly at all in a condition of committing suicide?

After Kelly's death, Foreign Office diplomat David Broucher claimed that Kelly, being asked what he believed would happen to him, if the British troops invaded Iraq, prophetically answered, "I will probably be found dead in the woods." Broucher testified the remark was made at the end of a meeting he had with Kelly in February 2003 in

Geneva. Broucher retrospectively found it an indication of a suicide to come. Kelly may have preferred another interpretation. He refers to 'dark actors' playing games in an e-mail shortly before he died. Kelly was still capable of anger and rage at being 'betrayed' by the Ministry of Defense. Kelly was not the completely depressed, passive broken man some have painted him as. Should he indeed have considered a suicide, he was not in a mentally paralyzed condition to explain an amateurish approach.

On the contrary, Kelly had precise future plans about which he was very excited. He was going to retire in a year and one daughter was going to get married in the coming autumn. In eMails from his final day of life, he described such immediate plans. Kelly sent several e-mails three hours before his final walk. He wrote to Gaeta Kingdom at Oxford University saying, "Many thanks for your thoughts and prayers. It has been a remarkably tough time. Should all blow over by early next week, then I will travel to Baghdad a week Friday..." Also an e-mail to Judith Millers saying "Judy, I will wait until the end of the week before judging many dark actors play games."

In contrast, there was no suicide note. If Kelly felt he was wronged or betrayed by his employers, surely a parting comment would come forth setting the record straight. More importantly, there was no farewell note to his wife or daughters that explained his actions or that just said good-bye to the ones he loved. Nothing was left on the computer or in handwritten form. This is very unusual for a loving father. It has also been mentioned that Kelly had deeply held religious beliefs which would preclude any suicide.

Kelly did not leave home in depression. He always had a stroll around 3pm and so also on July 17. Exactly one mile down the road, Kelly met Ruth Absolm, a neighbour. Ruth claims Kelly "seemed his normal self" and left her with a 'cheerio' and a promise to 'see you later'. She was the last witness, so far reporting, to see him alive.

2. Even if he did want to commit suicide, was this the way for it?

For a skillful microbiologist, the means chosen for suicide was painstakingly slow, extremely low tech and completely out of character. There are very few men on this planet with Kelly's knowledge of the chemical and biological ingredients necessary for an immediate and relatively painless suicide and ready access to labs. Yet, we are led to believe he chose the slowest, primitive and painful method to die.

It wasn't until six weeks later, on September 3, 2003, that toxicologist Richard Allan (an associate of Dr. Hunt) told the Hutton Inquiry that Dr. Kelly had taken "quite a large overdose" of Co-proxamol (dextropropoxyphene and paracetamol), the prescription-only drug which his wife took for her arthritis. According to Richard Allan, Kelly "took about 30 tablets...an hour...before (his) death." Allan claims he is 'uncertain'

whether the drugs killed Kelly. Mr Allan could not show that Dr Kelly had ingested the 29 tablets said to be missing from the packets found. Only a fifth of one tablet was found in his stomach.

Coproxamol has been used as a suicide drug but the "toxic effect may take several days before symptoms develop". According to one study, it is contributing to 18% of British suicides and held responsible for 5%. The fatalities may be caused by cardiac arrest or respiratory depression from dextropropoxyphen (rather acutely) or liver damage from paracetamol (developing only over several days). Clearly Richard Allen is knowledgeable in this area and yet he remains 'uncertain' because other substances mixed with Coproxamol, even those as mild as alcohol, might have produced a fatal death. Richard Allen makes no mention of any other more dangerous toxic substances in Kelly's body.

3. Why was the body moved several hours after death?

Kelly's body was found the following morning (July 18th) at 9:30am. Louise Holmes, a member of the Southeast Bedfordshire Emergency Volunteer Group, and her search dog found "Kelly's body sitting up against a tree with blood on his left arm in a secluded glade about 50 yards away from a nearby path surrounded by impenetrable brambles." The livor mortis indicated clearly that Dr. Kelly had been lying on his back several hours after death. Strangely, none of the witnesses mentioned anything about rigor mortis (stiffening of the body) which is useful in setting the approximate time of death. Even Dr. Nicholas Hunt, when was asked directly what changes on the body he observed that would have happened after death, failed to mention rigor mortis. He only named livor mortis. Hunt set the time of death within a range of 4:15pm on the 17th to 1:15am the next morning. He based the estimate on body temperature which he did not take until 7:15pm on the 19th, some seven hours after he arrived on the scene. It is a strange lapses to forget this important measurement, in particular for an experienced forensic pathologist.

4. Dr Kelly should have bled to death – but where was the blood?

Accepting that sudden death cannot be provoked by Coproxamol, we are set to believe that Dr. Kelly bled to death from an incised ulnar artery, as Dr. Hunt concluded. The paramedics asserted that, in their professional view, there was very little blood around for an arterial bleed. Yet to quote paramedic Vanessa Hunt: "...the amount of blood that was around the scene seemed relatively minimal and there was a small patch on his right

knee, but no obvious arterial bleeding. There was no spraying of blood or huge blood loss of any obvious loss on the clothing."

Police constable (PC) Franklin, one of the police constables at the scene, reported blood being "puddled around". However, this was not what the paramedics saw contemporaneously. Vanessa Hunt and David Bartlett worked much closer to the body than the two police constables; had there been blood puddled around when they unbuttoned Kelly's shirt to put the electrodes on his chest, they would have been practically kneeling in it. Vanessa Hunt also commented "On his left arm...there was some dry blood"....." - only some blood, while Bartlett expressed surprise there was not more blood on the body itself, suggesting that is what he would expect to have found with an arterial bleed.

Actually, even a few 100 ml of blood suffices for a dramatic impression. But then, how will the ulnar (more usual the radial) artery react to a transection? This will induce a vasospasm, making it practically impossible to bleed to death by this 'popular' method, a fact that many potential suiciders have realized too late. Yes, there would be a lot of impressive bleeding. In Kelly's case, there wasn't even that.

5. The scene of the crime

Police officers and an ambulance called to the scene told the (Hutton) inquiry, "His (Kelly's) jeans had ridden up...and there was a patch of blood on the right knee."30 Despite these facts, the head of the search team, PC Jonathan Sawyer, later comments that, "There was no sign of a struggle" and "all the vegetation that was surrounding Dr. Kelly's body was standing upright." How Kelly or Louise Holmes or the ambulance crew or (possibly) his killers got through the 'impenetrable brambles' without crushing some of the vegetation is unexplained. More importantly, the 'ridden up' condition of Kelly's jeans and the visible blood on his right knee could indicate to signs of a struggle or possibly being dragged to a hiding place by his feet while his head was facing the ground, thereby causing his injured knee to drag on the ground and his jeans to be hiked up above his knees (only the left wrist was slit and the right knee displayed the most blood). Local police claim Dr. Kelly was an 'avid walker' and had a 'good local knowledge' of the many footpaths surrounding his home - not the kind of guy who would fall and hurt his knees unassisted.

But further evidence of brutal violence is found. Dr. Kelly's scalp shows three abrasions and the wounds are contaminated with branches and small stones. Dr. Hunt also reported of "a bruise below the left knee. There were two bruises below the right knee over the shin and there were two bruises over the left side of his chest." At least, these findings were reported at the Hutton inquiry, which was replacing the usual coroner's inquest. The local (Oxfordshire) coroner, Nicholas Gardiner, made it official:

Kelly died from an 'incised wound' to the left wrist. Strangely enough, Mr. Gardiner, according to BBC News, "refused to reveal the results of toxicology tests until a full inquest." Obviously, one can find further arguments for claiming that a full inquest has never taken place. However, Mr. Gardiner has not yet closed the case.

6. Detective Coe and 'Operation Mason'

The local police were not the first officials on the spot. The paramedics and other witnesses saw a Detective Constable (DC) Graham Peter Coe and two of his colleagues from the Thames Valley Police (TVP). What they were doing here, is obscure, but they were already at the spot when the local police arrived, the next to come after the two volunteers with the search dog and so arriving there before the ambulance. Later, it was claimed that only one (still anonymous) colleague was adjoining DC Coe since it almost demands an explanation when the police is sent out more plentiful. What DC Coe, whose presence on the spot is not challenged, was doing there at all is much more interesting.

A listing of evidence provided to the Hutton inquiry by Thames Valley Police is a reference to a document described thusly, 'TVP Tactical Support Major Incident Policy Book between 1430 17.07.03 and 930 18.07.03. DCI Alan Young. It is labelled 'not for release - Police operational information.' This 'tactical support' mission has been given the codename 'Operation Mason' but it is strictly speaking not known if DC Coe was taking part in that. Of course, the precise content of this mission remains secret, but at least it was reported to the Hutton inquest and thereby we know both of its existence and that it was evaluated as relevant for the examination. The most shocking information is that this 'tactical support' began at 2:30pm on the 17th, 30-60 minutes before Dr. Kelly as usual left the house on his final walk. It ended at 9:30am the following morning about the time DC Coe and his men left the death scene. Pardon me for thinking the worst of DC Coe and TVP's 'Operation Mason,' even if they were only yielding support (to whom?) Their silence can only stimulate my phantasy.

7. The coroner's final inquest was never carried out

It was left up to Dr. Nicholas Hunt, a Home Office Pathologist and loyal government servant, to deliver the verdict to the Hutton Inquiry. **However, Thames Valley police had already labelled Dr Kelly's death a 'suicide' even before his body had been examined.** According to Dr. Nicholas Hunt, Kelly "had planned his suicide in intricate detail" (Apparently in such intricate detail that even Kelly was not aware of it when sending his morning e-mails and preparing to embark to Iraq). The intricate details include the removal of watch and spectacles which according to Dr. Hunt "suggested a deliberate act

of self-harm" (Kelly's bloody knee and disheveled jeans were conveniently not mentioned. One also wonders how removing one's glasses is a deliberate act of self harm). Dr. Hunt says the main factor in Kelly's death was "bleeding from an incised wound in his left wrist."

Dr. Hunt's comments were not the result of a final inquest. In a strange irony, the Hutton Inquiry actually prevented a final Coroner's Inquest. In fact, "the inquest was adjourned under Section 17A of the 1988 Coroner's Act which allows a public inquiry conducted by a judge to fulfil the function of an inquest." So it appears that the Hutton Inquiry dedicated to finding the facts behind Kelly's death actually becomes a mechanism for a cover-up. Mr. Gardiner, the Oxford Coroner, was not happy about the "pre-mature death" to his coroner's inquest because five key witnesses refused to let their inquest statements be passed on to the Hutton Inquiry. In fact, fewer than 70 out of 300 witness statements taken by the police were given to Lord Hutton. Why were the majority of witness statements excluded?

8. The press covers the suicide thesis uncritically

The press (or parts of it, at least) was never before afraid to question certain inconsistencies but that has changed in later years. The horrible facts beyond the 9-11 tragedy, covered up by a guilty-looking American government's avoidance of disclosing any fact and destruction of evidence, is a matter of which nothing is spoken. Even the BBC, which was drawn down under its own participation in the Kelly affair, never discussed the possibility that Kelly might have been – just theoretically spoken – the victim of a crime. Except for the Internet (which allows for all facets of opinion), only 'The Guardian' allowed its readers to consider the possibility. Thereby, it may be unwise for the reader of these pages to consider any other possibility than the official version, which was immediately screamed out and repeated endlessly: that Dr. Kelly committed suicide. Alone referring to the possibility of a murder is considered an abhorrent claim. For that reason, the reader is advised not to consider who was committing this crime although, of course, the official cover-up is difficult to miss.

You may not be convinced that Dr. Kelly was really murdered, and still it is obvious that something is withheld. Should the reader find some aspects of truth missing, then do not forget to question anything else presented by the press and official sources – this is how the Kelly mystery affects us all. May I welcome you to the League of Paranoiacs?

References:

<http://globalresearch.ca/articles/MOO401A.html>

<http://globalresearch.ca/articles/THU311A.html>

<http://www.rense.com/>

<http://www.itv.com/news/429586.html>

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article.asp?ID=1164>

<http://www.deadscientists.blogspot.com/>

Later Addition

On December 22, 2004, 9 physicians wrote a letter to the Guardian:

Questions over Kelly

<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/kelly/story/0,13747,1378539,00.html>

Dr David Kelly is the first British citizen whose sudden, unexpected and violent death has been denied an inquest ...

Disquiet expressed recently by paramedics over finding very little blood at the scene of Dr Kelly's death gives credence to our view that it is highly improbable Dr Kelly died of haemorrhage from a transected ulnar artery. From such a wound he would have lost only about a pint of blood, and for death to occur he would need to have lost some five pints. And Co-Proxamol levels in his blood were one-third of what is normally regarded as a fatal dose.

... Given that there is photographic evidence showing the body in two different positions, it must be determined who moved the body, and when and why.

The law requires a verdict of suicide to be proved beyond reasonable doubt. Why should Dr Kelly's death receive less scrutiny than any other sudden, unexpected and violent death? As things stand, suicide has not been proved, and we still do not know how he died.

(Signed Dr Michael Powers QC, Martin Birnstingl, Chris Burns-Cox, C Stephen Frost, David Halpin, William McQuillan, John Henry Scurr & Searle Sennett)

Ten days before, the Guardian had brought an article, 'Kelly Death Paramedics Query Verdict,' in which the absence of massive bleeding was given as reason.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/hutton/story/0,,1372077,00.html>

Uncovering the Truth about the Death of David Kelly

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=THU20060917&articleId=3249>

In this review article by Rowena Thursby, the hypothesis was raised that death might be caused by muscle relaxants which, when injected into vascularised tissues, may paralyse all muscles within seconds and stop the breathing of the subject receiving them. In a review of all 187 cases from 10 years in Britain, in which 50-69 year old men had tried to commit suicide by bleeding to death from wrist slashing, not a single case of successful suicide was found. Kelly's is the outstanding example ...

The case has not been forgotten. The track leads to politicians who wanted to involve their country into the War towards Iraq (not just Saddam Hussein) – a War they are about to lose.

More than 6 years later it was revealed that David Kelly's autopsy report is to be kept secret for 70 years [287]. Lord Hutton had secretly barred the release of all medical records one year after his – *ahem* – spectacular report. This makes the Kelly-murder cover-up now official, only the murderers are still at large – and will remain so while they are enjoying protection by the British government.

Further reading: <http://www.dr-david-kelly.blogspot.com/>

January 25, 2010

287 <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1245599/David-Kelly-post-mortem-kept-secret-70-years-doctors-accuse-Lord-Hutton-concealing-vital-information.html>

Who Is Responsible For the Terror in the Middle East?

Since some months after the Iraqi war in 2003, the country has repeatedly been haunted by such incomprehensible attacks, generally claimed to have been carried out by suicide bombers. How many lives have been taken by such senseless actions is entirely speculative. Does anybody count them anymore?

And then this terror is only part of, what the Iraqi population are exposed to. The exposition to so-called 'depleted uranium' is one, resulting in increased cancer rate and congenital deformations, even among occupation soldiers when they return back – what, then, is the consequence for those living permanently in the polluted area? We shall not know. The attack on Fallujah (Nov. 2004) has also been described as "Guernica of our times," only did the air raid on the Basque city in 1937 evoked stronger reactions than we could witness now. The American have admitted to have used napalm in Fallujah [288]. The behaviour of the occupation troops, predominantly the American ones, is arrogant and vulnerable to all basic resentments of the Iraqi people. They have the right to shoot anybody and are never drawn to court for any of their atrocities – except for a few persons (partially correct) from the Abu Ghraib torture circus, but that is another story, to be dealt with later. But the repetitive senseless bombings, as well as most of the beheadings and other terror acts, are generally attributed to a resistance movement around Al Zarqawi.

Who is/was Al Zarqawi?

The alleged terror mastermind Abu Musab Al Zarqawi was, at least, a real person. He was, according to Colin Powell, a "Palestinian born in Jordan, fought in the Afghan war more than a decade ago." Other calls him a Jordanian *Bedouin*. He was born as Ahmad al-Khalayleh in 1966 in Zarqa, a village about 25 miles north Amman. In the 1980s, he followed thousands of other young Arab men to Afghanistan to fight the Soviets.

Is al-Zarqawi really the missing link between Al Qaeda and Saddam Hussein? Actually, there is little evidence of this relationship. He founded his training camp in Afghanistan in 2000, near the western city of Herat, on the Iranian border, hundreds of miles away from Al Qaida's camps [289]. His activity there was not subordinated to al-Qaida, rather a corresponding and occasionally competing enterprise.

288 http://www.aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/news_service/middle_east_full_story.asp?service_id=5875

289 <http://mediamatters.org/items/200409240011>

Just before the War, American officials knew only a few basic facts about Zarqawi's two-month stay in Baghdad in the summer of 2002. A hospital treated him for injuries sustained in Afghanistan. His leg was amputated, and he was fitted with a prosthesis [290]. Afterwards, Zarqawi went to Northern Iraq to train terrorists with the group Ansar al Islam, which was not affiliated with al-Qaida. At that time, the Khurmali camp and the area surrounding it were out of Saddam Hussein's control, but Powell fabricated evidence, largely discredited by the intelligence community, to show that Zarqawi did have ties to the Iraqi regime [291].

Under the speculative headline "rewriting history," an interview with Dick Cheney and his new reasons for having invaded Iraq, Newsweek [292] in October 2004 wrote "while the new CIA report confirms that Zarqawi unquestionably did later move to Baghdad—and received medical treatment there before the war— there is still no hard evidence on whether he was being supported or assisted by Saddam's regime."

Al Zarqawi was killed in the Sulaimaniyah Mountains of northern Iraq "during the American bombing there," which happened when U.S. jets bombed strongholds of Ansar al-Islam in the north of Iraq in April 2003 as Saddam Hussein's regime was collapsing. Al-Zarqawi was then unable to escape the bombing because of his artificial leg, according to a message in the mainstream media [293]. Perhaps there was a need for a phantom that would not protest against the horrors in Iraq. His presence in Fallujah was vigorously denied by the inhabitants but still, the Americans insisted that he must be expelled if the general attack on the city should be avoided in November 2004 (it was not, and nearly all living souls remaining in the city were killed).

According to some reports, Zarqawi is presently under arrest in Iran; Jordan has requested his extradition to face trial but the Iranians have denied, saying he carries a Syrian passport.



In a video on September 14, after a huge number of terror casualties (see below) the phantom declared a total war against nearly everyone. Two days later, Sheik Jawad al-Khaleesi, Shiite imam of the great mosque al-Kazemiya in Baghdad, while on an official visit in Paris, said: «*Je ne pense pas qu'Abou Moussab al-Zarkaoui existe en tant que tel. C'est seulement une*

invention des occupants pour diviser le peuple car il a été tué dans le nord de l'Irak au début de la guerre alors qu'il se trouvait avec le groupe d'Ansar al-Islam » (I do not think

290 http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/archives/individual/2005_08/006842.php

291 http://www.aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/review/article_full_story.asp?service_ID=9665

292 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6192327/site/newsweek/>

293 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/4446084/>

that ... al-Zarquawi is alive at present. It is only an invention of the occupation troops to mislead the people, since he was killed in the North of Iraq in the beginning of the war while he was staying with the Ansar al-Islam group) [294]. He then added, that the family in Jordan had celebrated his death soon after.

In January 2006, William Bowles collected 113 stories that mentioned al-Zarqawi's name [295]. Every single 'news' story is based on hearsay and allegations of links that 'al-Zarqawi' has to the 'insurgency', to 'al-Qaida', to 'jihadists' but there is not a single story amongst the entire 113 that offers any evidence that the man actually exists, let alone heads up an Iraqi 'branch' of 'al-Qaida' – some third-party story that is itself based upon the same elusive 'sources' is *always* the basis for every story on al-Zarqawi.

Wanted, dead or alive! The occupation troops has been using Zarqawi as the arch-villain, constructing doubtful links to al-Qaida and it (also long deceased leader) Osama bin Laden. Apart from the lately discovered indications, who are really behind the terror attacks, the choice of victims seems strange. Would he really choose a market place or a mosque for his bombs? What about attacking the occupation troops, largely (but not completely) spared by the terrible bombings?

In the video-hoax, presented in May 2006 [296], the (probably American) producer showed a normally walking person, looking like the old one – but the amputated leg? Then finally the US claimed to have killed him in an aerial raid on June 7, 2006. They showed the video of an aerial attack and a large photo of a dead person. Particular hallmarks: Black hair and a beard (as delivered by the hundreds to the Baghdad morgue in one month). Had the actor perhaps raised new demands for maintaining silence?

The beheading of Nicolas Berg

One of the first terror activities publicly announced as the work of al-Zarqawi, was the strange beheading on video of the young American, Nicolas Berg. This was also one of the most amateurishly made terror-



294 <http://www.lemonde.fr/web/article/0,1-0,36-689730,0.html>

295 <http://www.williambowles.info/ini/2006/0206/ini-0391.html>

296 <http://www.spiegel.de/politik/ausland/0,1518,414613,00.html>

videos we have seen, and the competition for that award is considerable. Nick Berg was known to have been arrested and brought to the infamous Abu-Ghraib prison, known from the torture pictures. The American authorities claimed to have freed him and his last whereabouts are unknown. In the video, he is clad in an orange suit, similar to that used in Guantanamo (originating from the death-row prisoners). He is sitting in a room with the same wall-colours and on an exactly similar white chair as shown in the torture pictures. The jubilant terrorists (and this is really an act of terror) do expose some strange features, e.g. three of them wearing bulletproof vest and one some peculiar white rubber shoes not very common in Iraq. However, the most compelling evidence that some not-Iraqis are at work comes yet: Towards the end of the video, at frames 9306 through 9368, a person with a US military cap temporarily pokes about a quarter of his left head into the video. His neck, left ear and part of his cap and visor can be seen.

Humiliation and Torture

The terrible pictures from Abu Ghraib need no introduction. And then we have not seen the worst. Pentagon has denied the release of further pictures for fear of the reaction they will precipitate. Gen. Richard B. Myers has warned that releasing the new photos would aid al-Qaida recruitment, weaken the Afghan and Iraqi governments and incite riots against U.S. troops [297] – which is essentially an admission that they are worse than those which have previously been publicized.

Some of the soldiers on the pictures have been sentenced – and the formal leader of the prison, General Karpinski, has been degraded. The importance of responsibility



Use of dogs in Abu Graib prison

towards subordinates shall not be ignored. From Aug. 28 2005 originates this note [298]:

When Karpinski inquired, "What's this about photographs?" ... the sergeant told her that the Criminal Investigation Division had taken everything except for something on a pole outside the little office they were using. "It was a memorandum signed by Secretary of Defense Rumsfeld, authorizing a short list, maybe 6 or 8

techniques: use of dogs; stress positions; loud music; deprivation of food; keeping the lights on, those kinds of things," Karpinski said. "And then a handwritten message over

297 <http://www.firstamendmentcenter.org/news.aspx?id=15766>

298 http://www.truthout.org/docs_2005/082405Z.shtml

to the side that appeared to be the same handwriting as the signature, and that signature was Secretary Rumsfeld's. And it said, 'Make sure this happens'



The use of what ironically can be called 'prison-outsourcing' to enable torture in countries where it is generally used, indicates some general sadistic features in the American government, although I have difficulties with recognizing any purpose in generating this on a larger scale.

How to Produce a Suicide-Bomber, Strategy A

In an impressive Internet contribution in Arab [299] from May 11 2005, later translated to English [300], this spring suddenly revealed, how a "suicide-bomber" is possibly selected:

"A few days ago, an American manned check point confiscated the driver license of a driver and told him to report to an American military camp near Baghdad airport for interrogation and in order to retrieve his license. The next day, the driver did visit the camp and he was allowed in the camp with his car. He was admitted to a room for an interrogation that lasted half an hour. At the end of the session, the American interrogator told him: 'OK, there is nothing against you, but you do know that Iraq is now sovereign and is in charge of its own affairs. Hence, we have forwarded your papers and license to al-Kadhimia police station for processing. Therefore, go there with this clearance to reclaim your license. At the police station, ask for Lt. Hussain Mohammed who is waiting for you now. Go there now quickly, before he leaves his shift work'".

The driver did leave in a hurry, but was soon alarmed with a feeling that his car was driving as if carrying a heavy load, and he also became suspicious of a low flying helicopter that kept hovering overhead, as if trailing him. He stopped the car and

299 http://www.albasrah.net/maqalat_mukhtara/arabic/0505/moradi2_110505.htm

300 <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/KHA505A.html>

inspected it carefully. He found nearly 100 kilograms of explosives hidden in the back seat and along the two back doors.

The only feasible explanation for this incidence is that the car was indeed booby trapped by the Americans and intended for the al-Khadimiya Shiite district of Baghdad. The helicopter was monitoring his movement and witnessing the anticipated "hideous attack by foreign elements".

The same scenario was repeated in Mosul, in the north of Iraq. A car was confiscated along with the driver's license. He did follow up on the matter and finally reclaimed his car but was told to go to a police station to reclaim his license. Fortunately for him, the car broke down on the way to the police station. The inspecting car mechanic discovered that the spare tire was fully laden with explosives."

John Kaminski [301] adds further episodes:

There was also the sorry tale of the Iraqi man who saw American soldiers plant a bomb which shortly thereafter exploded. Rumour has it that he saw an American patrol passing through the area and pausing at the bomb site minutes before the explosion. Soon after they drove away, the bomb went off and chaos ensued. He ran out of his house screaming to the neighbours and bystanders that the Americans had either planted the bomb or seen the bomb and done nothing about it. When he said so out loud for all to hear, he was hauled away, never to be seen again.

On May 13, 2005, a 64 years old Iraqi farmer, Haj Haidar Abu Sijjad, took his tomato load in his pickup truck from Hilla to Baghdad, accompanied by Ali, his 11 years old grandson. They were stopped at an American check point and were asked to dismount. An American soldier climbed on the back of the pickup truck, followed by another a few minutes later, and thoroughly inspected the tomato filled plastic containers for about 10 minutes. Haj Haidar and his grandson were then allowed to proceed to Baghdad.

A minute later, his grandson told him that he saw one of the American soldiers putting a grey melon size object in the back among the tomato containers. The Haj immediately slammed on the brakes and stopped the car at the side of the road, at a relatively far distance from the check point. He found a time bomb with the clock ticking tucked among his tomatoes. He immediately recognized it, as he was an ex-army soldier. Panicking, he grabbed his grandson and ran away from the car. Then, realizing that the car was his only means of work, he went back, took the bomb and carried it in fear. He threw it in a deep ditch by the side of the road that was dug by Iraqi soldiers in preparation for the war, two years ago.

Upon returning from Baghdad, he found out that the bomb had indeed exploded, killing three sheep and injuring their shepherd in his head. He thanked God for giving

301 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m12022&l=i&size=1&hd=0>

him the courage to go back and remove the bomb, and for the luck in that the American soldiers did not notice his sudden stop at a distance and his getting rid of the bomb.

"They intended it to explode in Baghdad and claim that it is the work of the 'terrorists', or 'insurgents' or who call themselves the 'Resistance'. I decided to expose them and asked your reporter to take me to Baghdad to tell you the story. They are to be exposed, as they now want to sow strife in Iraq and taint the Resistance after failing to defeat it militarily.

A slightly modified technique was reported in 2006, in which the alleged suicide-bomber was supposed to cause his own destruction [302]: "One young Iraqi man told us that he was trained by the Americans as a policeman in Baghdad ... they gave him a mobile phone and told him to drive into a crowded area near a mosque and phone them. He waited in the car but couldn't get the right mobile signal. So he got out of the car to where he received a better signal. Then his car blew up."

In 2007, Iraqirabita tell a story [303] about an Iraq interpreter working in an American military base, who was sent to the city to buy computer hardware. He took the car but stopped by friends and got suspicious because the Americans called him every now and then, asking him if he already in the market. Then he parked the car in the middle of nowhere and confirmed the next such request. A few minutes later, the car exploded.

How to Produce a Suicide-Bomber, Strategy B

Another strategy of spreading terror involves the use of remote control without any 'suicider' being present. On September 13, the following incidence occurred [304]:

A suicide bomber lured a crowd of Shiite day labourers to his minivan and blew it up in Baghdad on Wednesday, killing 114 people and wounding more than 156 in Iraq's second deadliest bombing since the war began. The bomber drew the men to his vehicle with promises of work before detonating the bomb, which contained up to 220 kg of explosives.

Four days later, the story was modified [305]: *Witnesses stated that a man (Israeli intelligence agent) pulled up to the employment centre, had 350 day workers fill out work forms at his mini-van, then walked away, and he set the bomb off using a remote detonator.*

302 <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article12885.htm>

303 <http://www.uruknet.de/?s1=1&p=31479&s2=19>

304 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=15710&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

305 http://judicial-inc.biz/mossad_kills_195_in_bombing_spree.htm

From the information's given, it is difficult to understand how the culprit was identified as a Mossad agent. The remotely controlled explosion fits into the above given explosions. More impressive was the following story, in which the bomb did not explode.

Caught in the Act

On Sept. 18 2005, two British soldiers in Arab garb and headdress drove a car in the Iraqi port city of Basra. The car appeared suspicious to the policemen of a road control and they tried to stop it. The soldiers, however, opened the fire. Two policemen were hit of which the one died soon after in the hospital. After a chase in Basra, however, the police managed to stop the car and arrest the soldiers, who were taken to a nearby jail and interrogated by an Iraqi judge. "They refused to say what their mission was. They said they were British soldiers and (suggested) to ask their commander about their mission" [306]. Shockingly, the soldiers were not only disguised as Arabs, their car was also stuck with explosives, connected to a remote-control [307,308,309].

The Basra government rejected the initial demand that the soldiers be released. At that point, tanks were sent in to 'rescue' the terrorists and the 'liberated' Iraqis started to riot, firebombing and pelting stones at the vehicles injuring British troops. Three soldiers experienced burns injury, one of them severe, while nine Iraqi were civilians killed. While this was going on, 6 British officers tried to persuade the jail authorities that they had no right to keep occupation forces in prison, even when these had murdered a policeman and were probably about to make worse crimes in the city.

From this point on media coverage was monopolized by accounts of the rescue and the burning question, namely *why the soldiers were arrested in the first place*, was routinely ignored. In the night, the British came back with a larger force. The Times describes: 'The rescuers, from the same squad as the captives, blew out the doors and windows of the smart suburban villa with plastic explosive and hurled stun grenades at the militiamen guarding the two undercover soldiers. A short, intense burst of automatic gunfire was heard before the men were freed and their captors were seen being dragged away, hoods over their heads and their hands tied behind their backs' [310]. As the SAS were rescued, also 150 prisoners escaped from jail.

"Iraqi law is very clear. British personnel are immune from Iraqi legal process. They remain subject to British law," the Minister of Defence, Reid, said [311]. However if he

306 <http://www.abc.net.au/news/newsitems/200509/s1463925.htm>

307 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20050920&articleId=972>

308 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/9E60DCBA-3470-4FF5-AA15-8000CCF163E9.htm>

309 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1573681,00.html>

310 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,7374-1790292,00.html>

311 http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4277532.stm

wants to claim the British men are subject to British law, then the British authorities need to arrest them for murder, for posing as Arabs while shooting at Iraqi police. If they fail to do so, this is an admission that this false-flag attack by British soldiers disguised as insurgents was official policy. The Geneva Convention makes clear that soldiers operating in civilian clothes are spies and should be treated as such. The Iraqis were within their legal rights to have executed them on the spot.

Without mentioning the secret mission, the Guardian [312] added: 'What was clear last night was that the trust between the British army and Iraqi police - whom the British helped to train - has largely broken down. Many of the 7,000 Iraqi police in Basra are now said to owe allegiance not to the state, but to the mosque.' Already two days later, BBC and Aljazeera had totally dropped the story. Fortunately, as sent directly from al-Qaida, a hurricane threaded the US (as it often does in September) and totally absorbed the interest of the mainstream media.

Later, Times added details [313]: the soldiers were engaged in a "secret war" against insurgents bringing sophisticated bombs into the country from Iran. In October, the story was finally improved this way: 'A senior British official directly blamed Iran's Revolutionary Guard with supplying the lethal explosive technology used by Iraqi insurgents to kill British soldiers ... He played down the dramatic operation in which British forces were forced to storm a police station in Basra to rescue two SAS soldiers' [314]. Britain now blamed Iran's Revolutionary Guard for supplying the advanced technology that had helped Iraqi insurgents to kill British [and Danish] soldiers with roadside bombs. "We think [the new technology] has come from Lebanese Hezbollah via Iran," a military said [315], ignoring the denials from both of the accused parts. In the meantime, another Briton was arrested by Iraqi police for illegally crossing the border under suspicious circumstances [316]. Following the rule that attack is the best defence, British soldiers conducted raids in Basra and detained 12 people suspected of links to a spate of attacks against British forces. Most of those arrested were al-Sadr supporters [317].

I have no doubt that this was the most obvious example that a 'suicide bomber' was about to disturb a religious ceremony in Basra. As Matt Hutaff comments: "If a country like the United Kingdom is willing to commit acts of terror, what kind of false-flag

312 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1574810,00.html>

313 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1796566,00.html>

314 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,7374-1812450,00.html>

315 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,7374-1813621,00.html>

316 <http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/051004/481/bag10810041535>

317 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/076329E1-A1BF-46C1-8A42-72A79008F106.htm>

operations do you think the United States is capable of?" [318]. The way this was *not* reported in the media is part of the proof, that sinister forces control these. Only few then dared to ask questions, what had originally caused these troubles [319].

A similar incident was referred in Baghdad from Oct. 11 [320]. Residents of western Baghdad's al-Ghazaliyah district told Quds Press that the people had apprehended two suspiciously looking men as they left their Caprice car. They detained the men before they could get away and when they discovered that they were Americans, the Iraqi police was called. Five minutes after their arrival, a large force of US troops showed up and surrounded the area. They put the two Americans in one of their Humvees and drove away at high speed. The abandoned car was later found to be booby-trapped. The story was published with the same words in the Mirror, independent confirmation is missing.

Journalism in Iraq

In the past 2½ years, more journalists have been killed in Iraq than during 7 years of the Vietnam War. Humorously, Rivero tells, "I sat at my tank and played with the trigger, and then this guy turned up and showed a card signed 'press' ..." [321]. In quite a number of cases, this was a targeted killing. The most speculative such case was one, which, from an American point of view, went wrong, the assault on the just liberated Italian journalist, Giulietta Sgregna. She was liberated from an Italian agent, Nicola Calipari, on March 4, 2005. Mrs Sgregna describes the incident so [322]:

"The driver twice called the embassy and in Italy that we were heading towards the airport that I knew was heavily patrolled by U.S. troops. They told me that we were less than a kilometre away...when...I only remember fire. At that point, a rain of fire and bullets hit us, shutting up forever the cheerful voices of a few minutes earlier. The driver started yelling that we were Italians. "We are Italians, we are Italians." Nicola Calipari threw him on me to protect me." It was an obvious murder, only the attempted victim escaped alive, instead another man was killed. The Americans, of course, decided that it was a regrettable mistake and nobody was prosecuted.

Another of the targeted killings was reported on August 28, 2005 [323]: 'US sniper kills Reuters' soundman in Iraq. "American soldiers opened fire on the team, killing the soundman and wounding the cameraman before detaining him," the police said. ... Reuters said 35-year-old Waleed Khaled was shot in the face and took at least 4 bullets

318 http://www.thesimon.com/magazine/articles/canon_fodder/0961_fake_terrorism_coalition_best_friend.html

319 http://english.pravda.ru/mailbox/22/101/399/16172_Blair.html

320 <http://iraqwar.mirror-world.ru/article/66432>

321 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com>

322 <http://www.ilmanifesto.it/pag/sgrena/en/>

323 http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/afp/20050828/wl_mideast_afp/iraqunrestmedialead

to the chest, while cameraman Haidar Kadhem was wounded in the back. "I heard shooting, looked up and saw an American sniper on the roof of the shopping centre," Kadhem told colleagues before he was detained by US troops.'

Most journalists are now staying in hotels within the green zone or, occasionally, working under cover of the occupation forces, which shows them what they want (but occasionally, they still show too much, as under the siege of Fallujah where the execution of a wounded, unarmed man was shown on video [324]. "This one's faking he's dead," said one. Brief shooting, then the murderer (who was later acquitted) answered, "He is dead now."

324 <http://www.counterpunch.org/buncombe11162004.html>

What is the Purpose of the Ongoing Terror?

There can be two, not necessarily conflicting purposes of the occupation force terror. The one is just to stay there as long as possible, causing eternal trouble in the harassed country, in short “essentially, to ‘combat terrorism’ by causing it!” [325]. The other aspect is to prompt a partier of the country in two or three independent provinces. Blaming much of the terror on a Sunnite resistance movement would sometime cause a rebellion of the Shiite majority. But how would the neighbouring countries react to a ‘Free Kurdistan?’ Perhaps therefore, the breaking-up of Iraq must appear inevitable.



More warcrimes from Fallujah: Why are most of these dead Iraqis handcuffed with hands on the back?

Does Israel play a role? Currently, this is speculative. The war was certainly ignited by Israel (who now tries to continue the efforts of making war with Iran and Syria), which gave reason to a brilliant remark: “It is common for great powers to try to fight wars by proxy, getting smaller powers to fight for their interests. This would be the first instance I know where a great power would do the fighting as the proxy of a small client state” [326]. But the essential proof of Mossad activity in Iraq is still missing, although many Israelis are said to be active there, primarily in the Kurdish area of the country [327]. In Palestine, Mossad has been shown to stand behind al-Qaida cells, carrying out false-flag operations [see later].



Terrorist who forgot to take his necklace off

Who Are at the Other Front?

It is pretty clear that one front can be defined by the Occupation Forces (largely American and British, with an ever diminished contribution from allied nations) and Iraqi soldiers, fighting without convincing, since all Iraqis are victims of the occupation. Then comes the question that has not been posed in the media: whom are they fighting

[:/MOR505A.html](http://MOR505A.html)

tch/snieg_conc1.htm

against? Various designations have been used and officially, Al Qaida and the phantom of Al-Zarqawi are generally given the blame. This seems rather to be the 'third front.' As the rebellious forces, consisting of several hundred men, controlled Ramadi for some hours on Dec. 1, 2005, they claimed to belong to Al Qaida and their leader should again be the phantom [328]. They send some grenades towards the American camp outside the city without hurting anybody and disappeared after some hours. It is notable that no serious fighting resulted and one should ask, why the occasion to beat them was missed by the occupation forces which elsewhere has utter difficulties to find the enemy. To me, these signs are clear evidence that here is the third force at stake. The purpose may be to signalise that Ramadi is about to suffer the same destruction as was imposed on Fallujah one year ago.

There exist a resistance but we do not learn much about it. Slowly, also a fourth part is emerging: the government is demanding that the occupation forces set a date for leaving. Paul Bremer once said [329] that they would leave when asked to do so, instead they prepare to stay indefinitely.

Hotel Bombing in Jordan

On November 9, 2005, bombs shook three luxury hotels in Amman. Immediately, they were presented as suicide attacks, Al-Qaida and Zarqawi were given responsibility. Around 8.50 pm, a bomb exploded in the lobby of the Grand Hyatt Hotel, also completely shattering the stone entrance. Shortly after, a bomb exploded in the ceiling of a wedding festival, held in the ground floor of the 1 km distant SAS Radisson Hotel. It is difficult, also when seeing the picture of the destroyed ceiling, to imagine any suicide bomber climbing up there, still the Times reported of one [330]. The third bomb exploded in a car near the Days Inn, 3 km away: a car bearing green tourist licence plates and laden with bombs tried to ram into the nightclub but was thwarted by concrete bollards.

Israeli staff and security officials frequently use the Radisson, close to the Israeli Embassy. There were no Israeli among the victims, except for an Israeli-Arab and two high-ranking Palestinian security officers. Haaretz explained this circumstance by reporting, "a number of Israelis staying on Wednesday at the Radisson hotel were evacuated before the bombing by Jordanian security forces, apparently due to a specific security alert" [331]. They even repeated this message in the early afternoon [332], and

328 <http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/BAK133566.htm>

329329 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/4978361>

330 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,251-1866129,00.html>

331 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/643661.html>

332 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/643639.html>

then 20 hours after the bombs gave a dementia [333] while the original page was 'Orwellized' – poor journalists, stupid audience.

I am surprised of the lack of details of the other two bombings. The mainstream media has, of course, adopted the usual Al Qaida fairy tale, giving the dead phantom of Al-Zarqawi another credit. Who is really profiting from the deed is hardly a question – to be assumed from the motives and the capabilities – but presently, there are too few aspects enlightened to permit any exact judgement.

The blast at the Daily Inn was not caused by a car blast – how that was reported is strange. The hotel manager told Jordan Times [334]: "Close to nine o'clock, a slim young man around 25 years of age walked in, dressed in black pants and a long leather coat. He spoke Arabic with an Iraqi accent ... he sat down in one of the chairs next to the piano. Soon after taking a seat the man began to fumble with his jacket. The hotel guards very quickly became suspicious, and as they approached the man, they saw he had pulled a pin, but that the explosives under his jacket had not gone off as he had planned. He got up and tried to flee. The man ran out of the restaurant and turned sharply to the right pursued by the hotel's security guards. A few metres away stood four Chinese military officials who were staying at the hotel. At that moment, the suicide bombers belt finally exploded." Still, the Times kept talking of a car bomb at this target in a later article.

As a result, the Jordanian authorities arrested some 120 people, predominantly Iraqis. According to the Internet proclamation, allegedly coming from Al Qaida and the dead phantom Al-Zarqawi, 3 men and the wife of one of them had chosen this abbreviation of the road to Allah. Jordanian police believe to have found the bodies of three male bombers but not a female [335].

Shortly after, a 35-year-old Iraqi woman, the wife of the alleged bomber at Radisson who failed in her effort to blow herself up in an Amman hotel, was making a confession at the Jordanian State TV. Her husband had seen that she failed to make her belt explode and had then escorted her out of the ballroom {why?}, before going back and blowing up the guests.

It is from the scant information and photos (inside photos only shown from one of the hotels) difficult to uncover the realities. There were (at least) three bombs and probably three dead "suicide bombers" – still, Al-Jazeera speculates that the story was cooked up to cover up the real crime [336]. This is supported by Xymphora, which also deduces the bomb mechanism from two witness statements: "A security official,

333 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/643661.html>

334 <http://www.jordantimes.com/fri/homenews/homenews10.htm>

335 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/alqaida/story/0,12469,1640971,00.html>

336 http://www.aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/conspiracy_theory/fullstory.asp?id=274

meanwhile, said lights in sections of both the Radisson and Hyatt hotels went out just before the near-simultaneous blasts in apparently coordinated fashion." Moreover, a man who was working as a disc jockey at the Radisson recalled how the ballroom where the party was being held mysteriously went dark [337]. The bombs were thus possibly pre-planted in the ceilings, and hooked up to the hotel electrical systems. As long as the power was on, the detonators were off. As soon as the power was interrupted, the detonators were triggered [338].

How the assaults were ever carried out, we can take as a given that the target of the bombs was the Palestinians, particularly the chief Palestinian spy, and the Chinese military officials. These were at the Hyatt's Hotel to meet with the Palestinian officials. Most people died simply to hide the identity of the real targets. The question is then, *why* Jordanian authorities, so far not servile towards their Western neighbour, support this cover-up. Has it something to do with their cooperation with CIA [339], published almost simultaneously? In the absence of information, feel free to speculate!

The Phoney Al-Qaida Cell in Palestine

The Israeli intelligence services have been involved in a 13-month effort to 'recruit' a phoney 'al-Qaida cell' among Palestinians, so that Israel could achieve a frontline position in the US war against terrorism and get a green light for a worldwide 'revenge without borders' policy [340]. On Dec. 6 2002, Col. Rashid Abu Shbak, head of the Palestinian Preventive Security Services in the Gaza Strip, held a press conference revealing the details of the alleged plot. His forces had identified a number of Palestinian collaborators who were instructed by the Mossad to form a cell in the Gaza Strip under the name of al-Qaida. Two days before, Sharon had claimed that Israeli intelligence had 'hard evidence' of al-Qaida operations in the Gaza Strip.

Three men were under arrest, while 11 had been released while voluntarily having provided information about the contacts. All calls and bank transfers came directly from Israel. The potential recruits had been given money and weapons, "although most of these weapons did not even work."

The Samara Bombing

The fact seemed easily told: the golden couple of a Shiite holy shrine in the predominantly Sunni city of Samara was blown up on February 22, 2005. In the aftermath, around 200 Iraqis were killed. But then we move from fact to interpretation.

337 <http://www.iht.com/articles/2005/11/15/news/jordan.php>

338 <http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2005/11/bomb-trigger.html>

339 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/644451.html>

340 http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2002/2949idf_qaeda.html

According to the mainstream media [MM], we shall believe that the bombing is the work of Sunni'ite insurgents and the subsequent retaliation that of Shiite militia related to Muqtada al-Sadr. To me, this does not make any sense – Moslem does not attack the tombs of Mohammed's descendents – and therefore, I have been searching alternative sites in the Internet in the last days. I shall be the first to admit that my research is



anything but neutral, aiming to 'prove that,' rather than 'investigate;' however, the MM, too, are one-sided in their reporting and it is currently impossible to make a balanced investigation. Therefore, the intelligent reader should engulf this simply as 'the other possibility' in a World anyhow dominated by unilateral descriptions.

Those who committed this crime want to precipitate a civil war against the Moslem fractions. That again points to the origin of the bombers – or do you really think that the Iraqis, in their misery under foreign occupation, have nothing better to do than to fight each other? The following statement underlines this aspect: "Almost no newspaper showed how great, it appeared to us, the solidarity among Iraqis was yesterday. It is true that Sunni mosques were attacked by unknown men yesterday, and some Sunnis were killed ... All expect civil war in Iraq ... Therefore, they want to contribute to the civil war's first step ... Shame on the "free and honest" press!" [341]. And the before mentioned Shiite leader also raised an appeal: "Muqtada al-Sadr has called for unity and solidarity in order to foil the schemes of those who are trying to create sedition among the Iraqis following the terrorist attack on the shrine of Imam Al-Hadi in Samara" [342].

Until now, the terrorists have left no traces as for their true identity and the Internet is full of wild speculations of, who they may be. Americans, Israeli and even

341 http://twentyfourstepstoliberty.blogspot.com/2006/02/we-are-all-misinformed-you-guys-always_23.html

342

<http://syriatimes.tishreen.info/default.asp?FileName=103112646620060225102857>

Saudi origins have been suspected. An American wrote: "Anyone who doubts that the U.S. wouldn't deliberately provoke hostility within the Iraqi population is naive, ignorant, or stupid" [343]. Oddly enough, this claim meets kind of a confirmation in CNN, where Terry Jeffery said "the bombings ... is evidence that the Bush strategy is working" [344], though he may not strictly have meant what I think.

The Technical Aspect: How to Bomb a Mosque

In Aljazeera, this modest description was found: "Two bombers dressed as policemen planted bombs inside Askariya shrine" [345]. Was it that simple? Other sources indicate that there were more than two and that they were working on overtime. The first problem is the curfew [German: Ausgangssperre] from 8 p.m. to 6 a.m. Samara had been under siege by the American and Iraqi forces for months; nobody could enter the city without permission [346]. One witness living near the mosque stated that Iraqi soldiers from the interior ministry [ING] and American soldiers patrolled the city all night [347]. The Iraqi left at 6:00, the Americans half an hour later. At 6:40 the first bomb detonated, followed by another five minutes later. In analogy with this witness is the following: "Eyewitness reports that American and Iraqi Interior ministry forces blocked the main street leading to the shrine at 9 pm on the night preceding the blast. It was opened again at dawn Wednesday and the troops pulled out of the area" [348]. The Interior Minister stated "the terrorist unit controlled the shrine on Tuesday night, February 21, 2006 at 7:55 p.m." but that "the two bombs exploded on Wednesday morning, February 22 at 6:40 a.m." while mentioning that "the shrine is guarded by 35 police guards" [349]. It seems there is something rotten in the Caliphate of Baghdad.

Why did they need all night? Construction Minister Jaafar said, it was the work of specialists, and the placing of the explosives must have taken at least 12 hours [350]. He survived a double bomb attack while returning from Samara to Baghdad. It was not a hand-grenade in a wastebasket; this was a cautiously planned and executed controlled demolition, requiring prolonged planning and preparation.

343 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m21015&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

344 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20997&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

345 http://www.aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/review/article_full_story.asp?service_ID=10740

346 <http://thewomaniwasblog.blogspot.com/2006/02/mission-accomplished-in-iraq.html>

347 <http://www.roadstoiraq.com/?p=723>

348 http://healingiraq.blogspot.com/archives/2006_02_01_healingiraq_archive.html#114073472127770667

349 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20945&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

350 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20998&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

The Alleged Retaliation

After the assault, a wild slaughter prevailed. Alone in the outskirts of Samara, the bodies of 43 Iraqis, mostly Sunni'ite men, were found, and until now, five days later, some 200 have been killed. More than 160 mosques have been attacked and some set to fire by men in black, claimed they are belong to the Mehdi army (armed militia under the control of Muqtada Al Sadr). Quite an obvious false-flag operation!

Particular attention should be paid to the fate of a journalist of Al-Arabiya, Atwar Bahjat. She arrived with a TV-team from Baghdad and managed to interview eyewitnesses of the explosion and people living in the area around the mosque. She and two others of her team were killed, while one survived. They found the TV-team's bodies later but didn't find the documentary she made [351]. That was not enough of the strictly personal retaliation towards Ms. Bahjat: Her funeral, two days later, was attacked by unidentified gunmen, killing one and wounding four others [352].

Personally, I think that this assault may lead in direction of identifying the 'third force,' the 'unknown group' which, with the support of [part of] the occupation forces commits atrocities and attributes them to the resistance movement.

March 22, 2007

More bombs are needed for the purpose of the 'Western Al-Qaida' - the terror proceeds!

351 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20950&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

352 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=A04AA0E5-1422-0CEF-70C007102C48CC80>

Leaked Documents for the War in Iraq

One journalist, **Michael Smith** of the Times, did the major work. In an era where brave journalists are fired (or shot in Iraq), his efforts cannot be overestimated. Washington Post compared his deed to the American journalists who presented the Watergate affair, which forced President Nixon to retire to avoid impeachment [353]. Although Smith's efforts ought to cause impeachment of both Bush and Blair, and although both of these persons will probably successfully ignore the challenge, his deed can be considered even more important (what is worse: lying about a burglary or lying your country into war with many thousands dead?). But also those who gave these documents free need a laurel. What hardly has been noticed internationally, but also in his homeland remains widely ignored by the mainstream media, is the Danish whistleblower **Frank Grevil**, who leaked sensitive documents in February 2004 and therefore was sentenced to jail. Other than Mr. Smith, also the journalists uncovering this affair, **Michael Bjerre** and **Jesper Larsen** from the daily "Berlingske" were prosecuted. But first to the story itself – What is it all about?

Saddam Hussein – just before we start

This is not a sympathy-declaration to Saddam Hussein. His way has been covered with dead bodies, his brutal reign is certainly not what any civilized person would like to preserve. However, that alone does not suffice for making war – a war that has brought Iraq farther away from civilization. George 2nd Bush has tried to claim Hussein responsible for 9/11 (now the Afghan link has turned uninteresting). There is no halt in these claims, as little as the attempt now to turn responsibility for 9/11 over to Iran! These are expressions of a dictator, hoping that repetition will replace the truth and being kept upright by an uncritical press.

Weapons of Mass Deception

The formal reason for citing a lot of countries to war (of which only a few remains on the front, first of all USA, UK, Italy and Denmark) was that Iraq should be in possession of weapons of mass destructions [**WMD**]. As we now know, there was not the shadow of such in Iraq then, quite in contrast to the present days, where large masses of so-called 'depleted' uranium causes excessive diseases and congenital deformation (also among the occupation forces), unexploded cluster bombs threatens first of all children and an

353 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/06/14/AR2005061400494.html>

unlimited amount of explosives terrorizes the daily life in the country – for totally obscure reasons, by the way. The former foreign minister (secretary of foreign affairs) Colin Powell recently regretted his presentation for the United Nations Security Council [354], for which he should be given no absolution, given the knowledge and consequences of this act. The Downing Street Memos (or Minutes), and also Mr. Grevil's deed, is a confirmation that the authorities clearly knew, that the 'WMD' theory was known by its authors not to be true and merely served for lying their countries into war. And the decision for going to war was made much earlier.

How the Downing Street Memo was revealed

To the majority (including the author of these pages), the Downing Street Memos were disclosed a few days before the British election, which in spite of that were won by the still acting Prime Minister Tony Blair (or bLiar). But let Michael Smith himself tell about his scoop [355]:

"It began with a phone call from a friend nearly 10 months ago — somebody well-placed who had given me a few stories before ... He thrust two sheets of paper into my hand. It was a "Secret — Strictly Personal" *letter from Jack Straw to the prime minister written in March 2002, a year before the invasion. ... In [it was] said there was no evidence that Saddam Hussein had any weapons of mass destruction worth talking about and that, in part as a result of a lack of US preparation, post-war Iraq was likely to become a very nasty place ... Well, I've got five others just like it from the same period, said my source. "Most say stuff just like that, or worse."*

The documents covered the period running up to a summit between George W Bush and Tony Blair ... in *early April 2002* ... Most ... were designed to brief ministers or Blair on whether backing the US plans to get rid of Saddam would be sensible and legal. They set out the merits and dangers of taking part. Their gist was that there weren't many merits. *The documents made it pretty clear that it wasn't sensible, it wasn't legal and it was very risky.*

The document that seemed to encapsulate the problems was another "Secret - Strictly Personal" letter to Blair. His foreign policy adviser, Sir David Manning, wrote it. "I think there is a real risk that the (US) administration underestimates the difficulties," Manning wrote. "They may agree that failure isn't an option, but this does not mean that they will avoid it [356]."

Then eight months later, somebody ... gave me further, even more startling documents. They concerned *a meeting in Downing Street on July 23, 2002, eight months*

354 <http://tvnz.co.nz/view/page/411749/610251>

355 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1669292,00.html>

356 <http://www.portal.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2004/09/18/nwar18.xml>

before the invasion, when Blair was insisting to the public that all options on Iraq were still open. One leaked document was a Cabinet Office briefing paper for a crucial Downing Street meeting held on the day in question. It said *the prime minister had promised Bush at the Crawford summit that he would "back military action to bring about regime change"*. It added that ministers had no choice but to *"create the conditions" that would make military action legal* [357].

The other document was the minutes of the actual meeting, chaired by Blair and attended by Straw; Geoff Hoon, the defence secretary; Lord Goldsmith, the attorney-general; Sir Richard Dearlove, the head of MI6; John Scarlett, chairman of the Joint Intelligence Committee; and Admiral Sir Michael Boyce, chief of defence staff. Dearlove, who had just returned from Washington, said, "Military action was now seen as inevitable ... the intelligence and facts were being fixed around the policy." ... Straw agreed with Dearlove. He said *Bush had "made up his mind to take military action. But the case was thin"* [358]. "

The Covert Air War

While the WMD-story was known to be unreliable, the allied forces tried to provoke Saddam Hussein into war by means of self-defence to an unprecedented aggression. Smith continues:

"Ministry of Defence figures for the number of bombs dropped on southern Iraq in 2002 show that virtually none were used in March and April; but *between May and August an average of 10 tons were dropped each month*, with the RAF taking just as big a role in the "spikes of activity" as their US colleagues. Then *in September the figure shot up again, with allied aircraft dropping 54.6 tons*. If this was a covert air war, both Bush and Blair may face searching questions. *In America only Congress can declare War* and it did not give the US president permission to take military action against Iraq until October 11, 2002. Blair's legal justification is said to come from UN Resolution 1441, which was not passed until November 8, 2002."

In an interview, Lieutenant-General T Michael Moseley, the allied air commander in Iraq, had previously (proudly) admitted that the "spikes of activity" were part of a covert air war. "From June 2002 until March 20, when the ground war began, the allies flew 21,736 sorties over southern Iraq, attacking 349 carefully selected targets. The attacks, Moseley said, "laid the foundations" for the invasion, allowing allied commanders to begin the ground war." Again, Smith found the admittance "that Foreign Office advice shows

357 http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1593607_3,00.html

358 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1650822,00.html>

military action to pressurise the regime was 'not consistent with' UN law, despite American claims that it was" [359].

The Danish Whistleblower

Bush and Blair were not the only ones who lied their countries into war. In Denmark, an academic engineer, Frank Grevil, got frustrated that repeated warnings of the absence of WMDs were totally ignored by the (in analogy to USA and UK still) ruling government. At least, the Danes did not contribute to the air strikes and their contribution of soldiers is low in international comparison, but so is the population of Denmark. At the date of present writing, there have been no casualties for the Danish force, which enjoys a comparative peaceful presence in the South of Iraq. Strangely enough, and quite contrary to the expectations, also the Danes have been involved in abuse of prisoners. That the Danish soldiers are exerted not only to the beams of the sun but also to depleted uranium, has not been given any attention in the Danish media.

After having stretched the possibilities for internal protest completely in vain, Grevil contacted the journalists of 'Berlingske Tidende.'

February 21, 2004, the publication of Grevil's documents followed, at first anonymously [360], but already one month later, he admitted to being the source [361]. The politicians, who should have shown another attitude after being caught in the act, responded with demanding the punishment for revealing military secrets [362].

In December 2004, Grevil was sentenced to six months in prison and around 15,000 € in expenses for having revealed secret documents and thereby also damaged Forsvarets Efterretningstjeneste [FE], the Danish secret service. Denmark offers legal protection for whistleblowers [363], but this fact was totally ignored by the courts. The sentence was appealed but largely confirmed on Sept. 23, 2005 (four instead of six months in prison). Strangely enough, the court was satisfied only to be given permission to study 20 of the 120 documents relating to the matter in FE. In the second instance, one of the six judges voted for the verdict 'not guilty' [364]. A biography of Frank Grevil has appeared in Danish [365].

In May 2006, it was decided that also the journalists publishing the leaked information and Niels Lunde, the Editor-in-Chief, will be prosecuted. The Prime Minister, Anders Fogh-Rasmussen, who lied his country into war and thus is responsible for the

359 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1660300,00.html>

360 <http://www.berlingske.dk/indland/artikel:aid=410384>

361 <http://www.berlingske.dk/indland/artikel:aid=420450>

362 <http://www.berlingske.dk/indland/artikel:aid=413390>

363 <http://www.cfje.dk/cfje/Lovbasen.nsf/ID/LB04331246>

364 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/indland/artikel:aid=631604>

365 http://www.informationsforlag.dk/view_product.php?product=87-7514-117-5

Danish soldiers killed in Iraq, is still at large, in his previous position and not even indicted. A majority of the Danes are no longer supporting his warfare politics.

On November 10, the two journalists, Jesper Lassen and Michael Bjerre, were awarded a price of Dkr 150,000 (€ 20,000) for their courageous revelations [366], three days before the prosecution should start. The process is based on the claim that the publication of secret information damaged the Danish secret service's relation to its 'friendly partners' (probably Mossad, CIA & MI6) and therefore posed a security danger to the Danish occupation troops in Iraq. That also UK, USA and Australia witnessed revelation of their politicians lie without prosecution of the journalists (or resignation of the political leaders) shows how low the Danish justice has sunk in recent years. That gives reason for concern for the outcome of the court-process (*to be continued*).

The Murder of David Kelly

The murder of Dr. David Kelly, claimed to be a suicide, remains the symbol of a singular case of criminal behaviour of the British government towards one of its subjects [367]. Kelly's 'crime,' was similar to the above-described whistleblowers, leaking evidence to a news agency (BBC). Instead of admitting that the WMD-story was mildly spoken 'exaggerated,' Kelly was led to a process of public humiliation, culminating in a 45 min televised hearing. That was then later taken as motivation for the alleged suicide.

Without going into details in this story – I have done so already [368], – I want to lead attention to a letter in Guardian [369], where various physicians make aware of the impossible way of committing suicide according to Lord Hutton's report. If the vague intoxication and sparse bleeding does not suffice for a suicide, it was probably a murder by other means. Instead, Hutton fails to investigate in direction of the mysterious persons, also present at the finding site but not belonging to any of the official services [370]. Also this revelation went in the wrong direction for a free press, leading to restrictions in the BBC.

Mainstream Media's Modest Reaction

According to what we learn at school, criminals are punished and those who fight against them are rewarded. These cases do not confirm this logic. We have also been told that the free press watch over criminal abuse in official organs. Wrong again, unless we take the deep step and acknowledge that the press is not free. The actions taken by Smith,

366 <http://www.berlingske.dk/indland/artikel:aid=822058/>

367 <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/THU311A.html>

368 'The Murder of Dr. David Kelly,' in the same seria as the present script.

369 <http://politics.guardian.co.uk/kelly/story/0,13747,1146232,00.html>

370 [#](http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/article.asp?ID=1164)

Bjerre and Larsen do show that at least some journalists challenge the restrictions. Unfortunately, they are not very successful in doing so.

After all, some prominent representatives of the mainstream media have indeed published reference to the Downing Street Memos, including the Washington Post [cited above] and Los Angeles Times [371]. They did so, however, only for very attentive readers, not at a prominent place and (as far I have been told) only once. This is depressing. Since political commissions have turned out to be whitewashing instruments for the ruling politicians, the suggestion by Michael Rivero that this matter should be treated with tar and feathers (to the cruel leaders and their straw men) does make sense.

Exposing the Madman

In July 2006, David Keogh, a Cabinet Office communications officer, and Leo O'Connor, a political researcher who worked for an anti-war Labour MP, Anthony Clarke, were arrested for in vain fully trying to expose another Downing street memo. This four-page document recorded discussions about Iraq between Blair and Bush, held in the Oval Office in April 2004; it showed how Blair in the White House had argued with Bush, thus prevented the American bombing of Aljazeera's central in Qatar [372]. Keogh copied the document to O'Connor who then gave it to Clarke. However, Clarke notified the Prime Minister and failed to expose the document. On May 9, 2007, the two heroes were found guilty at Old Bailey for breaking the 'Official Secret's Act' [373]. The war-mongers have not been shaken.

May 10, 2007

The Downing Minutes Rediscovered

On November 24, a new inquiry of the British involvement shall begin. The Guardian wrote the day before: "Military commanders are expected to tell the inquiry into the Iraq war that the invasion was ill-conceived and that preparations were sabotaged by Tony Blair's government's attempts to mislead the public ... they believe members of the British and US governments at the time could be prosecuted for war crimes by breaching the duty outlined in the Geneva convention to safeguard civilians in a conflict" [374]. BBC stressed, "'No whitewash' from UK's Iraq inquiry - Tony Blair will be called early in 2010. The report will not be released until after the General Election" [375]. The inquiry

371 <http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/world/la-fq-britmemos15jun15,0,3650829.story>

372 http://blogs.abcnews.com/theblotter/2006/07/leakers_face_to.html

373 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/legal/article2527728.ece>

374 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/politics/2009/nov/22/iraq-invasion-no10-cover-up>

375 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/politics/8373202.stm

will not be held in a court of law and will not be an inquest or statutory inquiry. Most of the hearings will be held in public.

Is there any hope that justice will eventually be done? It would be exceptional if this indeed would happen. There are two essential obstacles: Firstly, the inquiry has no legal basis, but that might be an advantage, bearing in mind how the Hutton inquiry into the death of Dr David Kelly proved to be a government whitewash of obvious erroneous facts. Worse, secondly, the press cannot be expected to report of any spectacular confessions. Today, the British press mentioned the inquiry without referring to the Downing Street Memo and instead emphasizes the insufficient planning, although the British government had decided for the war months in advance. In Germany, still suffering from 'Bushites' in the government, the inquiry is no theme.

The Falcon Flew Away

A Turning Point in the Iraq War?

It happened in the night between October 10 and 11 and I failed to take notice right away – another bomb, another calamity in Iraq, what is the difference to normality there? Only with 10 days delay, I was made aware that this might be the crucial American defeat, only to be covered up until the elections in the USA on November 7. But I am still not sure (Oct. 28, 2006), so I drained the Internet for information.

The mainstream media [MM] reported of it right away, and retrospectively it is evident that something bigger than usual had occurred: “The night's earth-shaking explosions, which caused no casualties, sent shock waves across southern and central Baghdad shortly after 11 p.m. Fireballs and plumes of smoke could be seen rising hundreds of feet into the night sky from the area in south-western Baghdad where Camp Falcon is located,” LA Times informed [376] the day after. The attack started at 10:40 p.m. on the 10th and the MM told us it lasted two hours. Through a precise and or lucky hit in the middle of the ammunition deposit, however, you can assume that it lasted less than 5 minutes, then the Iraqi resistance fighters could pack up their equipment, the rest was a self-igniting process. The camp is situated 13 km South-West of Baghdad and its destruction caused memory of the bombardment of the city in March 2003. The flames were flaring up over the city and repetitively, new explosions occurred – which can be experienced by viewing the TV News recorded live. Even when you do not understand Arab, it is worth opening the link to Google Video (if still active) [377]. Having seen this, I wonder if the calamity did not really make a larger impression on the ground, as can be seen on the pictures there.

The attack was claimed by both the Islamic Army in Iraq and the Conquering Army [378]. A mortar round fired from the Abu Dsheer area of southern Baghdad caused the fire. Three 82mm mortar rounds and two Katyusha rockets did the job. “WMD in Iraq! Looks like we finally found them – in our own ammunition dump at Camp Falcon,” Mark E. Smith commented [379]. The Americans accused Iraqi translators of having leaked information on the location of arms and ammunition depots to the resistance – after

376 <http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/world/la-101106iraq,0,896939.story?coll=la-home-headlines>

377 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7753921336651131261>

378 <http://www.siteinstitute.org/bin/articles.cgi?ID=publications219606&Category=publications&Subcategory=0>

379 <http://www.uruknet.biz/?p=m27647&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

having given up to claim it was an accident. If you are brainwashed to believe the official report, I shall give you the occasion: "Despite triggering multiple explosions and causing fire crews to work overtime, there were no casualties, and little damage was sustained to the buildings and vehicles positioned throughout the large military base" [380]. The same report claims there were only 100 soldiers at the camp during the attack. There must have been some celebrating outside because 3 battalions, including tank and infantry units, are stationed at the base. The other side claims 3-5,000 plus some Iraqi forces. In June 2006, the camp was claimed to be the host of 6000 troops [381]. Some 50 tanks and Humvees were totally burned out, along with six Apache helicopters. Damages of approx. 1 billion \$ were reported.

The human toll

According to the official propaganda, nobody were killed by the attack. And according to the other side, equally to be regarded propaganda, more than 300 American and 125 Iraqi troops died [382]. Nine large American military transports with prominent Red Cross markings were observed by members of the foreign media taking off, laded with the dead and the wounded. The same source gives a long list of names for the American casualties received at the US military hospital at al-Habbaniyah located some 70km west of Baghdad [383]. A more specific number, 422 dead American soldiers, was published on Oct. 22, without revealing its source [384].

Knowing the strategy for reporting casualties in Iraq, both extremes, nobody and several hundred killed, may have more than a grain of truth in themselves. The occupiers count only those as dead who are killed – directly and immediately – by the enemies weaponry. If somebody was standing where the mortar grenade landed, he fulfills this criteria, but not if he was killed by the succeeding explosion of the American ammunition. Add to this that extensive burns rarely cause immediate death, which is following after hours or days of extensive suffering. Anyhow, this calamity comes in the month with most casualties after the American conquest of Iraq in March-April 2003, both for the American and British forces. If the truth will ever come out, the cover-up can be expected to last some weeks, after the Mid-Term Elections – if, after all, the hacked election machines do not suffice to give the Republicans the expected majority, it is better to keep it secret till then.

380 http://www.blackanthem.com/News/military200610_1476.shtml

381 <http://indexresearch.blogspot.com/2006/06/usuk-bases-in-iraq-part-ii-south.html>

382 <http://kavkazcenter.com/eng/content/2006/10/12/5939.shtml>

383 <http://www.tbrnews.org/Archives/a2547.htm#001>

384 http://www.nnseek.com/e/alt.politics/u_s_base_camp_falcon_destroyed_422_killed_u_s_corporate_15657312m.html

The Reaction

If you have some stocks in a firm and some insider-knowledge that something there is going wrong, you may abuse this knowledge and sell your shares (as the Israeli General Dan Halutz did just hours before the Israeli attack on Lebanon [385]). Similarly, politicians and military from both occupying nations indicated indirectly that something terrible had occurred. Without sharing this knowledge, I had saved the following statement from immediately after the assault of Camp Falcon:

"The head of Britain's army said the presence of British troops in Iraq was exacerbating the security situation on the ground and they should be withdrawn soon" [386, 13/10]. The surprise was even greater as Blair claimed that he "agreed with every word of his devastating assessment of British policy in Iraq" [387, 14/10].

"After George Bush conceded .. that America may have reached the equivalent of a Tet offensive in Iraq, Pentagon admitted defeat in its strategy of securing Baghdad" [388, 20/10]. Suddenly thereafter, a strange competition started: "Senior Republicans are moving into open revolt against what they see as a rapidly deteriorating situation and Bush's bullheadedness in still believing that Iraq will somehow become a model for democratic transformation in the Middle East" [389, 21/10].

The success of the Iraqi resistance may also be confirmed by the following quotations: "US and UK seek Iraq exit strategy - UK urges engagement with Syria and Iran as officials review options after this week's surge in violence in Iraq" [390, 21/10]. And it was reported that the Americans had kept secret meetings with the Iraqi Resistance in Amman [391, 22/10].

After the Camp Falcon disaster surfaced, the following quotations were registered: James Baker is also leading a panel that is preparing recommendations for alternative strategies in Iraq though the panel's recommendations will not be issued until after the Nov. 7 elections [392, 23/10]; "Blair gives Iraq 12 months to be ready for handover" [393, 23/10]; "America's most senior general has signalled a dramatic shift in strategy,

385 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1855611,00.html>

386 http://today.reuters.com/news/articlenews.aspx?type=newsOne&storyID=2006-10-12T220640Z_01_GEO743062_RTRUKOC_0_US-IRAQ.xml&WTmodLoc=Home-C2-TopNews-newsOne-2

387 http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/news.html?in_article_id=410345&in_page_id=1770

388 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,1926809,00.html>

389 http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/HJ21Ak04.html

390 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,1928037,00.html>

391 <http://politiken.dk/udland/article189020.ece>

392 <http://www.zaman.com/?bl=international&alt=&trh=20061022&hn=37589>

393 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,1929000,00.html>

saying Iraq will be responsible for its own security in 12 to 18 months" [394, 25/10]; and "For the first time since the U.S. invasion of Iraq, active-duty members of the military are publicly appealing members of Congress to end the U.S. occupation" [395, 26/10].

No hard feelings? Not quite. "US helicopter bombs Al-Sadr's office South of Baghdad" [396, 23/10] and "Iraqi special forces went into Sadr City, a stronghold of the Mehdi army militia, overnight to try to capture "a top illegal armed group commander" who directed death squads in eastern Baghdad" [397, 25/10]. There is, however, little indication that Al-Sadr was involved in either event. The death-squads have recently been linked to the former Premier Chalabi, a US marionette [398].

In summary, there are multiple indications that the Americans have met their crucial defeat in Iraq but for interior political reasons are trying to keep it secret for almost a month. We should not help them with this secrecy!

28.10.06

394 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/americas/article1927145.ece>

395 <http://www.uruknet.biz/?p=m27748&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

396 <http://www.dailykos.com/storyonly/2006/10/22/15711/111>

397 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6083176.stm

398 <http://www.uruknet.biz/?p=m27490&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

Blackwatergate

Blackwatergate is the designation of what occurred on September 16, 2007, when security guards from the American security-firm Blackwater killed at least 17 civilians in Baghdad. According to the videotape from a surveillance camera, the guards opened fire without provocation [399]. In an immediate reaction, the Iraqi Prime Minister, al-Maliki, ordered the firm and all its employees [400]. That, however, soon proved impossible. Blackwater is the biggest of several security firms, acting in Iraq, and the security firms occupies 180,000 mercenaries, more than there are American soldiers there (165,000) [401]. Moreover, Blackwater guards enjoy a special juridical protection, assured by the American governor Paul Bremer before the civilian government was inserted.

The New York Times reported that Blackwater in two years had been involved 195 shooting incidents, of which they had started shooting in 163 of the cases. In a similar case, the murderous firm accepted paying the family of a killed Iraqi 15,000 \$. They could have offered more but feared that then people would come to be killed by Blackwater just so that the family could be offered a compensation [402]. In the meantime, Iraq's government is asking American security firm Blackwater USA to pay \$136 million to the families [403]. As the chief of Blackwater appeared for the American Congress, there was no remorse to be heard over the fatal incidents – after all, there is a war going on.

Since Blackwater has no responsibility towards Iraqi justice and remains protected by American authorities, there is hardly any chance that the current event, open murder as al-Maliki described it, will ever be pursued by any court.

On Oct. 14, a Danish daily reported that policemen and soldiers – stimulated by the high monthly tax-free salaries – were crowding for hire in security firms in Baghdad [404]. What was acting compulsive for normal people's ethic has thus been an advertising for less scrupulous ones.

Oct. 15, 2007

399 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,,-6941512,00.html>

400 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,2175662,00.html>

401 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20070919/ap_on_go_ca_st_pe/us_iraq_outsourcing_the_war_1

402 <http://www.berlingske.dk/article/20071002/verden/71002098/>

403 <http://www.voanews.com/english/2007-10-09-voa14.cfm>

404 <http://www.berlingske.dk/article/20071013/danmark/110131287/>

Israel's New Gaza & 2nd Lebanon War

Actually, the title is wrong – this is not a new war that broke out by the end of June 2006, it is just the most recent chapter of a long, and ever-proceeding war, for the conquest of who knows how much land – will they ever get enough? But the actual warfare inspired me to search my notes of the three months April, May and June to see if there were indications of a not so spontaneous act. And there were indications, quite a lot actually.

Olmert and his 'Convergence Plan'

Before his election at the end of March, Ehud Olmert had introduced his 'Convergence Plan,' which foresees that the big settlement blocks (at least around Ariel, possibly Hebron), the enlarged Jerusalem and its "corridor" to Ma'aleh Adumim, and finally the whole of Jordan valley except Jericho. That would include around 43% of the present so-called West Bank (the best land, of course) and leave the remaining Palestinian population in small islands, heavily guarded and unable to move out of their new prisons.

On April 14, he asked the international for assistance in the pullout of the remaining (omnipresent) settlements, estimated to cost NIS 46 billion [405]. They stole the land and ask us to pay for it. Later, Olmert broached the possibility of Israeli settlers in the West Bank remaining in their homes under Palestinian sovereignty, but would not accept withdrawal to Israel's pre-1967 borders [406]. Later, you can imagine the remaining plus new settlers will give rise to a new 'convergence.'

Of course, the plan should be negotiated with the cooperative Palestinians. Cooperative means that they obey to our will. However, "if the Palestinians do not act in accordance with these conditions in the near term, the government will also take action in the absence of negotiations and an agreement with them, on the basis of a broad national agreement within Israel and a deep understanding with Israel's friends abroad, chief among them the US and President Bush" [407]. During his visit in USA in May he told a joint meeting of the Congress that Israel would be a "willing partner in peace" with the Palestinians, but would draw its own borders in the West Bank should it conclude it has no negotiating partner [408]. Note who shall conclude that!

From this, you can deduct that there shall be no cooperative Palestinians left, and that the unilaterally dictated convergence plan shall be carried out during the remaining

405 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/705891.html>

406 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/730273.html>

407 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/710299.html>

408 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20060524/ap_on_go_ca_st_pe/us_israel_30;_ylt=AoIG2c3jkZ6Cv4VCd_loowgUvioA;_ylu=X3oDMTBiMW04NW9mBHNYwMIJVRPUcUJ

time in office of acting-president Bush, who is fully controlled by the Israelis (probably by a blackmail already used by Sharon on knowledge of the American government's own involvement in 9/11). And the regular time of Olmert in the office of Prime Minister has been full of bloody provocations in both Gaza and the West Bank. The last action will do the rest: there will be no negotiations.

The Fence is a Wall

As part of his strategy, later presented by his successor as 'the convergence plan,' Ariel Sharon started building the so-called 'security fence' in 2002. It is largely constructed on Palestinian soil and has the obvious purpose to support the ongoing land-grab in the West Bank. Once finished, around 49,400 Palestinians in 38 villages will remain stranded on the Israeli side of barrier. Add to that, however, that many more Palestinians have lost land which, according to an Israeli practice, will be lost when the real owners have been prevented from harvesting it in two years (a rule that the criminal settlers use for stealing soil from Palestinians by various terror means, where after they buy it cheap – from the Israeli government). What is still called 'separation fence' in the Jewish-dominated western press is a disgusting 8-meter high concrete wall with guarding towers and protective areas on both sides (except in urban areas). Imagine the Berlin wall was called a fence? We would still be laughing at it. The 'Sharon Apartheid Wall,' as would be a more appropriate name, leaves little reason for laughing.

The Alfei Menashe enclave



Also the settler-thieves live in a Ghetto, though less prison-like less of its abuse for continued land grab. The International Court of Justice in The Hague has ruled against it, but Israel generally ignores international rules, as it has in the past ignored a large amount of UN declarations, among them, such which considers East Jerusalem.

In May, 336 km of total 790 km were considered operational. Although the exact course is steadily challenged, the courts only occasionally demands an altered route but in principle agrees with the existence of the apartheid wall, regard-

Is Hamas a Terrorist Organization?

Hamas predecessor, the Muslim Brotherhood in the Gaza Strip, was founded after 1967 as a mixed religious and social organization in Gaza [409]. The political/charitable arm of Hamas was officially registered and recognized within Israel; supporting it was seen as a measure against Arafat and his Fatah-movement. Towards the mid-80ies, however, the movement was taken over by an armed faction led by Sheikh Ahmed Yassin. He was murdered in March 2004, his successor, Dr. Rantissi, one months later – it was Rantissi who declared the unilateral “truce of up to 10 years,” and it was Sharon who demonstrated the meaning of ‘unilateral.’ Until recently, Hamas never recognized Israel, but it has for the last 1½-year not carried out any attacks.

Up to the election in Palestine in January 2006, Hamas also gained popular support in the West Bank, and it won this democratic election. Then something strange happened: The United States, the European countries and the United Nations declared (while asked by Israel) that the government of Palestine was not worthy of receiving any aid because Hamas was regarded a terrorist organization [410]. In Europe, only Russia and Switzerland tried to exert some moderation [411]. Israel confiscated (read: stole) the tax revenues it collects on behalf of the Palestine government (~50 mill. \$ monthly). As a result, the Palestinian Authority has no income to pay long overdue salaries to 165,000 government employees. An offered long-term truce was again rejected by Israel after Olmert’s formation of government in April [412].

The Western countries are much worried about Hamas’ refusal to acknowledge Israel. The lack of recognition from the other side is never criticized. But Israel has good reasons not to recognize a Palestinian state – what they are aiming at is best illustrated by considering, what they have achieved in the 20th Century. In 1947, the newly formed UN created a Jewish and an Arab state from the British mandate Palestine. Since then, the first has succeeded progressively to ‘wipe the latter off the map,’ as Iran’s President was quoted of saying last year. This statement stirred much attention, and later proof of a wrong translation has been successfully ignored in the Mainstream Media.

The withdrawal from stolen land in Gaza in 2005 – in Israel fiercely disputed – was to be understood as a charming offensive, covering the continued land grab in the West Bank, where the illegal settlements are still being enlarged. To illustrate this, a quotation of an Egyptian traveller is useful: “New settlements spring up everywhere; more than 60

409 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=10217

410 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=89E6F9A3-1422-0CEF-701A02FB59554FA6>

411 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=D2CD4829-1422-0CEF-983C02AC2C29F894>

412 http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2006-04/10/content_4407830.htm

since I was here last. You can watch their metamorphosis from a handful of caravans, to some Portakabins, then basic bungalows and, finally, the bristling, concrete hilltop fortress that is an Israeli settlement. Hardly a Palestinian village exists without an Israeli settlement lowering down on it from above ... wide, Israeli-only highways to connect the settlements to each other, great mounds of rubble and yellow steel gates to block the old roads between Palestinian villages. And there are people waiting; waiting with bundles, with briefcases, with babies, at gates, at roadblocks, at checkpoints, waiting to perform the most ordinary tasks of their everyday lives" [413].

A brilliant illustration of the desperate living conditions in the West Bank is given in Israel Shamir's book 'Flowers of Galilee.' Ironically, the French translation of the book was forbidden in court for being 'anti-Semitic,' (a term also used against honest Jews who criticise the Israeli racist government's abuses). Permit me in this connection to declare, that I do not consider myself anti-Semitic but I do not care that others may do; anyhow, the paint on this brush is slowly drying out.

Under these terrible living circumstances, dramatically enforced by the international blockade, it is demanded that Hamas recognizes Israel's right to exist without receiving any guarantee of improvement in return. It is also difficult since Israel obviously does not want to relieve the pressure, part of the terror strategy revealed later. On April 7, Haaretz reported, "Hamas is ready for a two-state solution with Israel ... a position that would imply the militant group's recognition of Israel for the first time. The announcement came as Hamas has been sending go-betweens to Israel recently with an offer to reach an unofficial understanding on "quiet in return for quiet"" [414]. A month later, you could read, "Hamas is ready to consider a 2002 Arab League peace plan - which calls for recognition of Israel and a return to pre-1967 war borders - but only if Israel accepts the proposal first" [415]. One week later, imprisoned Fatah and Hamas high-standing members formulated a joint platform [416], which was later jointly accepted by Palestinian President Abbas and Prime Minister Haniyeh. Abbas called for Israel to return to negotiations, primarily accepted by Olmert but then cancelled in view of the present war (end of June). Abbas tried to enforce a public vote, demanding the State of Palestine in the area conquered by Israel in 1967. "We will fight the Israeli plan and continue the struggle until the establishment of a Palestinian State within the 1967 borders," Haniyeh said in May [417]. Olmert rejected the initiative as "unimportant," arguing that he anyhow would not withdraw to the 1967-borders or anything near it

413 http://www.thewe.cc/contents/more/archive/december2003/now_the_landscape_itself_has_changed.htm

414 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/703434.html>

415 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/712083.html>

416 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/712083.html>

417 <http://www.ynetnews.com/Ext/Comp/ArticleLayout/CdaArticlePrintPreview/1,2506,L-3255036,00.html>

[418]. Instead, Israel increased its illegal settlements in Samaria, by Hebron and near Jerusalem [419,420,421,422], partly to absorb settlers from Gaza. Even under impression of the current warfare, Hamas and Fatah completed an agreement over a plan that implicitly recognizes Israel [423]. Six days before, with the most serious troubles still lying ahead, the Israeli Defence Minister Peretz had argued that the government must begin preparing now so that the convergence plan can be implemented in about a year and a half [424]. And on June 29, Olmert finally cancelled all preparations for a meeting with Abbas concerning a peaceful agreement. The main topic of the war has been achieved, the unilateral convergence plan, stealing nearly half of the West Bank and leaving settlers in the remaining part for a later convergence, can begin.

At this point, I want to refer to the peace agreement, achieved in Geneva in Nov.-Dec. 2004 [425]. Although ridiculed and preferably ignored, this must be the opening basis for a separation between the two states, imposed by the international community (only with strong rejection of the Israeli demands can a solution possibly (but not probably) be reached. As a basis do I *suggest that the recognition of Israel as an independent state is nullified* since the later land grab in the West Bank has occurred quite opposite to the International agreements after the 6-Days-War in 1967. Only in case of a mutual agreement can the two states be recognized – again. The non-recognized state of Israel must be excluded from all international cooperation until these conditions have been met. The settlers living on stolen soil (and that is most of them) shall be removed from the State of Palestine – there is no confidential basis for having them there. Israel can build a wall if they want, but on their own territory. What happens to the ¼ millions parasites (of whom only a few are expected to be within the Israeli borders) is their problem.

Of course, you may argue, Israel exists, is the strongest military power in the Middle East and at least the 6th most powerful nuclear power of the World. Whether you like it or not, you must recognize it. My response, whether realistic or not, is that only the strongest measures against this state can show a result. And I am aware that this will not be the case as long as the United States act as an Israeli colony, with the majority of the parliamentarians being bribed by Israeli lobbies, with an excess support

418 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/726015.html>

419 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/718227.html>

420 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/719856.html>

421 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?keyID=D9D08A04-1208-4059-9E63E3737491F484&startpage=1&ObjectID=98EBD31C-1422-0CEF-70C071870EA8B181>

422 http://today.reuters.com/news/newsArticle.aspx?type=worldNews&storyID=2006-06-12T080707Z_01_L12305074_RTRUKOC_0_US-MIDEAST-SETTLEMENT.xml&archived=False

423 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1807200,00.html>

424 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/730642.html>

425 <http://www.friedensrat.ch/genferinitiativekarte.html>

of nearly 3 billion \$ annually while their own population suffers from public mismanagement and while even much larger sums are spent for carrying out Israel's war in Iraq and possibly later in Iran and Syria. But it may not stay that way forever. Therefore, while Hamas is slowly adapting to the two-state solution, I recommend not recognizing Israel because it does not respect the given borders and refuse to negotiate on a reasonable revision of those. Most importantly, however, because *the Israeli government fulfils all criteria for classification as a 'terrorist organization'* and this was a reason not to recognize the Hamas government. You must be blind and deaf in order not to recognize who is responsible for nearly all terror in the previous British mandate Palestine; and when you finally recognize it, shame is the right feeling.

The mystical Qassam attacks

The Qassam rocket is a rather primitive construct, fired from the Gaza strip towards the Israeli towns of Ashkelon and Sderot. It uses all fuel for the flight and has no explosive effect. Still, it managed to kill 5 Israelis in the 5 years it has been fired. Compared to the weapons used by Israel, it can be considered a firework with somewhat dangerous consequences, first of all for the users – as the old canons.

Two questions cannot be answered presently but demand attention: First, what is the purpose and second, where do they get the fuel for the rockets? The ones delivering that may well have another purpose than the ones firing these primitive constructs, often letting their lives.

It is a fact that many Qassam rockets have been fired towards Israel (a few of which have even reached urban areas). However, the retaliation has been completely disproportionate. Already in April, the Israeli Defense Forces [**IDF**] proudly announced that they had fired 400 rockets on Gaza in two days [426]. Following three attacks that demanded the lives of 14 Arab civilians, Olmert expressed "deep regret" but simultaneously said that the lives of Israeli citizens threatened by Qassam attacks were "even more important" [427]. Let us therefore deal with the other side now.

Israeli Terror in Gaza

The Israeli terror in the West Bank is a very complex matter and we shall therefore restrict the considerations to the Gaza Strip. Immediately after the 'disengagement,' the Israeli Air Force [**IAF**] felt free to utilise low flights, releasing sonic explosions at any time of the day or night. For some reason, these terror-acts were soon limited, perhaps due to the widespread use of unmanned drones, whether armed killer drones or unarmed surveillance drones. These prompted numerous attacks by IAF (but the exact technical

426 <http://www.zaman.com/?bl=hotnews&alt=&trh=20060416&hn=32090>

427 http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/article1095841.ece

circumstances have seldom been revealed), causing assassination strikes often in the middle of Gaza city, with several dead and wounded civilians (so-called 'collateral damage'). I cannot briefly quote the large amount of such terror acts and therefore refer to my monthly notes. It only seems obvious that they have increased since late March. Since the beginning of April, the destruction from the guns has been regular, occasionally added by the use of Caterpillar Bulldozers to destroy Palestinian homes. Mostly, this terror avoided taking further lives, occasionally it did. And frustrated youth answered by sending their fireworks against Sderot. Few arrived but many Palestinians were killed, thus increasing the frustration.

On June 9, a grenade suddenly hit the beach in North Gaza, a place previously reserved the supremacist race. A video showing the 13-year-old Ghalia in shock going from one to the other of the 7 members of her family who were instantly killed on that occasion, went around the World and caused disgusted reactions, also in Jerusalem where Olmert's daughter joined a demonstration [428]. The Israeli first excused, then claimed that it might have been a Hamas mine hidden in the sand. An American expert, however, undoubtedly determined the cause of explosion as the shell from a 155 mm gun [429]. And Bush stressed Israel's right to defend themselves (against beach balls?).

Four days later, the collateral round was served again. IAF fired two missiles toward a suspicious car in Gaza city. The first missile did not do much harm; on the second occasion, seven civilians were killed, including two schoolchildren and three medical employees on their way to tend to the wounded from the first missile [430]. On the 20th, three children were killed and 14 wounded by a similar strike. The day after, two civilians were killed and 14 others wounded in an IAF strike in the southern Gaza Strip when the missile skipped the target (a jeep) and struck a house instead [431]. Since Sharon provoked the outbreak of the 2nd Intifada in late 2001, more than 800 children have been killed by IDF and paramilitary Jewish terrorists among the settlers [432].

The Assumed Cause for War

On June 12, following the beach killing and the long row of atrocities, the militant arm of Hamas finally declared the truce for ended [433]. On June 25, two IDF soldiers were killed and another was caught when Hamas and other armed Palestinian groups attacked

428 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3260826,00.html>

429 http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/article994070.ece

430 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/726378.html>

431 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/729271.html>

432 <http://www.irna.ir/en/news/view/menu-234/0606211970074749.htm>

433 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=11486

an IDF post within Israeli territory near the utmost Southern Gaza Strip border [434]. Two Palestinians were also killed, an Israeli left on site seriously wounded. The Palestinians had dug a tunnel under the border – in the meantime, they have developed a marvellous technique for that – and attacked a single tank in which all the Israeli victims were present. Quite forgotten was the arrest (or kidnapping) of two Palestinians the day before in the Gaza strip [435].

The abduction released the prepared invasion – but the '**Operation Summer rain**' implied first of all shelling and air raids, the troops remained at open field outside Rafah. On the first day, three bridges were bombed, interrupting the connection between the South of the strip (where the captive was expected) and the North. Then the Power station was hit, interrupting for the electricity (with fatal consequences in the hospitals). It turned out to be an American construction, insured in the US for 48 million \$.

Looking back, the raid was long expected; the army was just waiting for a reaction to their massive provocations. In April, IDF had warned that a wide ground invasion to the Gaza Strip might be carried out in the near future [436,437].

The supremacists took hostages, and quite a lot for their half-French corporal. On June 29, IDF detained 6 ministers, 58 parliamentarians and 23 military operatives in the West Bank. The arrests had been demanded several weeks in advance but were only signed the day before. The Israelis also threatened to kill Haniyeh and assassinate Hamas leaders in Damascus. Today, on July 2nd, they attacked Haniyeh's office in Gaza. I guess you can call it open warfare, even though not declared as such. Presently, the outcome is still open. The Egyptian President Mubarak negotiated a deal by which the Israeli should release the parliamentarians and delayed a number of other prisoners (there are more than 8,000 in 'administrative' prison), but Israel refused the deal. I guess they are not really interested in getting their soldier back alive.

The Israeli-friendly media referred to the corporal as 'kidnapped.' Soldiers in active warfare – and as such, the situation in Gaza must be described – may be taken prisoners of war but they are not kidnapped. Interestingly, the ICRC in Geneva asked for a humane treatment of the prisoner – they did not ask for his unconditional release.

July 2, 2006

Update (Gaza):

As expected, the conflict escalated. On July 7, 21 persons were killed, including one of the supreme race (how terrible, never mind the other 20). Worse, IDF may have killed

434 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/730994.html>

435 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=COO20060720&articleId=2767>

436 http://aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=11155

437 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/israel_palestinians

them all, including their own soldier by 'friendly fire' [438]; you may search for long for finding this information. The following day, IDF claimed to have killed '40 militants' [439], to which you must add the definition of a killed militant: if he/she was killed and was older than 3 years, it must have been a militant.

But then, there were also slight movements in direction of an interruption of the blood-thirsty expedition: Abbas claimed that Israel had declared its readiness to release some Palestinian prisoners and stop its expedition in exchange for a release of their soldier [440]. Mubarak should have made a guarantee for the agreement. Israeli sources did not report it but for days, the military – contrary to the government – had urged for such a solution [441].

Also there was some sort of movement towards an International reaction. Switzerland and later the European Union [442] condemned the excess use of violence by the Israeli. The Security Council discussed the matter but could not agree on a resolution – guess who blocked it by a veto [443]?

On July 12, however, something happened that moved the attention from Gaza up northwards. It is improbable that the conditions in Gaza have improved, we are just overwhelmed with bad news from the other front. May we not totally forget the misery created in Palestine in light of the new warfare?

War against Lebanon

On the mentioned day, two supremacists were taken prisoners by Hezbollah across the border to Lebanon while three other soldiers were killed. Four other soldiers were killed as their car hit a mine on Lebanese soil, an eight a little later. The reaction was so well prepared that it was speculated if Israel sacrificed its own soldiers in order to make war. Indeed, the Asian Times later reported that the Israeli troops had invaded Lebanese soil as the fighting broke out [444]

The Israeli warfare was unexpected fierce and directed against all civil targets in Lebanon. They argued that Lebanon was responsible for Hezbollah's deeds and

438 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/735455.html>

439 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/735911.html>

440 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=49FEE376-1422-0CEF-706C4C78A6B3F8FF>

441 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/733789.html>

442 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1815129,00.html>

443 <http://www.newsday.com/news/nationworld/wire/sns-ap-un-israel-gaza,0,7151974.story?coll=sns-ap-nationworld-headlines>

444 http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/HG15Ak02.html

demanded that this organization be demilitarised – suddenly, they cited a UN-resolution, an instrument they have themselves ignored several times in the past; in the present, it is not necessary as demonstrated by the American-Israeli ambassador John Bolton's veto on July 14 to a resolution condemning Israel's Gaza War crimes. Simultaneously, acting President Bush commented both warfares with "Israel has the right to defend itself." Who has the right to defend themselves toward Israeli aggression?

The first 24 hours demanded the life of 52 Lebanese civilians. Israel declared an air- and sea-embargo. Air strikes demolished the airports of the country, all harbours were subjected to a naval blockade, the highway Beirut-Damascus was blocked, a power plant and oil tanks in Beirut was hit. On the morning of the 14th, a southern Suburb to Beirut was attacked while home to some leading Hezbollah officials (of whom one was lightly wounded while many civilians were killed). Again, the Israeli demonstrated that they were true masters of destruction. Another mastership was probably exerted the same day, that of performing a false-flag operation.

Hezbollah had declared that it was in possession of more than 10,000 Katyusha rockets. These are somewhat more potent than the Qassam rockets fired off from Gaza. In the first 48 hours, some 120 were fired within 20 km range from the border, and four Israeli civilians were killed. What then falls down appears to be a heavy projectile but not (or not necessarily) exploding, as demonstrated in the picture to the right.

Then there were also one or two such rockets that hit the city of Haifa, 30 km from the border and out of range from the conventional Katyushas, though Hezbollah claims to be in possession of more powerful ones. Whatever hit in Haifa exploded and Hezbollah denied the delivery [445]. Possibly it is a false-flag action, fired off by the Israeli themselves (without threatening their own people). The reaction – peculiar among spreading death and destruction already – was underlining this suspicion: Israel's ambassador to the US called it a "major, major escalation."

It may be only the beginning. In remarks made before the UN Security Council [446], the Israeli ambassador claimed that Lebanon was willing to work with Iran to hide Weapons of Mass Destruction [WMD]. The WMDs were what the leaders of USA, Britain and Denmark lied about as a cause of war against Iraq in 2003, although told otherwise by the intelligence services [447]. I thought no honest man would use them later as an argument for war – in a way, I still think so.

Perhaps we should learn from history, how to deal with racist states: Hitler invaded Czechoslovakia, Austria and Poland before the 2nd World War started – when shall Israel stop? The threads against Iran and Syria are so that you can expect that Israel will

445 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/article.asp?edition_id=1&categ_id=2&article_id=73960

446 http://www.rawstory.com/news/2006/Israel_says_Lebanon_will_hide_WMDs_0714.html

447 See: 'Leaked documents for the War in Iraq'

continue its madness rage against both of these countries. Their influence in North-Iraq is already considerable. Perhaps some may then see the Iranian Presidents prophecy be fulfilled: "You can start a war against us, but it won't be you who finishes it. Before that time arises, how much destruction will the World have witnessed?"

What is Hezbollah doing in South Lebanon?

When Israel finally left Lebanon in May 2000, after 18 years of occupation, Hezbollah, not the Lebanese army, took control of the border area. The official army found it difficult to defend a border, which marked an Israeli land-grab. That relates to the complicated matter around the 'Sheba Farms' and Kora Sabea. The area is about 14 km in length and averages 2.5 km in width, at altitudes of 150 to 1,880 meters. This fertile farmland produced barley, fruits and vegetables [448]. The small land at the slopes of Mount Hermon called the **Sheba Farms** was, however, disputed between Syria and Lebanon and only recently, Syria acknowledged the Lebanese claim – which did not alter the fact that the land had been occupied by Israel since 1967. The original inhabitants, now living in Lebanon, support the ongoing pressure by Hezbollah against the land-grab. Also in present-day Lebanon, a part of the country is called Sheba Farm (IAF bombed them on July 12) and the village of the same name is situated in Lebanon. Israel consider the land part of the Golan Heights, which it conquered from Syria in 1967 – another unjust and unresolved chapter.

It all started as Hezbollah hit back

In the evening of July 14, the invasion troops were hit by an unexpected setback: A ship, which had at least participated in the sea-embargo of the Lebanese capital, according to some sources also in the shelling around it, was suddenly hit by a rocket and burst out in flames. As the flames were extinguished, four marines were missing and 20 were wounded. The severely damaged ship, the most modern in Israeli possession (except for the German nuclear-armed Dolphin submarines) was unable to manoeuvre and therefore towed to Haifa [449,450]. At a time where about 100 Lebanese had been killed, all but 3 civilians [451], the supremacists had not calculated own losses, and the ship had been 16 km out at sea when it was suddenly hit. Since Katyusha rockets have no fine guidance, it was first expected that the naval vessel had been hit by an unmanned drone carrying the explosives – this year, they had sent one over Israeli soil. Soon it was

448 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shebaa_Farms

449 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/AF23D116-9B23-4857-AA1A-9EA595F2D4B1.htm>

450 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/738611.html>

451 <http://observer.guardian.co.uk/world/story/0,,1821462,00.html>

realized that a missile had been fired from a beach of Beirut. In other words, Hezbollah is in possession of arms unknown to the Israelis.

Another surprise turned up the next day. Three rockets hit Tiberias, 35 km from the border. Was it the same type, which hit Haifa the previous day, in spite of Hezbollah's denial? It is, of course, quite possible that a local commander set off weapons intended for a later use; I guess, we must leave the question open, though still admitting the possibility of an Israeli false-flag operation. The IDF declared that it had now secured Haifa by Patriot-rockets (they may not have sold all of them to China, after that the Americans presented them in 1991 to protect against Saddam Hussein's Scud-rockets), but these are only useful against more sophisticated weapons, not against Katyusha [452].

On July 16, 8 people were killed as rockets fired by Hezbollah – this time admitting the deed – struck Haifa [453]. One was probably aiming a power plant and resulted in breakdown of the train traffic in Northern Israel. Hezbollah also warned that if the Israeli Air Force continues its strikes on Beirut, it would target petrochemical plants in Haifa.

Hezbollah and the other Lebanese

Accept as a hypothesis that the Israeli attack was not carefully planned and was precipitated by the abduction of two of its soldiers somewhere in the border region; accept further as a fact that the Israeli found that reason enough to attack a peaceful neighbour, destroy its infrastructure and kill hundred of its inhabitants (who knows now how long the conflict shall last and how many victims it will claim?); finally, register that the war-mongers had demanded from the Lebanese government demilitarisation of Hezbollah and release of the POWs. How would the Lebanese government and other parts of the population react to that?

According to Ynetnews, many Lebanese expressed anger towards Hezbollah. This is what the Israelis hopes would happen. Actually, thus far it is difficult to see any move in that direction. Not Hezbollah but the Southern neighbour is perceived as the enemy, and the small victories of Hezbollah are celebrated by most Lebanese, helping them to patiently cope with the daily humiliation. Their government has so far not issued a single command in direction of Hezbollah – what would be the use? They have no authority against it – the Israeli themselves have contributed to that through their brutal occupation in 1982 – and they would lose sympathy in the population if they made such useless statements. And abroad, could they gain any International pressure upon the

452 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=732CE290-1422-0CEF-70044971C3B6DF4E>

453

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=738747&contrassID=1&subContrassID=0&sbSubContrassID=0>

pirate state? The Lebanese government has appealed in vain to the United Nation, and to civilized governments as a whole, to enable a cease-fire.

Equally powerless, the International community looks toward this struggle. In not exactly very strong words, various European countries have demanded an end to the Israeli aggression (strangely coupled to the two unhappy POWs), but Israel's only friend (or colony?) has denied it bluntly, repeating the words, "Israel has the right to defend itself" [454]. And what kind of defense ...

An Egyptian ship was hit and sank as it came between Israeli and Hezbollah fighting on July 15, it was claimed. The exact cause and the origin of the missile are currently obscure. The Syrian news agency reported [455] that the ship, which had loaded cement, was situated in International waters 65 km from the coast. 12 sailors, of whom one was seriously wounded, had been rescued by Arab ships and taken to the Syrian coastal city of Tartous.

Robert Fisk, of Independent, lives in Lebanon from where he wrote most impressive witness daily reports: "... the 2 children who were atomised in their home in Dweir on Thursday and whose bodies cannot be found. Their 6 brothers and sisters were buried yesterday, along with their mother and father. Another "terrorist" target ... Terrorist, terrorist, terrorist. There is something perverse about all this, the slaughter and massive destruction and the self-righteous, constant, cancerous use of the word "terrorist" [456]."

He also emphasized that the Lebanese was in possession of old-fashioned airplanes and helicopters, no match for the supreme race. Hezbollah was probably receiving its weapons from Syria, which now were in possession of dangerous missiles for the Israeli cities; therefore the defenceless Lebanon was punished.

Personal note: The daily violence has a deafening influence on us distant observers, to be compared with the daily carnage in Iraq. Also in Gaza, the killing and destruction proceeds on a terrific daily basis. It demands for strong comparison, as if our local power plant and water supply was destroyed, bombs had fallen in the neighbourhood, whole families of working colleagues had been killed, all the while Bush, Blair and Merkel denies an armistice and say "Israel has the right to defend itself."

Children do response to suggestions, so when you see the picture below left, do not blame the kids; blame whoever took them there to make hateful (otherwise useless) scripts on the grenades and thereby took pictures. What the grenades may have reached is shown on the picture below right, the bombed suburb of Beirut, or more appropriate in the following pictures from the Marwaheen-Massacre, where 9 children were killed.

454 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/738922.html>

455 <http://www.sana.org/eng/21/2006/07/15/47652.htm>

456 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/fisk/article1178636.ece>

There have been several reports of shelling of civilian cars. One of these shall be especially commented, as it is also covered with pictures (see below). On July 15, thirteen people, including eight children, died when a truck and a car were incinerated by an Israeli air attack. The small convoy was carrying people evacuating the village of Marwaheen after Israeli loudspeaker warnings asked them to leave their homes within 2 hours [457,458]. So, first you drive them out, then you attack them on the road. Show these pictures to the Israeli pilots but first get their names for upcoming prosecution of war crimes!

It was claimed that the war was against Hezbollah, though it was difficult to find more than a handful of their fighters among the victims, with more than 200 dead Lebanese and 23 Israeli as a result of this madness. On July 17, also 9 Lebanese soldiers were killed [459] and the following day 11 more [460]. But of course, the Israeli soldiers have nothing against their Lebanese colleagues, who are not active against the invaders. It was kind of an accident, they are just shooting on anything that moves. Strangely enough, the Western countries (except Switzerland) refused even to speak out the demand for a cease-fire. On the contrary, the US granted Israel another week of destruction on July 19. The Israeli-American ambassador to the UN blocked several resolutions demanding anything, which could be understood as blame on the Israelis or a call for ceasefire. Bothered by this inhuman attitude, Kofi Annan alone called for a cease-fire, which was immediately denied by the aggressors [461]. Their minister of warfare repeated army sources that they still needed 10-14 days to 'finish the job.' How many civilian lives shall be finished then? One can only guess and be ashamed of the own government's lack of reaction – perhaps our own, too.

It gets difficult to understand how the Israelis can still claim on a daily basis to increase their aggression – it seems that nearly everything worth bombing has been bombed. The destruction of Southern Beirut is terrible. On July 25, the propaganda machine told that they were now bombing the banks of Hezbollah [462]. In translation, it means that they are also aiming at the banking system, while they are anyhow bombing Lebanon back to the Stone Age. But then, there is some hope that the Israeli may lose

457 <http://observer.guardian.co.uk/world/story/0,,1821462,00.html>

458 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/fisk/article1769991.ece>

459 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/4BA16706-0A31-4524-ACE6-FD3420939327.htm>

460 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=82CCC966-1422-0CEF-7020FC1E1E097E7D>

461 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=8CFE5F0C-1422-0CEF-7096FCA30138AEF7>

462 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/14015377>

the war – not military but in losing the patience and sympathy of the population – in grotesque opposition to most of their political leaders. The American congress offered support to the Israeli warfare although a poll of theirs revealed that 78% of the population was against it [463]. Many large cities witnessed large demonstrations (exceptionally under covered by the mainstream media). A British Tory MP, Sir Peter Tapsell, said that Tony Blair was “colluding” with Bush in giving Israel the okay to wage unlimited war in Lebanon - a war crime he claimed was “gravely reminiscent of the Nazi atrocity on the Jewish quarter of Warsaw” [464]. It is a question many should ask themselves, if one should deal with the holocaust of the 2nd World War when there is another one going on for our eyes – except, of course, in order to insult the allegedly victimized race with the comparison.

The recent days (July 20-25) revealed new war crimes against civil targets. In a resemblance of the Marwaheen massacre, the Israelis ordered the villagers of Taire, near the border, to leave their homes and then - as their convoy of cars and minibuses obediently trailed northwards - the Israeli air force fired a missile into the rear minibus, killing 3 refugees and seriously wounding 13 other civilians [465]. This is possibly a remake of the terror of 1948 in order to frighten the inhabitants away from the border area before a new land grab. That such is coming, the Israeli Minister of Warfare, A. Peretz, declared openly on 25th: Israel shall “create a security strip that will be in our control in the absence of a multinational force to take control over the border ... We will exercise military control against anyone nearing the strip; anyone approaching it will know that he is in danger of harm” [466]. Part of this terror was also as an Israeli pilot confused the red cross of ambulances with aiming marks: “The ambulance headlamps were on, the blue light overhead was flashing, and another light illuminated the Red Cross flag when the first Israeli missile hit, shearing off the right leg of the man on the stretcher inside. As he lay screaming beneath fire and smoke, patients and ambulance workers scrambled for safety, crawling over glass in the dark. Then another missile hit the second ambulance” [467].

I forgot to mention Condoleezza Rice’s visit to the region – but it is really worth forgetting. She mentioned conditions linked to an armistice, as spoken out of Israeli mouths. The Lebanese bluntly rejected her suggestion. Later, various states met at Rome where the European states demanded an unconditional armistice and found a mutual

463 <http://www.congress.org/congressorg/home/>

464 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/742707.html>

465 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/fisk/article1193097.ece>

466 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3281338,00.html>

467 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1828142,00.html>

statement blocked by the USA [468]. How stupid of them to waste energy by negotiating with Israel's colony. In the meantime, the bloodbath continued.

On July 25, an Israeli 'Precision-bomb' (their own designation) killed four Indian UN soldiers [469]. After first trying to give Hezbollah credit for the attack, the Israeli admitted that they had sent the package but it was, of course, an error. They even said 'sorry' to Kofi Annan but did not forgive him for saying that Israel appeared to have struck the site deliberately. Kofi Annan had good reasons to claim exactly that: there were 14 other incidents of Israeli gunfire directed at the targeted area that afternoon. "The firing continued even during the rescue operation," he informed [470]. The soldiers contacted Israeli troops 10 times before the bomb killed four of them [471]. The UN post was shelled for 6 hours; moreover, for a heavy precision bomb to hit its target exactly, this is 'painted' with a special coded laser called a 'designator.' This puts a laser dot, usually infrared so that the people near the target are not aware of it, but which is visible to the seeker on precision-guided munitions, to guide them. Yes, it was certainly a deliberate crime, but why? Asian Times speculates, "The bombing scotches any realistic chance of a reinforced UN or multinational peacekeeping force - which it is worth remembering that Israel itself opposed until a few days ago."

It gets worse: "The delivery of at least 100 GBU 28 bunker busters bombs containing depleted uranium warheads by the United States to Israel for use against targets in Lebanon will result in additional radioactive and chemical toxic contamination with consequent adverse health and environmental effects throughout the Middle East," Uruknet reported [472]. Supplying weapons in an ongoing conflict places the USA as an obvious partner in the warfare. Israel permitted humanitarian aid but on several occasions bombed the trucks. And it is most doubtful that any of these war crimes will ever be persecuted for an International court. But when you meet an Israeli pilot, ask him what he was doing during this war - if he participated (no further details), he is most probably a war criminal; if not, he may be a liar.

In the night to 30.7., the Israeli bombed a house in Qana where 100 civilians were seeking shelter for the bombings. More than 60 were killed, among them at least 37 children (later estimates down regulated this figure to 41 victims, the majority children). Qana was the site of another massacre of the Israeli Air Force 10 years ago, then 106 civilians were killed with a similar rate of children. As usual, the US blocked a demand for

468 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/07/26/AR2006072600289.html>

469 <http://www.ipost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1153291996858&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

470 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/743051.html>

471 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/5217176.stm>

472 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m25045&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

armistice in the security council, then the Israeli grasped the idea and declared a unilateral bombing pause in South Lebanon (during which they bombed the Beka Valley) with the purpose to let the civilians South of the Litani-river leave the (most severe) combat area. This is far from unproblematic: Palestinians were forced to leave their home nearly 60 years ago and are still hindered in returning; a similar strategy is still used in the West Bank. Israel to Litani, Lebanese water to Galilee? When will the settlers come to the emptied villages?

Following a 48 hours bombing pause – interrupted 12 times, – the aggression proceeded. Having bombed most standing structures in South Lebanon, a new strategy was needed. On August 3, ~10,000 soldiers invaded the South, still finding strong Hezbollah resistance, which caused the death of four of the superior race (and several more Arabs) that day, while Hezbollah-rockets killed 8 Israelis in two locations. It seems that the rockets now used are capable of causing some explosion, though not to be compared with the Israeli shells.

Another strategy was a commando-raid towards a hospital in Baalbek, a Hezbollah-stronghold Northeast of Beirut. Israeli helicopters landed (among others) at the roof of the hospital and then searched it for their enemies. Uruknet described the claimed Israeli success the following way [473]: Israel "was told" that there is a certain Hassan Nasrallah at the [Baalbek] hospital; they kidnapped other civilians along with him. In that 'daring raid,' Israeli soldiers also kidnapped Muhammad Nasrallah, a shepherd, but later released him. He was 14 and was released a little later. To cover the fiasco, the Israeli claimed that they kidnapped "members of Hezbollah." Even that claim was a lie. The attack also claimed the life of at least 13 civilians; the Israeli escaped without losses. Three weeks later, the vegetable merchant Hassan Nasrallah and the four other prisoners (three family members and a neighbour) were freed at the southern Lebanese border after it was determined, that there were no family bindings to the Hezbollah leader (blackmail option) [474]. How to come home to Baalbek from there? The story does not report.

The real Nasrallah offered to stop the rockets on Israel if the Bombing would stop; Israel resolutely rejected. He then threatened with attacking Tel Aviv if central Beirut was shelled. Israel replied with threatening to attack the remaining infrastructure of Lebanon if Tel Aviv was hit. Having spoken out the threat, they started the job without awaiting the firework. The attack on Aug. 4 was now on four bridges at the Northern coastal highway and a Christian village North of Beirut. The first interrupted the aid from the UN

473 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m25356&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

474 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?keyID=D9D08A04-1208-4059-9E63E3737491F484&startpage=1&ObjectID=35DB8B79-1422-0CEF-7003B20F91CF41E8>

for the ~400,000 displaced persons in Beirut [475], worth considering when you are talking about, who this war is against.

This day, the Venezuelan Government took an important step: they retracted the ambassador to Israel, a step every honest nation ought to follow. Instead, one of the most dishonest nation, the United States, which actively participated in Israel's warfare in sending DU-ammunition and offering NSA intelligence for their use [476] while repeatedly blocking any resolution critical of Israel, hypocritically talked about exerting a cease-fire. The Israeli want this to be linked to the sending of UN peacekeeping forces (who they feel free to attack at random). Olmert would welcome the participation of German soldiers in a stabilization force in South Lebanon, stating, "There is no other nation that Israel considers more of a friend that Germany" [477]. It can be feared that the pro-Zionist government of Angela Merkel will grasp the invitation.

It remains a question if the victims of the propaganda-war in Israel were all hit by Hezbollah; as Rivero puts it [478]: "If Hezbollah's rockets are so inaccurate, how come they only kill Israeli Arabs?" Replace in this statement 'only' with 'predominantly.' Also later was mainly Arab victims reported. This is consistent with my bewilderment that Katyusha rockets may not explode when landing; at least some of those, hitting Arab-Israeli houses, did explode (the topic must be considered unresolved).

Interesting is also this recent information to the background of the crisis: "Since its withdrawal of occupation forces from southern Lebanon in May 2000, Israel has violated the UN-monitored "blue line" on an almost daily basis, according to UN reports. Hezbollah's military doctrine, articulated in the early 1990s, states that it will fire Katyusha rockets into Israel only in response to Israeli attacks on Lebanese civilians or Hezbollah's leadership" [479]. Moreover, "Israel occupied Lebanon for 18 years and that in the past 6yrs years alone it's launched 11,782 missiles over the Lebanese border. In comparison {before the new war}, Hezbollah has launched 100 missiles over the border" [480]. Quite recently, "Three days after the May 23 summit between Ehud Olmert and Bush, a car bomb killed two officials of Islamic Jihad in the Lebanese city of Sidon. On

475 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/syria/story/0,,1837196,00.html>

476

http://www.rawstory.com/news/2006/US_supplying_Israel_with_NSA_signals_0803.html

477 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/746594.html>

478 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/onlyarabs.php>

479 <http://www.csmonitor.com/2006/0801/p09s02-coop.html>

480 <http://wakeupfromyourslumber.blogspot.com/2006/08/did-you-know-that-israel.html>

June 10, a man named Mahmoud Rafeh was arrested for the car bombing and, according to the Lebanese army, confessed that he was a Mossad agent" [481].

Who would have thought it possible? On August 11, signs were perceived that Israel is losing, in spite of military superiority, widespread destruction, the use of prohibited weapons and more than 1000 Lebanese civilians killed. Of course, they are not losing the war but the peace, this last item is obviously no speciality of theirs. They have not managed to tame their defined target, Hezbollah, which is seen as the real defender of Lebanon's southern border among the Lebanese population. Even if they had wanted, the Lebanese army would not be able to disarm Hezbollah [482]. Also the Finnish foreign minister expressed that "Israel could be destroying Lebanon while leaving the guerrilla group Hezbollah intact" [483]. This day, however, Haaretz contained an important comment [484]: "Olmert will have to .. accept the compromise taking shape internationally, because it will be an admission of Israel's inability to achieve its declared goals ... a new military move would not change the outcome of the armed conflict ... The longed-for military victory will not vaporize Hezbollah; the cost of the attempt - estimated at hundreds of additional losses to the IDF {not to mention thousands of civilians} - will erode the authority of those who decided to implement it ... He who decides to fire the Northern Command without taking into consideration that the fighting may be over in two days, proves that even after a month of fighting he has not learned to predict the future." After Lebanon and Hezbollah refused a UN resolution demanding its disarmament, a new resolution may just talk about 20,000 UN forces (10 times more than now) controlling the border are (on the Lebanese side, of course). If Israel adapts to it, it would be the first UN resolution that they respect in 40 years. Remains the question of responsibility for the immense human and material destruction caused by the Israeli aggression – and a similar war is still raging towards the Gaza-Strip.

The Cease-Fire in Lebanon

Since Monday 14, 6 am local time, there was a cease-fire in Lebanon. The World was happy and seemed to forget, that this undeclared war against the weak neighbour consisted of unilateral bombardments and a serial of war crimes. In the last two days, after they knew that they would accept the armistice, Israel shovelled another 20,000 soldiers to South Lebanon, now amounting 30,000 soldiers; air raids, including against

481 <http://www.consortiumnews.com/2006/080806.html>

482

http://www.iht.com/bin/print_ipub.php?file=/articles/2006/08/08/opinion/edgreen.php

483 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3289453,00.html>

484 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/749257.html>

Beirut, were commenced until Monday morning. Hezbollah, the only Lebanese entity to fight back, used the occasion to kill 24 Israeli soldiers on the 12th, including 5 in a helicopter shot down. And as the cease-fire finally went into action, Israel proudly announced that the sea- and air-blockade of Lebanon continued [485]. Moreover, they resumed air strikes in Gaza from the now less employed air force.

The Lebanese army declared that they would deploy to the Litani River by the end of the week. However, they also made it clear that they would not attempt to disarm Hezbollah, by which the Israeli had failed [486], in spite of their massive action. However, there is no knowledge of, how long the Israeli will stay. "Troops lacking food can steal from Lebanese stores," IDF general Mizrahi said on the armistice day, adding that the logistics branch is prepared for the possibility that combat soldiers will have to remain in Lebanon during the winter [487]. The Lebanese hurried back to their abandoned houses in the South, although cease-fire does not mean peace and ignoring Israeli warnings not to travel, probably in order to occupy their land before the Jewish settlers arrive.

What exactly does the cease-fire, defined by UN Security Council resolution 1701 involve? From my present position (on holiday while writing this), I lack comprehensive understanding. According to Antiwar [488], it "lays the groundwork for a comprehensive solution to the current crisis in the Middle East – one in which Israel gains not an inch. If implemented, it endorses ... a mutual exchange of prisoners – not only the two Israeli soldiers, but the many Lebanese still being held by the Israelis – and the return of the disputed Sheba Farms enclave to Lebanon." To which should be added that a Jew is not morally bound by a promise to goyem and Israel generally does not adapt to UN resolutions. While Olmert claim that the resolution demands that Hezbollah be disarmed and dissolved [489], Hezbollah warned that disarmament of was "not on the table" and they reserved the right to resume fighting against Israeli soldiers if they remained too long in Lebanon [490]. They would maintain a 'no visible presence' in the south [491]. Robert Fisk added, "The real war in Lebanon begins today ... the Israeli army .. is now facing the harshest guerrilla war in its history" [492].

485 <http://www.berlingske.dk/udland/artikel:aid=777248:fid=100101034/>

486 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/750448.html>

487 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/750384.html>

488 <http://www.antiwar.com/justin/?articleid=9533>

489 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?keyID=D9D08A04-1208-4059-9E63E3737491F484&startpage=2&ObjectID=1654D2BD-1422-0CEF-70B6380253D86C1A>

490 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1851746,00.html>

491 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/751713.html>

492 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/fisk/article1219037.ece>

The general concept, and the one fitting best in earlier history, is that when a War ends, some can celebrate a victory, others must be considered losers. In a modern warfare, there are entirely losers, though some lose more than others. The propaganda machinery will, of course, always declare that 'we' won, as did both Nasrallah on behalf of Hezbollah while Olmert claimed that his troops had inflicted lasting damage on Hezbollah and would continue to pursue the militia's leaders, despite a UN ceasefire [493]. It is difficult to me to see any winners of this tragedy. Those who lost most were undoubtedly the Lebanese; the Israeli warfare can be seen as one big terrorist action against the population of Lebanon. In this game, the decision not to let the army respond to the aggression, even when some of its soldiers were killed, was indeed a wise one, acknowledging the Israeli superiority in (American) weaponry. Hezbollah's guerrilla-warfare proved to be the only reasonable answer to this arrogant behaviour, marking the third such spectacular occasion where a technically superior army was forced to withdraw by local 'bushmen' (after Vietnam and Afghanistan, Iraq and again Afghanistan waiting to become numbers 4 and 5).

Did the Israeli lose the war? The answer must be relative: in spite of massive military instalments, they did not reach their goals. The political debacle now emerging in Jerusalem indicates that the Israeli population considers the war lost (regardless an eventual border correction by the Sheba Farms). With reference to the Labour minister of Warfare, a comment in Haaretz wore the title, "With this sort of left, do you need right?" Personally, I hope that this crime against a small, defenceless neighbour can help to reduce the Zionist influence on many governments in Europe, America and Australia. On the Israeli side, 53 civilians and 104 soldiers were killed. The Lebanese losses amount at least 1,283 persons, about one third of whom were children, also including at least 33 soldiers and an unknown amount of Hezbollah-fighters. The death rate is expected to increase when the rubble has been cleaned, some seriously wounded have succumbed and the consequences of the disastrous supply humanitarian supply crisis have been determined. Israel has already claimed that the War cost them 1.6 billion US-\$, properly calculated in this currency to present the bill to the Americans. The Lebanese costs are, of cause, to be estimated to a multitude of that amount – what is more expensive: a bomb or the damage it makes? As an irony, Israeli lawyers have sued the Lebanese government for having caused the war – for an American civil court [494].

Israel is a nation that has defied the United Nations on 321 different occasions, refused to sign the Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, and proudly proclaims its own lawlessness [495]. Who would count on Tel Aviv to keep its agreements? In the coming

493 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/syria/story/0,,1844753,00.html>

494 <http://www.counterpunch.com/schuh08152006.html>

495 <http://www.antiwar.com/justin/?articleid=9570>

days, I am looking forward to see whether the cease-fire is indeed kept or Israel – only they can have an interest in breaking it, introduce crucial ‘exceptions.’ The immediate days showed such dangerous events from both parties, both Hezbollah rockets into Israel (no damage) and five men killed by the Israelis because they felt these “were posing a threat” [496]. The Warfare in Palestine should not be forgotten, neither the aim to impose the ‘Convergence-Plan’ for further land grab. To my great surprise (and disbelief), Olmert claimed that this was now postponed because of the war [497].

Breaking the cease-fire

Who would you think broke the cease-fire? Yes, you are right, the Israelis; they performed a commando-attack by Baalbek already on August 19, thereby confirming their readiness to break all agreements whenever they feel inclined to do so – had they attacked in South Lebanon, it might have been more difficult to determine the warmonger. The fighting cost one Israeli and three Lebanese lives. Details about his raid have emerged [498]: Dressed in Lebanese army uniforms and ready with several Arabic speakers, the Israeli commando team was apparently trying to rescue two Israeli POWs. This failed when the commandos were stopped at a Hezbollah checkpoint, and the guerrillas became suspicious of their visitors unusual Arabic accents.

Israel has obviously no intention to respect the cease-fire for a long time. Its Minister of Warfare, Amir Peretz, said after one week that his country was preparing for another round of fighting [499]. And a senior Israeli soldier said that though there is a ceasefire between Israel and Hezbollah, Israel intends to ensure that Hezbollah is not rearmed by Syria and to continue in her efforts to assassinate Hezbollah’s leader [500].

Paying respect to this unreliability, the formation of the UN peacekeeping force is utmost difficult. Two thousand were there before the new war, which they could not prevent and which some fell victims to as the Israeli forces attacked them directly. Another two thousand may come from Bangladesh but of the remaining 11,000 will be difficult to find. France had offered to lead the force, for which they would send just 200 ‘leaders,’ and many countries declined the challenge. Israel behaves as if they can make conditions of the composition of the UN peacekeeping force [501]. And at the end of

496 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/750448.html>

497 <http://172.20.5.5:8940/hasen/spages/751979.html>

498 <http://www.newsday.com/news/nationworld/world/ny-woleba0824,0,4241685.story?coll=ny-leadworldnews-headlines>

499 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/08/21/wmid21.xml>

500 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3293160,00.html>

501 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,-6026964,00.html>

August, Kofi Annan informed the Israeli minister of war that Israel is responsible for most violations of the UN-brokered cease-fire in southern Lebanon [502].

Another tragedy unveils: In the last 72 hours of its warfare, Israel was littering southern Lebanon with thousands of unexploded cluster bombs, in fact 90% of these terrible delayed killing machines were distributed as an armistice was already decided [503,504].

The propaganda war

How is your attitude to the war? I believe, since you have read so far, it is a clear condemnation of Israel and its war companions, USA and Britain, who have actively joined ranks in supplying weapons and ammunition. Also Germany has confirmed the contribution of two submarines at 1/3 off the regular price [505]. May I suggest that you enlarge the condemnation also to include practically all of the European countries, which failed to use a clear language towards their war crimes? American media insists on calling the Israeli 'incursion' (never 'invasion') into Lebanon. Who shall be heard saying, "Israel has its right to defend itself" when its war crimes finally comes to trial?

In the meantime, the Jewish leaders condemn it as 'Anti-Semitism' to make aware of the Israeli war crimes [506,507]. Of course, some people are still impressed by this inflator use of the concept. To me, it is a symptom of *unmasked racism* to regard that the Jewish state has the right to commit war-crimes on innocents of other races. Fortunately, many Jews share that feeling – are they then Anti-Semites, too?

Listening to the German radio on Sept. 8 was painful to me. The German FM wanted to send the navy for patrolling the Lebanese coast in order to prevent Hezbollah from receiving replenishment. In the meantime, Germany has 'sold' two submarines to Israel, with kind supplement of the German taxpayer. It appears that the aggressor, which has performed the many war crimes in the last months, are free to rearm. In helping them for that, Germany, Britain and the USA should stop pretending that they are working for peace in the region. What also annoyed me was the repetition of the claim, that the new war had started with the 'abduction' of two Israeli soldiers (in reality: made 'prisoners of war' on Lebanese soil). It seems that endless repetition can overtone the truth (see above). This propagandistic warfare was commented by Uri Avnery: "Napoleon won the battle of Waterloo. Germany won World War II. USA won in Vietnam

502 <http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=111052>

503 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1861606,00.html>

504 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/politics/article1222829.ece>

505 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/754077.html>

506 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/756732.html>

507 http://www.adl.org/PresRele/IsIME_62/4878_62.htm

and the Soviets in Afghanistan .. and Ehud Olmert won the 2nd Lebanon War - In Israel, nothing changes but the past" [508]. Commenting on the massive invasion in the last days of war, he stated, "Israel is conquering South Lebanon as flies conquer fly-paper."

On Sept. 12, Haaretz reported: "IDF fired around 1,800 cluster bombs, containing over 1.2 million cluster bomblets ... it is believed that there are around 500,000 unexploded munitions ... the army used phosphorous shells during the war, widely forbidden by int. law ... Multiple Launch Rocket System (MLRS) platforms were heavily used in spite of the fact that they were known to be highly inaccurate" [509].

To be fair with its criticism, Amnesty International condemned Hezbollah's warfare as war crimes, due to their bombardment of civil targets [510]. Israel had criticized its previous condemnation by AI as one-sided. However, although both sides underlie the same designation, you must be blind for not recognizing the different dimensions.

On September 23, Hezbollah celebrated victory over Israel. Was it really a victory? The war had many losers, including Israel which, in spite of excessive war crimes, did not fulfil its own option, to destroy Hezbollah. It was indeed a positive sign that the Sheeba farms were mentioned in the UN resolution [511] – but Israel has so far never adhered to such. The rough warfare against Lebanese civilians also opened the eyes of many traditional allies who, to the great surprise of the Israelis, did not accept that 'Israel's right to exist' included Israel's right to attack its neighbours.

Israel itself decided to behave like a winner. As Napoleon won by Waterloo, Hitler the WW-II and USA in Vietnam, Israel won against Hezbollah, Uri Avnery ironically remarked [512]. Indeed, after the cease-fire they inserted their Caterpillar Bulldozers uprooting olive trees by Tyros [513], maintained their air- and sea-blockade weeks after and even re-united the city of Ghajar, of which 2/3 lies on Lebanese territory, into Great-Israel [514]. An Israeli government member, Ben-Eliezer, said at the end of September, that "Israel should assassinate Hezbollah leader Hassan Nasrallah when an opportunity arises" [515].

The United Nations is committed to make peace, but Germany misunderstood it as a task to defend the aggressor – fortunately, they are restricting their efforts to a naval patrol together with the Scandinavian countries and the Netherlands. The most devoted

508 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m26350&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

509 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/761781.html>

September 30, 2006

510 http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/article1578722.ece

511 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/UN_resolution.rtf

512 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m26350&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

513 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/article.asp?edition_id=1&categ_id=1&article_id=75576

514 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/article.asp?edition_id=1&categ_id=2&article_id=75735

515 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/769125.html>

ally, USA, will send extensive replenishment, but they will try to block Hezbollah from getting aid. Fortunately, Hezbollah is not dependant on their opinion.

The New Genocide in Gaza

The War against Gaza never stopped. As the Israeli forces attacked their weakest neighbour, they also continued their aggression with daily casualties among the Palestinians. For illogical reasons [516], the Qassam firework continued, without causing any Israeli casualties. In response, the Israeli utilized the distraction caused by the American midterm-elections for an unprecedented bloodbath in the village of Beit Hanun in the North-Eastern corner of the Gaza-Strip. More than 60 persons were killed on that occasion. Many men were collected in the local mosque, which was then demolished over their head. As a crowd of unarmed women, acting to a radio appeal by elected PM Ismail Haniyeh, marched to the mosque, the Israeli soldiers shot at them, killing at least 2 and wounding 10.

Preliminary culmination was the assault on a house with 19 inhabitants (including 5 women and 7 children), who were instantly killed in sleep on November 8th [517]. Around 60 people have thus been killed in this village within less than two weeks – and the atrocities go on.

On Nov. 11, the UN Security Council was asked to condemn Israel's bloodbath. As usual, the USA – acting as Israel's whore – blocked with a veto while, e.g., France, Russia and China voted for it. More disturbing to me is the fact that Denmark abstained – has my native country deteriorated to a second whore?

November 12, 2006

516 **Documentary: Why are these ineffective Qassam fired?**

517 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/785380.html>

Why Are These Inefficient Qassams Fired?

The Israeli war against Gaza, which started as 'Operation Summer-Rain' in June 2008, never quite stopped but got a new name. Presently, it causes the death of around a dozen Palestinians daily. The official explanation for this genocide is that Palestinians are firing rockets against the neighbouring cities to Gaza, first of all Sderot in Negev and to a smaller extent Ashkelon at the Mediterranean Coast.

There can be no doubt that these rockets are indeed fired by Palestinians. The question is, however, why they do it. The weapon itself is like a slightly more dangerous than fireworks, it can only kill the one who is hit with the rocket directly; after all, eight Israelis have been killed in the last five years. However, firing the rockets is close to a suicide mission. Gaza is under continuous surveillance day and night, and any suspect movement results in an airborne attack, occasionally unjustified. How many potential Qassam pioneers are killed, is uncertain, since a killed Palestinian is automatically called a 'militant' – otherwise you might call his/her death 'murder.'

Sheik Al-Qassam

We do not know when Sheik Izz Al-Din Al-Qassam was born but he left his native Syria and lived in Haifa. The British killed him in action in 1935 close to Jenin [518] and this led to an Arab rebellion 1936-39.

Not only the rockets are named after him, also the Military Fraction of Hamas carries his name. The occupiers have changed since his days, but the Palestinians' struggle for freedom remains bound to the same tradition.

The Rockets

This is the most primitive rocket, you can imagine. Basically, it consists of a metal tube, thinned to a pointed front with air streamers and filled up with fuel. When the fuel has been consumed, the rocket falls to the ground – without exploding. Only if the Israelis find it before, it is destroyed (usually with the accompanying persons), implying an explosion. One source in the Internet reports that it tends to explode if it has not been fired within 6 months after construction [519]. Why this should be the case, is not reported, but the rumours help the desire to get rid of them soon. And where to send them, when you want to get rid of them? Certainly not to the water – let the enemy get

518 <http://www.muslimedia.com/ARCHIVES/special99/izz-din.htm>

519 <http://fromoccupiedpalestine.org/node.php?id=1563>

them, and to the Palestinians in Gaza, there can be no doubt about that Israel is the enemy. They are not distinguishing between 'militants' and 'civilians' in their genocide, the present-days holocaust, so in their despair, some Palestinians sees no reason to distinguish either.

The Qassam are used against civilian targets, if you can call anything a target that lies at the end of a weapon, which is so ill guided. It would seem fair if the Qassam were directed against the occupying force (as usual including the name 'defence', as all ministries of warfare also erroneously are pretending), but that is not possible – they are 'too near,' as seen from the range of a Qassam. Let us view some pictures of Qassam rockets after their landing in Israel:



Never mind, how desperate it is to send a firework over the border, it remains an act of terror against civilian targets, and it is *not justified* by the indiscriminately larger counter-terror performed by the Israelis, although it may be *explained* that way. However, due to this disproportionate retaliation, the question, which has driven me to this script, slowly emerges: *Cui Bono - Who benefits from these actions?*



Cui Bono?

It has been mentioned already that Palestinian warriors in a kind of a suicide mission send the Qassam rockets away. Measuring the result of both the Qassam [practically no harm done] and the blind revenge [hundreds of Palestinian all ages and both genders killed, houses and infrastructure destroyed], this does not speak for an advantage to the Palestinian side. It appears that the 'Qassam-threat' is an alibi for the continued Israeli aggression, so described in the overwhelmingly pro-Zionist mainstream media. The only ones who really profit from Qassam rockets are the ones who really want the genocide against the Palestinians to go on.

To be honest, I have not found any indication of Shin-Beth or Mossad being implicated in this insane game. Not yet, at least, and there are also other Zionist organizations that could be suspected of such 'parenry.' Important is, however, to tell the Palestinians that they are inadvertently playing the game of their worst enemy.

Are we ourselves innocent? Certainly not, if we have accepted that our governments consider themselves allies to the terror-regime in Jerusalem and consider the elected government of Ismail Haniyeh (who has nothing to do with the Qassam attacks) a 'terrorist organization.' Our governments may aid the Israeli warfare against Lebanon instead of demanding the aggressors punished and sentenced to payment of their destructions.

November 5, 2006

New Qassams, new Warfare

In the 2nd Gaza War 2008-? [Separate documentation], the self-made rockets play a crucial role, since they (at least in the eyes of the Israelis) have provoked the war. In the meantime, they are in the position to travel a bit farther and are now able to reach Ashkelon and Ashdod, cities on the Mediterranean Coast, an area where most present day Gazans originate as victims of the ethnic cleansing in 1948.

Asked in 2006 how he plans to destroy Israel, Haniyeh answered: "Does someone believe we can use guns to destroy a state that has F-16s and 200 nuclear warheads?" [520]. This may bring us closer to an understanding, while this firework is used. The question is similar when the somewhat more potent but equally imprecise and non-explosive Katyusha-rockets from Hezbollah are concerned. The Israelis were unable to win the 2nd Lebanon War in 2006, in spite of extensive destruction and murder of some 1300 people. Hezbollah celebrates that as a victory, which is at least to be considered in relation to other conflicts with the aggressive neighbour. Robert Fisk noted that the completely ruined infrastructure and the disproportionate human loss in South Lebanon did not awake in him any feeling of victory.

If there were no Qassams, had we noted the misery in Gaza? It had probably been a less miserable but the true options of the occupational forces, which in Gaza feels free to perform targeted assassinations with ample 'collateral damage' (victims among coincidentally passing or present untargeted individuals). In the climate of hatred, of assaults and contra-assaults, with religious fanatics on both sides, the Qassams may indeed be considered an inevitable phenomenon, not to be expected to disappear as cause of the present conflict.

January 3, 2009

Israel's Autumn Adventure 2007

"If people had known how close we came to world war three that day there'd have been mass panic," said a top ministerial source in Jerusalem, October 28, 2007 [521].

"They didn't bomb anything. Once they were spotted by our defense systems and we started attacking them, they threw their ammunition because this makes them lighter. And they threw their additional fuel tanks, which were not empty by the way, and they made a U-turn and they left ... the Syrian-Turkish border" [522]

Somewhere between these two statements, the truth about Israel's autumn-adventure must be found. On September 6, 2007, perhaps 6 Israeli airplanes [523] entered Syrian airspace from the Mediterranean and flew along the Turkish-Syrian border to Euphrates (which partly traverses Syrian territory). There they attacked some buildings, which by the Israelis and Americans are described as a nuclear plant under construction and by the Syrians as an abandoned military installation. On the way back, they threw away empty fuel tanks (some of which were found in Turkey) and all managed to return to their bases.

The Syrians claim they fired at the enemy. Maybe they did, but they did not hit any. The question why was given particular attention: "IAF used electronic device to jam radars during strike on Syrian target last month ... Iran is concerned over the failure of Syria's air defense systems" [524]. "Israel used a technology similar to the US "Suter" system in order to be able to invade Syrian airspace without being shot down by the Russian made surface-to-air missile system ... [it] seems to use drones, which enter the hostile air space and send misleading signals to the monitoring systems" [525]. The Turkish daily Zaman suggested, "there has been increased speculation in Ankara that Tel Aviv received secret permission from the Turkish military for the flight by IDF fighters" [526]. An Israeli pilot arrogantly stated, "We don't know why you guys overreacted, we regularly violate Syrian airspace" [527], which may not be true. Last year, they bombed an installation North of Damascus but did so from a position in Lebanon of fear from the

521 <http://www.aljazeera.com/news/newsfull.php?newid=50393>

522 <http://mparent7777-2.blogspot.com/2007/09/israel-will-pay-price.html>

523 <http://www.aljazeera.com/news/newsfull.php?newid=41825>

524 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/909608.html>

525 <http://www.spiegel.de/wissenschaft/mensch/0,1518,513531,00.html>

526 <http://www.todayszaman.com/tz-web/detaylar.do?load=detay&link=122238>

527 <http://mparent7777-2.blogspot.com/2007/09/israeli-air-force-we-dont-know-why-you.html>

Syrian ground-to-air missiles. What a peaceful neighbour ... as stated in the Israeli daily Haaretz: "the Syrians warn of the consequences and are angry that no one seems interested in condemning Israel's illegal raid" [528].

What was the target? As stated above, it should have been a power station near Dayr az-Zwar, build with North Korean assistance, an initial reports indicated that several North Korean technicians were killed by the attack. The satellite view above was published in "der Spiegel," later Americans claimed "Photo suggests quick cleanup of suspected Syrian nuclear site," to which Rivero remarked "Only CNN could take a photograph that shows nothing, and spin it into proof of guilt." The neutral observer, confused by these conflicting statements, must presently keep all possibilities open. But even if the Israelis began their aggression in response to a nuclear plant, the Syrians – by the same logic – could bomb the Israeli (secretly build) nuclear power station by Dimona, should the Jordanians permit it (which they will certainly not; they will receive a radioactive cloud in return).



Satellite recording of the Israeli target before and after the attack [529]

Back to the initial quotation: were we really approaching WW3 in September? There is a possibility. This was an act of warfare against Syria, which might have involved an Iranian response, had not the Syrian president Assad tuned any attempt of retaliation down – showing political cleverness obviously not found in Jerusalem. The pirate state feels free to attack anybody they like to, even if it precipitates a larger war – in which we are at the wrong front [530].

October 28, 2007

528 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/903399.html>

529 <http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/10/26/syria.photos.ap/index.html>

530 [Stop the War – We Are at the Wrong Front](#)

In April 2008, the propaganda about the alleged nuclear plant reached new heights. The congress was informed of the Israeli version and was not abstaining from using words of "Weapons of Mass Destruction," the term that trapped the World into the Iraq War and has also been used recently against Iran. If you believe the Mainstream Media, Syria was working with North Korean expertise on a nuclear plant. Proof of this claim was a video, delivered from a Mossad agent (now free for disclosure). However, the Washington Post mentions that the buildings have been visible by satellite since 2001. Moreover, the Syrian facility was not yet fully operational, there was no uranium for the reactor and no indication of fuel capability, according to U.S. officials and intelligence sources [531]. Analysts at the IACA question why there is no sign of security measures around the site and say the building does not seem high enough for a reactor [532].

In a leading article, The Independent asked if this was 'Intelligence or Propaganda?' [533]. "There is no independent way to verify any of this ... Israel's bombing raid [is] an enduring disregard for international law." The IAEA asked why the USA, if it was so certain of the undeclared power station, had not reported it to them previously. To Israel, it was mentioned that bombing the site made it impossible to analyze the aimed function of the facility [534].

It would be possible for Syria according to the nuclear non-proliferation treaty (which in the Middle East only Israel did not sign) to build a power station, provided this was reported to the IAEA. This has been carried out by Iran without securing them against the propaganda war of the Western media. Similarly, the public shall be cheated in this case.

April 26, 2008

531 [http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/23/AR2008042302906.html?hpid=topnews)

[dyn/content/article/2008/04/23/AR2008042302906.html?hpid=topnews](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/23/AR2008042302906.html?hpid=topnews)

532 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/apr/25/israelandthepalestinians.usa>

533 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/leading-articles/leading-article-intelligence-or-propaganda-815872.html>

534 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080425/ap_on_re_eu/nuclear_syria

2nd Gaza War – Operation “Cast Lead”

On December 27, 2008, Israel attacked Gaza again, resulting in about 200 fatalities and 600 wounded on that day alone. Regarding the amount of killed persons, many of them civilians, many more regular policemen (not to be confused with the standard term ‘militant,’ usually termed on each killed Palestinian by the occupation forces), I have immediately termed it “Israel’s 2nd Gaza War,” the first one leading up to Israel’s officially baptised “2nd Lebanon War” and described together with it [535]. Such wars usually starts when ‘the other hits back,’ to explain the gradual increase of tensions.

Under the terms of a ceasefire, which was initiated for six months by the end of June 08, Hamas and its affiliates would refrain from firing home-made rockets into Israel and the latter would halt incursions and attacks on the Gaza Strip. In addition, there should be an easing of Israel's restrictions on the borders, thereby allowing goods into the besieged territory [536]. Instead, Gaza was hungered out in an action that can only be compared with a medieval siege or the siege of the Warsaw Ghetto toward the end of WWII. After this provocation, Palestinian rocket fire intensified [537]. The truce was further violated by an Israeli raid and on Nov. 4 and, while anyhow not respected, not prolonged when expiring shortly before Christmas.

In the morning of the day, Israel attacked by air, hitting 30 targets within 2-3 minutes. Prior to the operation, Israel sought to catch Hamas off guard by luring it into a false sense of security through certain measures, including the opening of Gaza border crossings [538]. According to Haaretz, Barak ordered preparations for Saturday's operation 6 months ago, as Israel and Hamas agreed on a truce [539].

The Guardian expresses that the latest attacks in Gaza rank with Deir Yassin and the Sabra and Shatila [540]. It was the bloodiest day for Palestinians in more than 20 years [541]. And how naive to think, that this tamed the Palestinians and ended the conflict; Hamas leader, Khaled Meshal, threatened to unleash "hell" to avenge the dead, including possible suicide bombings, and militants fired rockets into southern Israel. In

535 [Israel's 2nd Lebanon War – in this seria](#)

536 <http://english.aljazeera.net/focus/2008/12/20081218102459596978.html>

537 [Why are these Qassam fired? - in this seria](#)

538 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1050359.html>

539 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1050426.html>

540 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/dec/27/israelandthepalestinians-terrorism>

541 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israel-attacks-gaza-more-than-140-reported-killed-1213304.html>

an analysis, probably before the military censorship was installed, Haaretz stated that "The fact that Hamas may have gone too far with its rockets is not the justification of the Israeli policy for the past few decades" [542], and hundreds of left-wing and human rights activists marched in the streets of Tel Aviv on Saturday night to protest the massive offensive in Gaza. The police arrested five of them.

Consider the pictures of the initial phase of this war:



The world largely reacted towards both parts, in particular (and as usual in vain) urging restraint from Israel – except, of course, USA, which only blamed Hamas. Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas said the Islamist group Hamas, if prolonging the broken ceasefire, could have avoided the Israeli attacks on Gaza [543].

Dec. 28, 2008

The war was well-prepared. Guardian reports that Israel used 6 months of intelligence-gathering to pinpoint Hamas targets including bases, weapon silos, training camps and the homes of senior officials. That means that with the beginning of the armistice in June, Israel prepared for war. The plan was decided on a cabinet meeting on Dec. 19.

What (Who) is a War Criminal?

War crimes are, according to Wikipedia [544] "violations of the laws or customs of war", including but not limited to "murder, the ill-treatment or deportation of civilian residents of an occupied territory to slave labour camps", "the murder or ill-treatment of prisoners of war", the killing of hostages, "**the wanton destruction of cities, towns and villages, and**

542 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1050451.html>

543 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1050470.html>

544 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_criminal

any devastation not justified by military necessity". In addition, War crimes are sometimes part of instances of mass murder and genocide, in self a crime against humanity. Accordingly, we are looking for a person (combatant or politician) responsible for war crimes.

No doubt, quite a number of Israeli politicians fulfil this definition, but what about the soldiers? The land forces have not yet been greatly activated, but the air force was carrying this massacre on largely civilians and police members (who were not soldiers). The IAF was already committing several war crimes in Lebanon in 2006, where some 1300 humans were killed (mostly civilians and 1/3 of them children) and the infrastructure for many years destroyed [545]. The question is, who were these war-criminals were. Is it fair to suggest that the IAF-pilots are war-criminals, until otherwise proven? No doubt, the majority of pilots belong to this category, like the majority of ⚡ soldiers during the Nazi-reign found the stereotypic excuse, "I just obeyed orders." In 1967, a pilot refused to attack the American warship USS Liberty (a planned but failed false-flag action); he was arrested upon landing. I am not aware of later, similar cases from the air force. Perhaps the IAF, by only employing willing pilots, justifies automatically considering them of the despicable category, to be detained upon arrival in civilized countries. In 'Breaking the Silence' [546], some Israeli soldiers testify the racially motivated malpractice in the occupied territories, but there are no pilots among them.

29.12.08

Toward year's end, at least 395 Palestinians have been killed in the unilaterally led warfare, a record since 1948. At least 42 of the casualties were children.

Facts about Gaza

Gaza, with 1.5 million inhabitants, is the most densely populated area on the earth. Robert Fisk explain its appearance so: "the Palestinians who lived in Ashkelon and the fields around it – Askalaan in Arabic – were dispossessed from their lands in 1948 when Israel was created and ended up on the beaches of Gaza. They – or their children and grandchildren and great-grandchildren – are among the one and a half million Palestinian refugees crammed into the cesspool of Gaza, 80% of whose families once lived in what is now Israel" [547].

545 [Israel's Second Lebanon War – in this serial \(also including the first Gaza-War\)](#)

546 http://www.breakingthesilence.org.il/index_e.asp

547 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-why-bombing-ashkelon-is-the-most-tragic-irony-1216228.html>

Historically, Gaza was the home of the Philistines after their invasion of the area including Egypt, which barely managed to beat them. Gaza was the place where Samson was imprisoned and met his death. Ancient Gaza was a prosperous trade centre and a stop on the caravan route between Egypt and Syria.

The small Israeli town, **Sderot** has gained international reputation while situated only 6 kilometres from the Gaza strip and being the principal target for the desperate rockets. What you do not read in the mainstream media is, that Sderot is built on the ashes of an ethnically cleansed and defaced Palestinian village, **Najd**. Its Palestinian villagers, about 620 in 1945, were expelled on 13 May 1948, before Israel was declared a state and before any Arab armies entered Palestine. Before, Palestinian Arabs own 12,669 dunums in Najd while Jews owned 495 dunums (3,8 %) of land [548].

These " Hamas-Rockets "

Among the propaganda lies, repeated endlessly in the media, is the claim that Hamas fired these rockets (or let them go). There is no basis for that claim. Hamas tried to control the desperate action, and largely successfully until Israel broke the ceasefire on Nov. 4, 2008. Then it became difficult to control the many groups, empowered by Israel's hunger-blockade of the ghetto. With several hundred of Hamas-controlled policemen murdered in the initial massacre on Dec. 27, and with the leading politicians in hiding for a probable targeted assassination, there are nobody left to impose any ban on the Qassams – and nobody who really want to care about it.

The war has now obtained obvious similarities with Israel's miserable '2nd Lebanon War.' The occupational force continues to distribute death and destruction, their only capability. Will they also spread cluster bombs this time?

The Media-War

An article by Stuart Littlewood [549] analyse the erratic statements of FM Tzipni Livni (here in *italics*), indiscriminately repeated by the Israel-devoted mainstream media, here only a first part:

- *"Israeli citizens have been under the threat of daily attack from Gaza for years."*

Palestinians have been under harsh Israeli occupation for 60 years.

- *"Only this week hundreds of missiles and mortars shells were fired at Israeli civilian communities."*

Only one in 500 Qassam rockets causes a fatality. How many thousands of Israeli bombs, missiles, rockets, grenades and tank-shells have been blasted into the crowded city and towns of the Gaza Strip by Israel's high-tech weaponry?

548 <http://www.redress.cc/palestine/pjballes20090103>

549 <http://www.aljazeera.com/news/newsfull.php?newid=199055>

- *"Until now we have shown restraint. But today there is no other option than a military operation."*

The only legitimate option for Israel is to end the occupation and withdraw behind its 1967 border, as required under international law and UN resolution. Israel has been killing Palestinians at the rate of 8 to 1 since 2000, and children at the rate of nearly 12 to 1 (B'Tselem figures). This is somebody's idea of restraint?

- *"We need to protect our citizens from attack through a military response against the terror infrastructure in Gaza."*

Self defence is not a right exclusive to Israel. Palestinians have an equal right to protect their citizens from the terror tactics of Israel.

- *"Israel left Gaza in order to create an opportunity for peace."*

Israel never left Gaza. It still occupies Gaza's airspace and coastal waters and controls all entrances and exits.

- *"In return, the Hamas terror organization took control of Gaza and is using its citizens as cover while it deliberately targets Israeli communities and denies any chance for peace."*

Hamas was voted into power as the legitimate government of Palestine. Israel chose not to accept the people's choice, which amounted to a denial of their human rights, and immediately set about obliterating it.

On Israel's and Palestine's future

If it was not clear to you before, the lethal and destructive character of the Zionist regime in Jerusalem does not invite to further discussion about a two-state solution. The prevailing ethnic cleansing and extreme racial suppression justifies calling it an 'Apartheid-State,' more so while defending itself behind the apartment wall built on stolen land. What Gaza and the remaining, split up West-Bank concerns, it is the parallel concept of the white supremacists South Africa, controlling a number of homelands. Somehow, and fortunately, this concept was not fulfilled and neither does the two-state solution deserve any support now. I hope for a unified Palestine in which also Jews can live (provided they respect the laws of the country). Admitted, it does not seem very probably at the moment, but also the apartment government of South Africa seemed once unshakable. The first step is withdrawing your support!

January 1, 2009

Who are the targets in Gaza?

On Jan. 6, more than 600 Palestinians, most of them civilians, had been killed and the infrastructure of Gaza totally demolished. The Israeli losses contributed 6 soldiers (three of them by friendly fire) and three civilians (Qassam-victims). It is impossible to describe

the horror in details, but one major 'incident' deserves mention: by shelling of two UN schools, 43 people were killed. Israeli forces knew they were packed with families as they had ordered them to get out of their homes with leaflet drops and loudspeakers. UN administrators in Gaza said they had identified the schools as refugee centres to the Israeli military and even provided GPS coordinates [550]. The Israeli then claimed that they had been shot at from the schools, a rather traditional lie, predicted by Robert Fisk.



School bombardment in Gaza of January 6, 2009

He compared the massacre to that of Israel in South Lebanon in 2006 [551]: The people of the village Marwaheen were ordered to flee, obeyed Israeli orders and were then attacked by an Israeli gunship. The refugees took their children and stood them around the truck in which they were travelling so that Israeli pilots would see they were innocents. Then the Israeli helicopter mowed them down at close range. Only two survived, by playing dead. Israel didn't even apologise. Instead, the journalists who investigated the matter, were given the standard depiction of anti-Semitism. Israel seems deliberately to attack civilians [552]. Should this only be the deed of individuals, they apparently have official backup.

Further indication of the Israeli war-crimes were the use of the in the Geneva conventions banned C-weapon white-phosphor (photos document that). Selecting among the humanitarian disasters, the ICRC accused the Israeli forces today of failing to assist wounded Palestinians and of "unacceptable" delays in letting rescue workers reach a

550 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/jan/07/gaza-israel-obama>

551 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-why-do-they-hate-the-west-so-much-we-will-ask-1230046.html>

552 http://rawstory.com/news/2008/Norwegian_doctor_in_Gaza_Israel_targeting_0105.html

Gaza home where four small children were found alive next to their mothers' bodies [553].

From the Israeli point of view, the greatest single successful bombings was revealed when around 70 corpses were found by a Palestinian paramedic near a bombed-out house in Zeitoun, 10 inside and 60 outside the house: "We found 15 people still alive but injured so we took them in the ambulances. I could see an Israeli army bulldozer knocking down houses nearby but we ran out of time and the Israeli soldiers started shooting at us. We had to leave ~8 injured people behind because we could not get to them and it was no longer safe for us to stay" [554]. Soldiers had ordered about 100 persons to gather in a single house which was then shelled in the early morning.

January 8, 2009

On January 10, with the casualties number from fore day exceeding 800 killed, also condemns the massacre of six days before [555,556], by which 110 people were collected in one house, which subsequently was shelled, resulting in 30-60 deaths – the uncertainty in figures caused by the absence of orderly reporting (foreign journalists are banned from Gaza and Israeli media are underlying the military censorship). The Israeli military denies targeting any buildings in the Zeitoun area on Monday and says it never forcibly gathers civilians in a specific building [557].

January 10, 2008

The Ground Offensive

Since more than a week, Israel has supplied its bombardments from the air and sea by a ground offensive, by which the universal destruction of the densely populated area has been augmented. Thereby, other war-crimes were added to the pre-existent ones. The army's methods for evacuating a home is to fire a missile toward its upper level. That is how B.'s house in Sajaiyeh was destroyed. It was bombed just a few minutes after a

553 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/red-cross-slams-israel-over-access-to-wounded-1232472.html>

554 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/4162193/Gaza-medics-describe-horror-of-strike-which-killed-70.html>

555 <http://politiken.dk/udland/article626181.ece>

556 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/4206913/Israel-bombed-Gaza-safe-house-full-off-evacuees-says-UN.html>

557 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/massacre-of-a-family-seeking-sanctuary-1297577.html>

missile struck and 40 shell-shocked family members walked out of the house [558]. With the extensive destructions in the Gaza Strip, it is a desperate situation for the surviving homeless to find a place to go to.

IDF attacks indiscriminately ambulances, and the Red Cross declared on Jan. 11 that it will no longer escort Palestinian ambulances in Gaza, after one of its ambulances came under fire during a 3-hour lull declared by Israel. Israeli forces have targeted several ambulances and have in the past accused Hamas of hiding militants inside ambulances. On Jan. 14, a young physician was killed by IDF while treating Gaza wounded in the Jabaliya refugee camp near Gaza city [559], while a paramedic was wounded at the same place [560]. On that day, the official number of persons killed in this holocaust passed 1,000 – not counting unidentified victims in the collapsed buildings.

Israel has admitted the (photographically documented) use of white phosphorus but denied that it was used in a prohibited way. In fact, the Geneva Treaty of 1980 stipulates that white phosphorus should not be used as a weapon of war in civilian areas, but there is no blanket ban under international law on its use as a smokescreen or for illumination.



Doctors in Gaza City have, however, told that people have been admitted suffering burns consistent with the use of the controversial chemical white phosphorus, and residents in the densely-packed Jabaliya have described Israeli forces exploding shells that drop scores of burning fragments and spread suffocating smoke [561]. A Norwegian physician active in Gaza said, "There's a very strong suspicion that Gaza is now being used as a test laboratory for new weapons," and he had seen clear signs that Dense Inert Metal Explosives (DIME), an experimental kind of explosive, were being used in Gaza [562]. The International Court in den Haag, already called upon by Israel's second Lebanon War, should start collecting the evidences.

At least three Palestinians in Gaza were shot dead on Jan. 13 after Israeli soldiers fired on a group of residents leaving their homes on orders from the military and waving white flags [563].

558 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1054461.html>

559 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1055233.html>

560 <http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=Lb1rmLAuvM8>

561 <http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2009/01/20091111392884765.html>

562 <http://www.news.com.au/heraldsun/story/0,21985,24905242-5005961,00.html>

563 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israel-pushes-deep-into-gaza-city-1334238.html>

Cut Diplomatic Ties to Israel

On January 14, Bolivia cut the diplomatic ties to the racist state [564] – Venezuela had already before expelled their ambassador before. Although I consider that a sensible step, I admit that there is no chance that the European countries will do the same. They are considering themselves allies to Israel and directed all their propaganda apparatus to serve its cause. Therefore, the presence of European politicians for facilitating a ceasefire must be seen only serving the purpose of giving them some profile at home. Instead, I recommend sending the respective Israeli ambassador home with the message not to come back if fighting continues and to stay away if further atrocities are committed.

Silence is the best argument for pro-Israelis – talk about something else. For days my previous favourite, Swiss 'Basler Zeitung' banned the conflict from their first page, prompting me to seek another start page. The strategy was shown best in Germany, where a talk-show, to discuss the conflict at the 1st channel, was called off with short notice and replaced by an innocent theme (the suicide of a billionaire who lost a fortune in the finance crisis) [565].

Israel, which has declared itself 'the only democracy in the Middle East,' took a noteworthy step on Jan. 12, as it banned Arab parties from the coming parliamentary elections [566].

On January 15, 2009, the UN-headquarter in Gaza was attacked [567]. Tons of supplies were destroyed, ignited by phosphorous bombs. As usual, the Israelis initially



claimed they had been attacked from within the building, but the lie was soon given up. Nearby a hospital was set afire, forcing the evacuation of desperate patients [568] – but where to?

Left: Phosphorus grenades attack. Right: Extensive facial injury from new weapon (Dime)

A Strange Ceasefire

Having bombed all possible targets, killed more than 1.300 Palestinians – mostly civilians and 1/3 of them children – bombed the UN Central and four of its schools (all together 67 schools hosting refugees were bombed) and tested some chemical weapons, too new to

564 <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/breaking/2009/0114/breaking58.html>

565 <http://www.steinbergrecherche.com/09rundfunk.htm#Will>

566 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3654866,00.html>

567 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iZQ0gwcmv1M>

568 <http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=82490§ionid=351020202>

be forbidden (apart from white phosphorous, which has been used in fire bombs towards civilian targets), Israel suddenly declared an unconditional cease-fire on Jan. 18. "Unconditional" means that no conditions were negotiated, and the troops remained in Gaza, with the borders to the Strip largely closed. Later that day, Hamas accepted the ceasefire, provided the Israeli army would retire within one week and blockade of the Ghetto would be completely lifted.

More details have emerged about Israel's experimental weapons: it was using so-called Dime (dense inert metal explosive) bombs designed to produce an intense explosion in a small space. The bombs are packed with tungsten powder, which has the effect of shrapnel but often dissolves in human tissue, making it difficult to discover the cause of injuries. The grenade dissipates its power within a range of 5-10 metres. The considerable cancer risk from tungsten powder is well known [569]. Neither white phosphorus nor Dime bombs are strictly illegal (Dime bombs may be too new to be banned), but campaigners say the way they have been used, especially in Gaza's densely packed urban areas, could constitute a war crime.

Timing of the War

The preparations for the war started in June with the beginning of the ceasefire [570]. In spite of the expected conditions, the strip was within closed border crossings, and it was increasingly hungered out. The comparison with the Warsaw ghetto prompted the organisation of international helping initiatives. With the killing of 6 Palestinians on Nov. 4, Israel provoked a strong reaction; a similar attack took place 13 days later, giving Hamas in Gaza the recognition that the ceasefire was unsubstantial and a prolongation senseless. Now we approached the real purpose, for which the Israeli government proceeded towards war.

The poll of summer and autumn showed that Kadima and Labour were both behind their rival Likud. Then on December 27, the warfare started, utilizing the recognitions from the unsuccessful 2nd Lebanon War, summarized by the Winograd commission. In that, Israel suffered 147 fatalities (and never minds the 1100 Lebanese dead and the rich amount of war crimes). With only 3 civilians and 10 soldiers killed, a part of them by friendly fire, Israel can now be proud of minimal losses and large support. The polls for the February elections are favourable and the European and American allies talk about concern for Israel's security – and no concern for the victims of the war. It is, of course, difficult to foresee an end of a war, but as things went, the Zionists finished just in time

569 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/tungsten-bombs-leave-israels-victims-with-mystery-wounds-1418910.html>

570 <http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2009/01/18/1232213448835.html>

for Barack Obama to have a squeaky-clean inauguration with all the world looking at the streets of Washington rather than the rubble of Gaza, as Robert Fisk concluded [571].



The Smuggling Tunnels

When Israel, through its blockade of the Strip, created a humanitarian catastrophe in the autumn of 2008, the tunnels to Egypt became vital importance. The tunnels, of which some 400 existed before the war, are dug 25 Meters or more beyond surface [572]. Contrary to the Israeli claims, only few are used for smuggling weapons. There is a need of enough vital products for keeping the 1.5 million inhabitants alive. The Ghetto-Inhabitants even managed to arrange for pipelines for transferral of diesel, which kept functioning even when the surrounding tunnel collapsed. Before the war, around 3 humans were killed weekly through collapses. With some 90% of the tunnels destroyed during the war, there are still quite a lot functioning and huge efforts are made to restore the rest – efforts justified by continued Israeli blockade.



571 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-so-i-asked-the-un-secretary-general-isnt-it-time-for-a-war-crimes-tribunal-1419289.html>

572 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/smugglers-back-at-work-in-tunnels-beneath-gaza-1488650.html>

Support for the Terror

The devastation of Gaza is incredibly thorough. This notwithstanding, a strange support for the culprits was found. France promised a frigate along Gaza's coast "to prevent Hamas from rearming" [573], a parallel to what happened after Israel's 2nd Lebanon War when Israel's weapons, among them cluster bombs, depleted uranium bombs and chemical weapons, were rapidly replenished while some ignorant governments thought they could influence the fragile ceasefire by sending a naval presence with the declared purpose to prevent Hezbollah rearming.

Fortunately, the outcry is louder this time. It has nothing to do with Anti-Semitism, a claim to which the reader can reluctantly turn a deaf ear – after all, racism is to be found at the other front. The strong antipathy towards the Israeli position originates from a humanitarian point of view and is nourished by photographic evidences. Still, the European and North-American governments and most of the mainstream media are, others than their readers, dominated by strong pro-Israel forces.

The claim by Hamas, that they won the war, is a masochistic outcry, even less justified than Hezbollah's similar postulate in 2006. It has claimed that only 48 [574] or 95 [575] of its fighters were killed by the Israelis, in addition to 230 Policemen [576], who are certainly not to be considered fighters but ironically belonged to a force which managed to stop irregular groups use of the desperate rockets until Israel broke the ceasefire on November 4, 2008. The high civil losses and the pulverisation of houses and infrastructure cannot mean nothing to Hamas. Ridiculously, Israel and its allies claim that a rebuilding should not be entrusted to Hamas, the democratically elected entity in Gaza (with a very undemocratically led coup against its competitor Fatah recently).

Compared to Fatah, Hamas has won sympathy, first of all in the West Bank. President Abbas has posed with a miserable figure while not opposing the Israeli slaughter sufficiently hard and even given Hamas part of the guilt. If a democratic election were carried out now, Hamas would have a sweeping victory in all regions.

On Jan. 21, the Israelis completed (for this time, at least) their pull-out from Gaza, leaving the most complete destruction of a densely populated area since Nagasaki.

January 25, 2009

573 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1058245.html>

574 <http://www.alarabiya.net/articles/2009/01/19/64513.html>

575 <http://www.presstv.ir/Detail.aspx?id=82939§ionid=351020202>

576 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1057499.html>

Gideon Levy: "Three months after Cast Lead, Gaza is forgotten - Two weeks with hardly a Qassam rocket has taken Gaza completely off the agenda. If the Gazans don't hurry up and resume firing, nobody will take an interest in their welfare again" [577]

Goldstone Report 2009

The UN Fact-Finding Mission led by Justice Richard Goldstone released its long-awaited report on the Gaza conflict [578], in which it concluded there is evidence indicating serious violations of international human rights and humanitarian law were committed by Israel during the Gaza conflict [579], and that Israel committed actions amounting to war crimes, and possibly crimes against humanity.

To comfort the Israelis, the reports also describes the Palestinian use of Qassam-rockets (somewhat heavier than fireworks but equally imprecise) as a war-crime and dedicates it to Hamas which, other than the IDF paternity to the Israeli war-crimes, is most disputable.

The Palestinian Authority is urging the UN Human Rights Council to adopt the Goldstone Commission report in full on a meeting October 1-2. Israel and the United States are furious with the PA initiative and are seeking to recruit the European Union to help foil it. Israel had immediately refused to carry out any investigation, then decided upon a single case where a South African Jewish (coincidence?) officer Bernard shall be examined for possible war-crimes. However, the Israeli justice has always been very tolerant to even grotesque crimes of its soldiers or police, so I doubt that Mr. Bernard really has anything to fear.

The commission recommended that the Security Council require both parties to conduct such investigations and report back within 6 months on the results. If either party fails to do so, the Security Council should refer the matter to the International Criminal Court in The Hague. This is the weak point in their actions. For many years, the United States have vetoed any resolution, critical of Israel, and also European nations (in particular France and Germany) play a dubious loyalty to the racist regime.

It deserves mention, that also Israel's 1st Gaza and 2nd Lebanon War [580] was rich in (largely similar) war-crimes.

September 30, 2009

October 2009

The month opened with the report of a threat by Netanyahu: Trying war crimes alleged in Goldstone report in Hague would cripple peace efforts [581] – as if these had any chance

578 http://www2.ohchr.org/english/bodies/hrcouncil/specialsession/9/docs/UNFFMGC_Report.pdf

579 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/2nd%20Gaza%20Warx.pdf>

580 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20New%20War.pdf>

581 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1117893.html>

with him. The day after, it was decided by the Palestinian Authority to drop its draft resolution condemning Israel's conduct during the Gaza Strip offensive, in effect deferring its adoption of the Goldstone's Commission report [582]. This brought, in consequence, UN to put off taking action on the report, after US pressure aimed at getting the peace process back on track [583]. It was not reported if Israel took any action in this direction.

The day after, Obama received notion of the peace price, but it is difficult to determine which peace process. One blog congratulated but added, "now deserve it." Libya, currently a member of the UN security council tried to discuss it [584], but Security Council rejects special Goldstone report session and thus clearly which interests were taking care of by the US, which believed that "it was in the interest of all concerned, of all who share this common goal of re-launching these negotiations, to delay discussion of this report" [585].

The weakness of Abbas surprised everybody. A mixture of anger and frustration arose, not only in Israel/Palestine. Israeli Arab party urges him to quit [586] and he was advised by some of his aides to delay this return to Ramallah in the West Bank until the popular anger and the scandal he caused by his position regarding Goldstone's report would subside [587]. The Swedish Foreign Minister Carl Bildt stated that he supports report [588], and Richard Falk, the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, even said that that the Palestinian authority in Ramallah betrayed its own people at a moment when the international community was so close to endorse Goldstone's report [589]. Throwing the basket over the American President, an editorial in the Israeli daily Haaretz stated that "Obama's disgraceful silence about the Gaza siege is not the conduct of a Nobel laureate" [590]:

While Turkey banned Israel from an international air force drill, arguing that Israel should not be allowed to participate while its planes are bombing the Gaza Strip [591], NATO

582 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1118235.html>

583 http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/world/2009-10/02/content_8762080.htm

584 <http://en.rian.ru/world/20091007/156377497.html>

585 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1119555.html>

586 <http://www.maannews.net/eng/ViewDetails.aspx?ID=230267>

587 <http://alethonews.blogspot.com/2009/10/informed-sources-abbas-advised-not-to.html>

588 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1119725.html>

589 <http://uruknet.com/index.php?p=m58659&hd=&size=1&l=e>

590 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1120118.html>

591 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1120206.html>

has no inhibitions to cooperate with the racist state: Israel to Join NATO Mediterranean Patrol as Part of War on Terror [592].

The Israeli comment to it all is ... 'No comment.' Netanyahu vows never to let Israelis be tried for war crimes [593]. Perhaps we shall consider it is just a normal Israeli way of life. The threat against Israeli politicians is obvious. The Israeli Minister of 'Defence,' Ehud Barak, visited Britain in the beginning of the month, and Palestinians in Britain required his arrest for war-crimes. After a day of delays and legal wrangling the bid failed on the grounds that Barak enjoyed diplomatic immunity from prosecution [594]. The same day, a Vice Premier cancelled UK visit over arrest fears; Pro-Palestinian groups had wanted Ya'alon put on trial for his role as IDF chief during the 2nd Intifada [595]. It is perhaps a chance to compare the Gaza-War with the South-African massacre in Sharpeville 1960, a crucial event in the fight against apartheid. The blockade against Israel already caused a decline of the Israeli export of 21% [596].

Following criticism over deferring action on Gaza war report, Abbas asked envoy to bring proposal back to UN on October 11 [597]. There, it was well received: only two days later, the UN Human Rights Council decided to debate Goldstone report – after all, they had commissioned it themselves. Still, there is no danger for Israeli war-criminals. The UN security should decide about further persecution, and its majority decision will, as mentioned above, be vetoed by Israel's American colony. Palestinian circles expressed that h Hopes that US President Barack Obama would breathe new life into a peace process with Israel have "evaporated" [598]. In Jerusalem, the ethnic cleansing goes on.

October 15, 2009

On October 16, the UN Human Rights Council [**HRC**] voted on the Goldstone Report, giving the Israeli prostitutes the occasion to show their loyalty. Whereas only Canada voted against the formation of an investigation of the alleged war-crimes in January, the majority was now less clear: 25 of the Council's 47 members voted in favour of endorsing the report. Another six voted against [U.S., Italy, Holland, Hungary, Slovakia and Ukraine] and 11 abstained [incl. Norway]. Further three simply did not participate in the vote. The French delegates joined Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's recent diplomatic

592 <http://politicaltheatrics.org/2009/10/13/israel-to-join-nato-mediterranean-patrol-as-part-of-war-on-terror/>

593 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1120248.html>

594 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/sep/29/ehud-barak-war-crimes-israel>

595 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1118866.html>

596 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/31/31258/1.html>

597 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1120248.html>

598 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/un-to-debate-goldstone-report-after-abbas-uturn-1802255.html>

attempts to lobby European counterparts, including Holland, Spain and Denmark, to back Israel's rejection [599].

American officials say Washington will likely exercise its veto power if report accusing Israel of war crimes in Gaza is brought to a Security Council vote [600]. Therefore, there is no point in involving the Security Council at all. The report is a matter for the general plenary session, where the cowards have no veto rights.

Various initiatives have been made to distract the civilized public's attention from Israel's crimes, which have blossomed from bad to worse under their present government. Here, German TV is filled up with Holocaust memories, as if 70 years old ethnic cleansing could be an excuse for present days. The war-drums for Iran are being moved in a propagandistic manner. And Netanyahu tries to change the rules of war [601] (retroactively, of course), thereby strangely supported by EU's Solana [602]. In the meantime, EU lawyers draw up list of IDF officers suspected of Gaza war crimes [603]. The Netherlands, Spain, Belgium, Britain and Norway have laws which allow the issuance of arrest warrants against foreign citizens suspected of war crimes.

October 29, 2009

The Goldstone-Deniers – November 2009

Michael Rivero found a good concept for the allies, who defended Israel's right to commit war-crimes, foremost American and European politicians: the Goldstone-deniers [604]. Ask your politicians: **are you a Goldstone-Denier?** It ought, more than historical Holocaust-Denial, to be punishable by law to stand up to present-day war-crimes.

In the meantime, the American Congress voted to back a resolution to condemn the Goldstone Gaza report [605] and simultaneously the EU started a new initiative, which is a list of "red lines" backed by 27 members of the EU and includes the assurance that the Goldstone report will not reach the Security Council or the International Criminal Court [606]. On November 5, the UN General Assembly adopted the Goldstone report with 118:14 votes [607]. Among those who voted against was Israel and its prostitutes USA, Canada, Australia, Italy, the Netherlands, Germany, Poland, Hungary, Slovakia, the

599 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1121610.html>

600 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3791110,00.html>

601 <http://haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1122327.html>

602 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1123034.html>

603 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1123814.html>

604 <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/goldstonedeniers.php>

605 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1125593.html>

606 <http://www.maannews.net/eng/ViewDetails.aspx?ID=236903>

607 <http://www.unmultimedia.org/radio/english/detail/85247.html>

Czech Republic Panama, Macedonia, Ukraine and some pacific states. 44 countries abstained, including the rest of EU and Russia.

APARTHEID

How to End It, Then and Now

Racism has infested the human race forever. In America, Africa and Australia, in particular, ethnic cleansing has altered the population in huge areas. After the second world-war, however, only two states have practiced aggressive ethnic cleansing through their laws, and only in one state does this disgrace remain, after the other – also by important actions from abroad – was cancelled toward the end of last century. The locals in the remaining racist country can hardly liberate themselves without foreign assistance. In order to achieve the best result, let us study the successful fight against the other.

Apartheid in South Africa

Apartheid (*separateness*) was a system of legal racial segregation in South Africa between 1948 and 1994 [This Wikipedia article is the basis for the first part of the current analysis 608].The "apartheid laws" were enacted following the 1948 South African election and subsequent declaration of "grand apartheid". Legislation classified inhabitants into racial groups ("white", "coloured", "Indian" and "black" in decreasing evaluation). From 1958, Blacks were deprived of their citizenship, legally becoming citizens of one of 10 tribally based homelands called *Bantustans*, of which 4 became nominally independent states. The government segregated education, medical care, and other public services, and provided black people with services inferior to those of whites.

In the 1960s South Africa had considerable economic growth: trade with Western countries grew, and investment from the United States, France and Britain poured in. Resistance among blacks had been crushed. It appeared that South Africa's security forces could handle any resistance to apartheid.

In 1974, resistance to apartheid was encouraged by Portugal's withdrawal from Mozambique and Angola. South African troops withdrew from Angola in early 1976, failing to prevent the liberation forces from gaining power there, and black students in South Africa celebrated a victory of black liberation over white resistance.

608 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_African_apartheid

In 1978; Pieter Willem Botha became Prime Minister. The economy had turned sluggish. The new government noted that it was spending too much money trying to maintain the segregated homelands that had been created for blacks and the homelands were proving to be uneconomic.

The anti-apartheid movements in the United States and Europe were gaining support for boycotts against South Africa, for the withdrawal of U.S. firms from South Africa and for the release of Mandela. South Africa was becoming an outlaw in the world community of nations. Investing in South Africa by Americans and others was coming to an end and an active policy of *disinvestment* ensued. The then Shell BP used to circumvent the oil embargo on the apartheid regime by buying crude oil from Nigeria and transferring the crude oil from their ship to oil tankers headed for apartheid South Africa. This was done outside Nigeria's territorial waters. When Nigeria found out, Shell BP was nationalized. In retaliation, Margaret Thatcher's government introduced visa requirements for Nigerians visiting United Kingdom. This was in retaliation for Nigeria refusing to pay any compensation for the nationalization. Also many South Africans attended schools in Nigeria.

In the early 1980s, Botha's National Party [**NP**] government started to recognise the inevitability of the need to reform apartheid. Early reforms were driven by a combination of internal violence, international condemnation, changes within the National Party's constituency, and changing demographics—whites constituted now only 16% of the total population (down from 20%).

In 1983, a new constitution was passed implementing a so-called *Tricameral Parliament*, giving coloureds and Indians voting rights and parliamentary representation in separate houses - the House of Assembly (178 members) for whites, the House of Representatives (85 members) for coloureds and the House of Delegates (45 members) for Indians. Each House handled laws pertaining to its racial group's "own affairs", including health, education and other community issues. All laws relating to "general affairs" (matters such as defence, industry, taxation and Black affairs) were handled by a cabinet made up of representatives from all three houses, where the ruling party in the white House of Assembly had an unassailable numerical advantage. Blacks, although making up the majority of the population, were excluded from representation; they remained nominal citizens of their homelands. The first Tricameral elections were largely boycotted by Coloured and Indian voters, amid widespread rioting

By 1987, the growth of South Africa's economy had dropped to among the lowest rate in the world, and the ban on South African participation in international sporting events was frustrating many whites in South Africa.

In 1990, the new President Frederik Willem de Klerk began negotiations to end apartheid. He announced that he would repeal discriminatory laws and lift the 30-year ban on leading anti-apartheid groups. The Land Act was brought to an end. De Klerk also

made his first public commitment to release jailed African National Congress [**ANC**] leader Nelson Mandela, to return to press freedom and to suspend the death penalty. Elections in 1994, the first in South Africa with universal suffrage, were won by ANC with absolute majority. From 1990 to 1996 the legal apparatus of apartheid was abolished. It was demanded that before negotiations between the NP and the ANC commenced, political prisoners would be freed and all exiles allowed to return.

There were fears that the change of power in South Africa would be violent. To avoid this, it was essential that a peaceful resolution between all parties be reached. In December 1991, the Convention for a Democratic South Africa [**CODESA**] began negotiations on the formation of a multiracial transitional government and a new constitution extending political rights to all groups. CODESA adopted a Declaration of Intent and committed itself to an "undivided South Africa".

Persistent violence added to the tension during the negotiations. This was due mostly to the intense rivalry between the Inkatha Freedom Party [**IFP**] and the ANC and the eruption of some traditional tribal and local rivalry's between the historical tribal affinities. Mandela argued that de Klerk, as head of state, was responsible for bringing an end to the bloodshed. He also accused the South African police of inciting the ANC-IFP violence. This formed the basis for ANC's withdrawal from the negotiations, and the CODESA forum broke down completely at this stage.

Right-wing violence also added to the hostilities of this period. In addition to the continuing "black-on-black" violence, there were a number of attacks on white civilians by the "Azanian People's Liberation Army."

In 1993, de Klerk and Mandela were jointly awarded the Nobel Peace Prize "for their work for the peaceful termination of the apartheid regime, and for laying the foundations for a new democratic South Africa".

It is reasonable to end this presentation by de Klerk's statement: "I apologise in my capacity as leader of the NP to the millions who suffered wrenching disruption of forced removals; who suffered the shame of being arrested for pass law offences; who over the decades suffered the indignities and humiliation of racial discrimination" [609]. May it serve as model for others who owe an apology?

The Only Apartheid State in the 3rd Millennium

Of course, you have already guessed, which state I am referring to. We are just about to forget, which unjust fullness we are about to commit in our search for pragmatic solutions to the 'Palestine Problem' which in legislation goes back to the same year as the South African Apartheid. Both have deeper roots of ethnic cleansing.

609 De Klerk apologises again for apartheid. South African Press Association. May 14, 1997.

It has been said that no Israeli premier can survive the sudden removal of 500,000 Israeli from the West Bank and East Jerusalem. But then, let us find another solution, bearing in mind that we are talking of almost half a million thieves, living on stolen land (and if they bought it from the Israeli government, it is still land which has been stolen from their Palestinian proprietors). Let it here be admitted that a few – very few indeed – have obtained their living room directly from their original owners. If it were more, it would facilitate a solution. Worse, some (most?) of the settlers act as virtual criminals toward the suppressed race and is supported by some (most?) Israeli officials and politicians when doing so.

We have been talking about a Palestinian State on the West Bank and Gaza Strip as the land, Israel conquered in 1967. If the Israeli settlements should be tolerated there, possibly within their apartheid walls and Jews-only means of transportation, it would be a non-viable state, quite similar to the *Bantustans* of the first apartheid regime. The Palestinians (possibly even those presently with an Israeli passport) would be assigned to these homelands, while the refugees and the forcefully abducted remain in their camps abroad. Possibly, some of the homeland politicians, intoxicated by their own political power, will even disturb negotiations for a final solution, as it happened in South Africa, and there will definitely be further terror from the present master race. No, let us better stop talking about the amputated Palestinian State. A two-state solution is a support of the Israeli ethnic cleansing.

What the decline of the first apartheid further learn us is, that boycott and divestment can be effective. Certainly, Israeli academics and sportier will feel it unjustified to be excluded from International gatherings, but it is necessary to isolate the whole nation, as it was necessary then in South Africa. To this comes the persecution of the Israeli war criminals. Let us not forget that the Ghetto of Gaza remains in blockade after the genocide action in 2008-9, with the ruins left to restore. The money for it was granted after Israel's war, but the area remains closed for reconstruction.

There are important differences between present Israel and South Africa of the past. The Racist State of today enjoys – strangely enough – enormous support in North America, Europe and Australia. This must be encountered simultaneously, and it will certainly be no easy task. That, however, is no reason not to fulfil our moral obligations.

February 14, 2010

Pirates attack the Gaza Freedom Flotilla

The Gaza freedom flotilla consisted of 9 ships, which started from Greece and Turkey and met at Cyprus. There, Israeli agents managed to sabotage three of them, but the remaining six sailed out towards Gaza with ~700 passengers and 10,000 tons of supplies. The Gaza strip has been subject to a strong Israeli blockade since mid-June 2007, and the Israeli government only allow a limited supply, in volume currently comprising only 23% of the pre-blockade amounts and in quality 0% of many essential supplies (such as building materials, paper and many foodstuffs). Gaza was totally destroyed by Israeli Wars in May-June 2006 and December 2008-January 2009 so thousands of the 1.5 million inhabitants ('prisoners') are living in tents. Many Arab states have offered reconstruction (the masters of destruction of course not), but the Israeli state supplies its catalogue of war-crimes with this, in many aspects a copy of the Warsaw Ghetto during WWII. The flotilla succeeded to make aware of this misery, not the least because of the incredibly brutal and stupid reaction of the Israelis.

The Zionist state attacked on May 31, 2010, shortly after four a.m., when it was still dark. They had previously announced that they would do so, but the vessels were far out in International waters (>90 sea miles from the coast where Israel defines its waters by 68 miles. Israel has admitted that the attack took place in neutral waters, but what about it? They anyhow feel free to display their warfare-games where- and whenever the supremacist feel like it. To other nations, it was felt as an act of piracy.

The five smaller boats were boarded by Israeli Zodiac boats. That boarding occurred with all the crew threatened at gun-point but otherwise uneventful. The big passenger ship, MV *Marmara*, was attacked differently. According to the pirates, the soldiers were placed onboard the sporty way, descending along ropes from helicopters and then attacked by fanatic passengers and thereby shot in self-defence. The passenger's tale is a different one: Before a single soldier had landed on the ship, shots were fired and smoke- and gas-bombs were thrown aboard. "Israeli aircraft were trying to land on the *Marmara* and they were shooting people on the deck who were in their way. Three people were shot in the head and died instantly so everyone started taking cover." There was indeed some opposition, as pirates must expect to meet, but with nothing more offensive as sticks. The other side used automatic weapons, and at least nine, possibly as many as twenty of the civilians on board and up to fifty wounded, six of them seriously. Some of the volunteers suggested that the Israelis willingly had killed people to exert an effect on future such expeditions. Among the dead, eight were Turkish and one American. Since also one of the other boats attacked by the pirates in

international waters, one might expect a strong reaction from the American government; instead, the reaction was a confirmation of who really governs the USA: it prevented (as usual) a condemnation of the Israeli masters at the Security Council. After taking over control, all ships were guided towards the Israeli port of Ashdod.

Once landed, all passengers, backbend and blindfolded, were taken off the ship. The survivors from Marmara had already been ordered to sit down on the deck during their several hour travels. "Nobody was allowed to stand up, nobody was allowed to go to the toilet," one of the said, adding that the Israeli forces would refuse permission until after the civilians had begged and pleaded several times. Upon their arrival, the activists were forced to sign a statement in Hebrew which the volunteers generally did not understand. They were then given another paper and were pressured to confirm that they agreed to being deported from Israel on charges of illegal entry. Those who signed were repatriated soon, the others were interrogated and then sent to different Israeli prisons. It was perhaps the intention to keep the foreigners in jail for a longer time, but the strong international reaction (except, as mentioned, the American) surprised the Zionists, so that they let everybody leave the country – as a rule, campaigners from countries which do not recognize Israel were sent on buses to Jordan while others were sent to Istanbul on Turkish airline planes. The four Palestinians are kept in jail, probably for a long time, while an unknown amount of people are still in hospitals.

It deserves mention, that all luggage, in particular all laptops, cameras and mobiles were confiscated. This secures that the film clips found on the Internet tell the story from the pirates' viewpoint.

The international reaction was determined: within hours, several European countries (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, France, Greece, Ireland, Norway, Spain and Sweden) called the Israeli ambassadors for report. Turkey and Nicaragua was withdrawing their.

3.6.2010

The One-State Solution

In Western Europe, there seem to be a consensus that the future of Palestine should lie in a two-state solution, whereby one state is an Arab Palestine, formed by the so-called West-Bank (which includes Jerusalem) and the Gaza-Strip, and the Rest of the former British Mandate Palestine should be allocated to the present State of Israel. The border between the two areas is termed the Green Line. The Israeli part, it is stated, would like to talk; since both areas have been under complete Israeli control since 1967, such talk could have been pretty advanced, had the Jewish part really wished to bring it to a sensible end. However, even a superficial analysis demonstrates the Israeli position as gaining time by seemingly endless talks which can never be peacefully ended – simply because there is no end to the Israeli demands to the West Bank short of it all, whereas there is no clear indication to their plans about the Gaza-Strip – anyhow barely liveable as a sole unity.

With clarity that any talk about a two-state solution supports the Zionist position of abusing that for further silent conquest of the area. That leaves a sensible observer only to consider a one-state solution, without letting oneself being impressed about Israeli promises about not making any advances in this direction.

Endless Talks, Dishonest Intentions

After the 1967-War, Israel included East-Jerusalem (a designation that includes the old city inside the walls) into the state, a condition which the present government confirmed this year against the position of the rest of the world an opinion Israel never cared about. Then Israel would certainly not desist of the Jordan Valley and the great settlement blocks (*Ariel*, *Gush Etzion* and *Ma'aleh Adumim* which could the West Bank in two). Then there is the Apartheid Wall, which was not created in order soon to disrupt. Since 2001, this terrible construct disfigures the West Bank, both North and South part. Then the Netanyahu-government came with an innocently sounding declaration, that also *Nablus*, *Hebron* and *Bethlehem* shall receive attention in the heritage project, which message the Palestinians correctly interpreted as declaration of eternal influence. Then comes the question, if the present state of Israel could survive to call 100,000 aggressive settlers back (of the 500.000 presently enlarging the Jewish state behind the green line). According to a recent (July 2010) report from the Israeli Human Rights Organisation B'Tselem, and based on official Israeli documents, settlers have by now conquered 42%

of the West Bank, of which, in turn, 21% were stolen private Palestinian land [610], meaning that the remaining 79% were bought from the Israeli state, which also had stolen it from the Palestinians (the report actually mentions 66%). It is worth noting that the proclamations in Hebrew toward the Jewish population is different than that in English meant for the foreigners, not only what the language is concerned.

The Racist State

Even before the Israeli state's creation, ethnic cleansing of Palestine was begun by the then Jewish minority [611]. The last year has shown acceleration of this process [612], which was already sharpened during the reign of Ariel Sharon. The racial discrimination, already extreme towards Palestinians of the West Bank, is also deteriorating by non-Jews with an Israeli passport. In Jerusalem, the residence permission is revoked for thousands of Palestinians annually. The tragedy of Gaza – to be compared only to the Ghetto of Warsaw during the second world-war – has been emphasized worldwide, without significant influence on the Israeli government; the strangulation of the strip is a tragedy to which the world has shown insufficient response.

In contrast to the maltreatment of the Palestinians, which shall not be described in details here, is the attitude towards Jews of the entire World: Jews are welcomed in each part of the state and its colonies (except Gaza). In the settlements, they must be considered criminal (living on stolen soil, frequent aggressive behaviour towards the Palestinian neighbours) and they are often openly armed. The strange phenomenon is, that Jewish settlers are considered Israelis, even when they live outside what even Israel officially admits to be the proper State; thus they are also given permission to vote, candidate or even live as ministers in what they call 'the Territories' (i.e.: the colonies). Only in a small part of the West Bank, the A-zone of the Oslo Agreement, can some Palestinians decide what other Palestinians may build, else they can decide upon virtually nothing. This discrimination borders to a condition of slavery. However, this discrimination also allows for the conclusion, that the whole area must be considered a single unity (call it Israel or Palestine or something else), in which *all* inhabitants must be given equal voting and other civil rights.

The End of the Jewish State

Religiously ruled states are becoming a rarity in the Third Millennium. Outside the Middle East, you cannot find it any longer (I do not consider the Vatican a 'State'). Even the

610 <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/rights-group-israeli-settlements-control-42-percent-of-west-bank-1.300303>

611 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Ethnic-Cleansing-Palestine.pdf>

612 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Living_Conditions_in_the_Apartheid_State.pdf

Arab World is dominated by democratic or pseudo-democratic states, and only a few rely on the Islamic Jurisdiction's medieval tradition, confronted by the Stone Age reflected in Israel, but unfortunately supported by computers and advanced weapons. The one-state solution, as has been practically realized by the Zionists, eventually calls for a democracy (something Israel has always – erroneously – claimed to be), where the inhabitants can worship any religion they care (including none if so desired), as long as they do not disturb their neighbours doing so. A Jewish state (understood as a state in which Jews enjoy special privileges) is therefore as impossible as an Islamic state for the same area. Of course, this is only a dream, at present, or an ideological target for a distant future.

The United Nations General Assembly must revoke the wrongful decision of 1947 to participate the Mandate of Palestine since Israel in the preceding 62 years have only committed grave crimes against part of its population, wiped off Palestine from the map and anyhow ignored a large number of resolutions of the UN. Whether Israel itself retracts or is excluded from the UN, does not really matter, both is a natural consequence of the revocation. The new mixed Palestinian/Jewish unity state will then (later) be expected to find its way to the International community, which may by then be dealing with other problems than Israeli-stimulated warfares.

Back to Brooklyn

Does this futuristic dream appear too naive to be carried out? It is certainly not easy, but nothing is in this region. A non-viable 'two-state solution,' understood as a conglomerate of Vatican-sized unities behind the high walls of the Apartheid State, appears to be less realistic. Besides, we shall not be afraid to pronounce injustice with its proper word.

The biggest problem in a future solution to the Palestinian Mandate is found among the fugitives of the ethnic cleansing since 1947, to be found in fugitive camps, particularly in Jordan, Syria, Gaza and the West Bank, but also spread over other the world. Finding a place for them forces us to consider a special part of the area's population which is rather easy to identify: the settlers who arrived from abroad (particularly USA and Russia) and now live on stolen soil (whether they 'bought' it from the Israeli state is uninteresting in this connection). The new state has no place for thieves, their citizenship must be revoked. Compensation can only be considered if their home is given up intact. Yes, this will result in trouble, but even now, the Israeli settlers have a high criminal potential, and they pose a hazard to any other solution than the racist state, they are working so hard for.

Important is, that there is a considerable part of the Jews in Israel who are open to co-existence with the original inhabitants of the state. They are probably in minority now but along with the Palestinians, they can influence the development of the state positively. Essential is support from abroad, including the measures (BDS = boycott,

divestment & sanction of the racist state). The apartheid regiment of South Africa was overthrown [613] – why not also work for it in Israel?

De-Zionization

This is in sharp contrast to the support, the same state currently gets from nations which considers themselves democracies with a humanistic basis; nations in which words as discrimination, racism and ethnic cleansing describe the most disgusting crimes – unless these are committed by our 'friends and allies.' In that case, it is called anti-Semitism to use an appropriate description. How have we sunk so deeply?

It is a long process, the 'Zionization,' which prostitutes the so-called 'Western World' – Europe, Australia with New Zealand and in particular North America (USA & Canada). Earlier, also Russia was a prominent target for global Zionisation, as demonstrated by Solzhenitsyn [614]. After the collapse of the Soviet Union, this process was planned to commence, and in an extreme short time-span, the regiment of Boris Jelzin was infested by Jewish oligarchs, who gathered incredible wealth from nothing. Fortunately for the Russians, the successor cleaned up among them.

"Where the money is, you find the Jews," said a French woman and was promptly accused of anti-Semitism. She had forgotten to mention, that most Jews are not wealthy. Whether it had helped her to emphasize that is doubtful. Reversely, Jews are crowded among bankers, media moguls, politicians, lawyers and physicians, just as Solzhenitsyn described. Zionism was hardly a problem for the old Russia and the Soviet Union, but after its collapse, Russia was both haunted by some who stayed (the before-mentioned Oligarchs) and the sudden 'brain-drainage' of many who left.

With a mixture of economic influence, media censorship and political influence, not just the Jews but the Zionists are affecting the World for their (at least currently) small but militant country. The adhesion to their masters among North-American politicians is, seen with a Europeans eyes, extreme, and the devotion for Israel simply ridiculous. Without any emergency, both chambers of the American congress voted for a loyalty declaration with some 75% of the members. It is feared by some and expected by many that USA (and with it possibly all other NATO-states) will be drawn into the Zionists war with Iran – so far only a war of words [615]. While the selected people's state becomes several billions \$ annually and other wars are fought on their behalf with great losses, USA is facing collapse with high unemployment rate, widespread homelessness, broad economic crisis, faltering civil rights, obvious crimes in high offices – in short, on the

613 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Apartheid.pdf>

614 http://www.schou.de/literature/200_years_together.pdf

615 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums%20Against%20Iran.pdf>

brink of revolution against the billionaires society, and we can only hope it will pass along without precipitating real anti-Semitism against the dominating race.

The Advantages for the Jews

A restructured Palestinian-Israeli State, liberated from the most criminal popular layer (the present settlers) may also for its future Jewish inhabitants offer significant advantages, although it would be naive to expect them from one day to the next. The present world record compulsory military service can be drastically reduced. Many Jews dream of living in peace with their neighbours, a dream which may then come true. The principle of one law for everybody in the state, uniformly handled towards everybody, should be carried out as in Nations whose friendship Israel currently seeks.

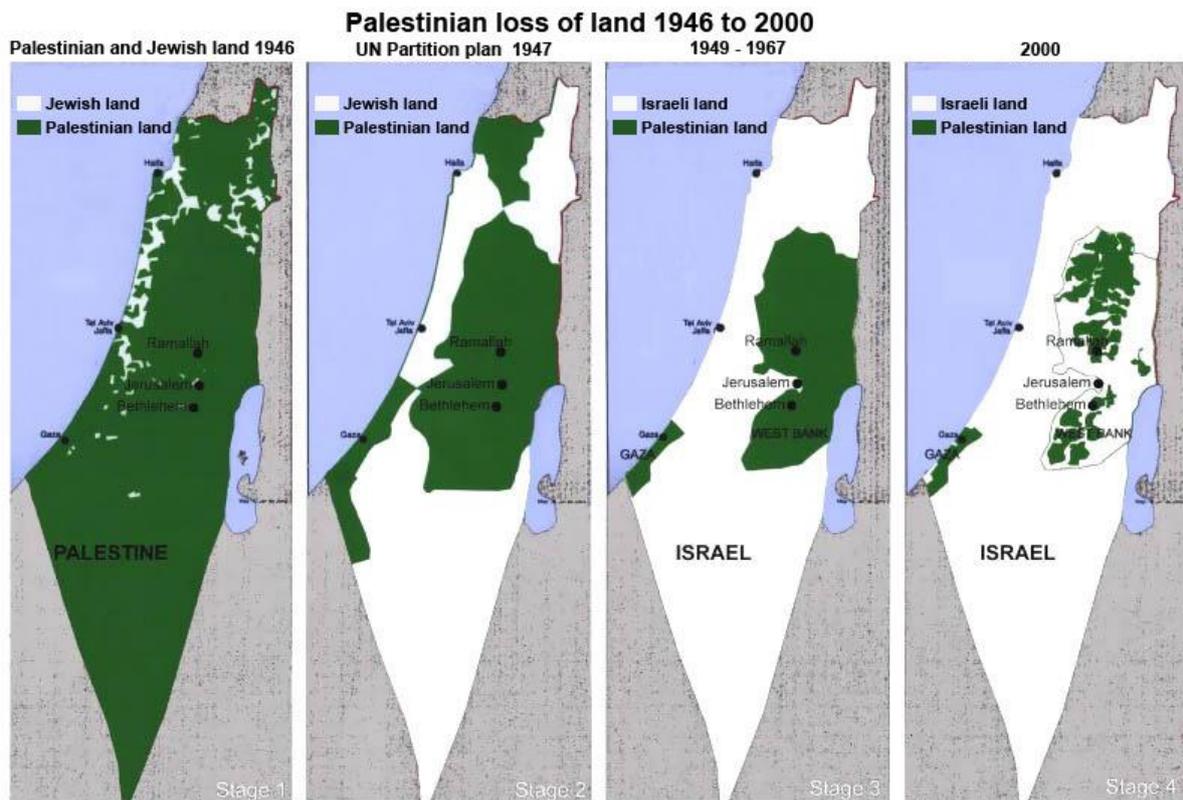
Conclusion

Only in the one-state solution is it possible to find the prospects for peace. This can only be realized with participation from abroad and demands a transitional phase with revoke of the Jewish state (for non-adherence to the partition plan of 1947 and numerous UN-resolutions), persecution of selected war criminals, expatriation of illegal settlers to their native land and (probably the absolute precondition) de-Zionisation of the present regimes supportive states. We have work to do!

07.07.10

The Conquest of Palestine

Since the end of the 19th Century, mostly European and American Jews have attempted to conquer Palestine. What was before 1880 practically void of Jews has now been practically (not yet officially) deleted from the map. It is the purpose here to describe how this happened.



The Diaspora

The term **Diaspora** (in Greek, *διασπορά* – "a scattering [of seeds]") refers to the movement of *any* population sharing common ethnic identity who were either forced to leave or voluntarily left their settled territory, and became residents in areas often far remote from the former. It is converse to the nomadic culture, and more appropriately linked with the creation of a group of refugees. However, while refugees may or may not ultimately settle in a new geographic location, the term Diaspora refers to a permanently displaced and relocated collective. It subsequently came to be used to refer



Palestine for Palestinians in 1866

interchangeably, but exclusively, to the historical movements of the dispersed ethnic population of Israel, the cultural development of that population, or the population itself. In that sense, it is used both concerning the Babylonian exile (607 BC) and that occurring in 70 AD by the Romans. Today it is more justified to consider the Palestinian Diaspora.

Ottoman Palestine

The end of the 19th century saw the beginning of Zionist immigration. Jews who migrated to Palestine in this wave came mostly from Eastern Europe and from Yemen. This wave of an estimated 25,000 Jews lasted 1881-1903. In a second wave, 1904-1914, 40,000 Jews immigrated. During the 19th century, the Ottoman Government employed the term *Ardh-u Filistin* (the 'Land of Palestine') in official correspondence, meaning for all intents and purposes the area to the west of the River Jordan which became 'Palestine' under the British in 1922".[[]

In the 1st World War, mainly the British conquered Palestine. The Arab population raised in 1920 against the increasing Jewish colonisation.

Zionism

Zionism is the international political movement that originally supported the (re)establishment of a homeland for the Jewish People in Palestine – after 1,900 years. Zionism is based on the foundation of historical ties and religious traditions linking the Jewish people to the Land of Israel. In as far as Zionism is a desire for return to a homeland, it could seem acceptable if it does not harm anybody already present in the area. The reality looks different: Jews claim a biblical right to Palestine. When considering this practice, regardless which theory may stay behind, it is justified to maintain that Zionism is an expression of racism, as the United Nations general assembly voted for in 1975 (annulled 1991). Zionism stand for the ethnic cleansing, that since 1947 has taken place towards the Arab population of Palestine (ongoing process), as brilliantly described in a recent book by an Israeli historian [616,617]. You can therefore tell the Zionist allies that they are supporting the racists.

The political movement was formally established by the Austro-Hungarian journalist Theodor Herzl in the late 19th century following the publication of his book '*Der Judenstaat*'. The movement seeks to encourage Jewish migration to the "Land of Israel" and was eventually successful in establishing Israel in 1948, as the homeland for the Jewish people. Today roughly 40% of the world's Jews live in Israel.

The Balfour Declaration

616 Ilan Pappé: The ethnic cleansing of Palestine, 2006

617 Ilan Pappé: Der ethnische Säuberung von Palästina, zweitausendundeins

The **Balfour Declaration of 1917** was a statement of policy – certainly not a binding treaty – by the British government stating that *"His Majesty's government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country."*

The declaration was made in a letter from Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour to Baron Walter Rothschild for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland. The letter further stated that the declaration is a sign of *"sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations."*

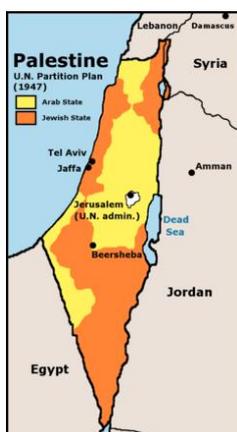
Overestimation of the importance of this non-obliging statement prompted Winston Churchill to the issue of a "White Paper" five years later, an "interpretation which His Majesty's Government place upon the Declaration of 1917." By now, there were 80,000 Jews in Palestine, as cited in the document, and a third of those had come in the short period of British government. The increase in Jewish population was foreseen, but only to an amount for which there was an economical basis.

The Second World War

It is slowly forgotten, that the 2nd World War was not primarily concerning anti-Semitism and any Jewish problem. The holocaust, the extermination of millions of Jews, is still discussed in many countries, while a discussion is blocked by the '6-million-Dogma' in others. Whatever the exact occurrences, the aftermath of the war opened for an uncontrolled immigration from Europe to Palestine, in turn leading to the creation of the State of Israel – and the State of Palestine – in 1948.

In 1944, the later Israeli Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion stated: "Zionism is a TRANSFER of the Jews. Regarding the TRANSFER of the [Palestinian] Arabs this is much easier than any other TRANSFER. There are Arab states in the vicinity ... and it is clear that if the [Palestinian] Arabs are removed [to these states] this will improve their condition and not the contrary."

The Formation of the State of Israel and the Nakba



In November 1947, the General Assembly of the United Nations adopted Resolution 181 concerning the future Government of Palestine' with a division of the country according to the plan left, with Jerusalem under UN administration. According to polls conducted in 1922, 1931 and 1945, Jewish population increased from 11% over 17% to 31%. Less than 6% of the country was owned by Jews in

1947. The new Jewish State was immediately involved in war with its Arab neighbours. Israel's Declaration of Independence of May 1948 cites the UN resolution among the items recognizing the right of the Jewish People to establish a state.

750,000 Palestinian Arabs fled in what is in Arabic termed the Nakba – most were expelled from their homes by Jewish forces. Others were terrorized of being made victims to a massacre like the one of Deir Yassin (April 9, 1948), a cooperation of Menachem Begin's Irgun and the Stern Gang. But the ethnic cleansing start from a definite plan towards the end of 1947, involving all sorts of crimes.

The borders of the State of Israel 1948-67 are now considered the **Green Line**. Israel has never defined any borders in a constitution.

The Six-Day War 1967

In May 1967, Egypt's president Nasser closed the Strait of Tiran for Israeli vessels to Eilat. Simultaneously, he expelled the UN troops and mobilized troops in Sinai. The signs stood on war, which led the Israeli forces to perform a preventive opening of the hostilities on June 5. The air-force of its neighbours was effectively destroyed, leading to Israeli superiority, subsequently used to make huge land conquest in the coming days. They also attacked an American war-ship, USS Liberty with unmarked planes on June 8, a false-flag assault with the purpose of involving USA against Egypt, nearly sinking the ship and causing heavy casualties. In spite of overwhelming indication of their bad intentions, the Israeli claim of mistaken identity was immediately accepted by the American government. Other allegations of Israeli war-crimes were made but until now, the winning part is never formally accused.

With the huge territorial accessions, Israel was left with the key to peace. They have shown no intentions to use it for this purpose. The conquest of Sinai, Gaza-Strip, Golan Heights, West Bank and East-Jerusalem has led to colonization in all areas, and only the first two Areas were later cleansed from Jewish settlements.

The Modern Settlement Movement

The conquest of Palestine is carried out by use of the settler movement and its unofficial support through the Israeli authorities. In Jerusalem, only Jewish-owned buildings are given building permits (whether for modernization or rebuilding), and regularly buildings are demolished with the argument, that they were erected without an Israeli building permit (which is always the case when the construction was dated before 1967). In the occupied territories, the technique is different: On a hilltop, some containers are placed, creating an illegal outpost. From there and nearby settlements, the legal owners are prevented from harvesting their land. When this was successful in three years, the land is transferred to the Israeli state according to the 'Absentee Property Law'. Other areas

were seized by the IDF for 'security purposes. In addition, the Israeli government used the absence of modern legal documents for the communal land as a legal basis for expropriating it.

Once expropriated (without compensation), the land is being sold exclusively and cheap to Jewish settlers, except what is used for building the Apartheid Wall (since 2001) or the settler-only roads. In spite of these advantages, an Israeli study revealed 2006 that 40% of the West Bank settlements were built on still private Palestinian soil. Generally, settler criminality is seldom punished, whereas Palestinians are suffering unbearable discrimination from the occupying forces. In this climate, an unsuspected behaviour of both parties is, of course, made impossible.

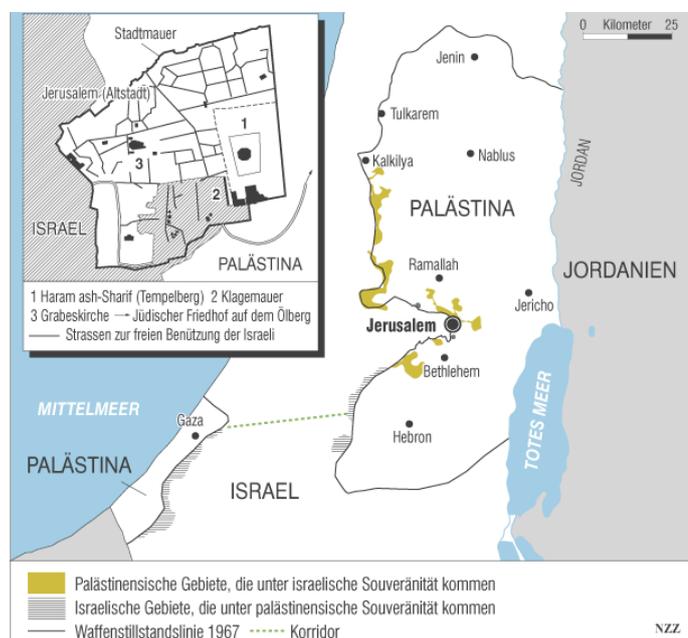
The Oslo Peace-Accord 1993

This was the first direct agreement between Israel and political representatives of Palestinians. It was intended to be a framework for the future relations between Israel and the Palestinians, when all outstanding final status issues between the two sides would be addressed and resolved in one agreement. Permanent issues such as *Jerusalem, Palestinian refugees, Israeli settlements, security and borders* were deliberately left to be decided at a later stage. Interim self-government was to be granted by Israel in phases.

The remaining content was meagre but at least gave rise to a Palestinian Authority, from which the demand for self-determination has been kept alive, in reaction to the continuing Jewish conquest.

The Geneva Peace-Accord 2003

In the absence of other Palestinian-Israeli agreements, the Geneva Peace Accord of 2003 deserves respect. It is a good opening for any other negotiations – and being refused from both official sides does not alter that status. These accords are the closest approach to a permanent settlement of the conflict to date. According to this agreement, Palestinians would be granted most of the territory captured from Jordan during the 1967 war by Israel. Israel would annex several densely populated areas near the Green Line (such as



Gush Etzion and *Ma'aleh Adumim* which will be connected to Jerusalem). Other cities (such as *Ariel*) and communities (such as *Hebron*) will be removed and their residents will be evicted (or granted Palestinian but not double citizenship). In return for areas annexed by Israel from the West Bank, the Palestinians would receive territory of equal area (but not quality) adjacent to the Gaza Strip. There was disagreement over the degree to which the Geneva Accord would oblige Israel to accept Palestinian refugees.

A poll carried out by Israeli and Palestinian organisations in December 2006 found support for the agreement running at about 50% among members of both communities

The Palestine Election 2006

On January 25, 2006, elections were held for the Palestinian Legislative Council (PLC). The elections had been demanded by an attentive outer world, but its result was not respected: Hamas 44% (74 seats) to Fatah 41% (45 seats) and various 14% (13 seats). So much for the democratic part of the show. Now, however, The European Union and the United States, pressed by Israel, remembered that they had classified Hamas as a terrorist organization for its refusal to recognize the state, which had always attempted to wipe Palestine off the map (it is more reasonable to designate the Israeli Government and several of its institutions as terrorist organizations). What then followed were anti-democratic tendencies at their worst: Israel arrested (and still keeps incarcerated) most Hamas parliamentarians, while Hamas and Fatah clashed in their respective strongholds – Hamas in Gaza and Fatah in part of the West-Bank.

The hypocrisy related reaction, 'we support democracy but only if our candidates win,' is supported by a majority of the parliamentarians in Europe and North Europe.

The End of Palestine

There can be no doubt that Israel aims at total conquest after ethnic cleansing of the remaining Palestine. Their tactic of endless 'peace-talks' is only part of this strategy. It is a heavy responsibility under these circumstances to consider Israel an ally. Conversely, the return to the stolen land of the Palestinian refugees must be supported by all honest humans, regardless their race. The broad support that Israel experiences in civilized countries is a symptom of serious malfunction in these countries, as reflected in other documents in this serial.

July 27, 2009

Rev. Sept. 3, 2009

Who Killed Rafiq Hariri

The first two pages of this script were written in 2005. New events prompted a revision.

The Hariri-Murder in Lebanon

We are leaving Iraq for consideration of the next target of Washington's terror-war: Syria. And the road goes through Beirut. Here, the former Prime Minister Hariri was killed in February 2005 by a terrific bomb explosion. It was claimed that the Syrian authorities were the masterminds behind the deed, and Syria retired from its 22-year-old military presence in Lebanon for reasons not easy to reconstruct but somehow relating to the International reaction to the killing. Perhaps stimulated by this success, international forces prepared to follow up with an investigation. The United Nations commissioned a German prosecutor, Dieter Mehlis, with the investigation.

Mehli's report was delivered around October 21, 2005; seven high-ranking Syrian officials, including President Bashar al-Assad's brother and brother-in-law, and their allies in Lebanon were accused of involvement in February assassination of the former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri [618]. In the last moment, some details of the report were concealed since Mr. Mehlis had not expected it to be made public – indeed, you could find it in complete text on the net the day after [619] – to which Jerusalem Post commented "It was not clear how Mehlis did not know that the report would be made public, when the whole world was preparing for weeks for the results of the report" [620].

Hariri was not just opposed to the Syrian military presence but also to the Israeli occupation of Lebanese land (the Shaba Farms) and the planned American airbase in



Professional killing, 2005

618 http://aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=9909

619 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/MehlisReport_DS.pdf

620

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1129540574971&pagename=JPost/JParticle/SHowFull>

Northern Lebanon.

Syria immediately rejected Mehli's report as false, unprofessional and politicised. This "put Syria on a collision course with the UN Security Council, where the United States, Britain and France have been laying the groundwork for crippling economic sanctions" [621]. And "The same order of events in the lead up to Iraq war is now being repeated with Syria: claims, forcing United Nations to impose sanctions, and then military action" [622].

I admit to being prejudiced, but how to act when you see the World throw itself into the whirlpool of repeated stupid accusations? Nobody asked the pressing question "*Cui bono?*" At least, the Syrians were not to profit from the Hariri murder. When he was killed, he had already stepped down as leader of the Lebanese government and he was not a threat to the Syrians at all. At least, it must be possible to pose a *hypothesis*: The real ones behind this crime are the ones profiting from it. We meet them here: Ephraim Halevy, former chief of Israel's Mossad espionage agency under Sharon, said it was not necessary to prove a direct involvement by Assad. "The head of the Syrian pyramid is Bashar Assad," Halevy told Israel Army Radio. "I don't think ... there is any doubt that this was an extensive and coordinated operation that was planned for many months. Lots of people from the Syrian elite were involved" [623]. And concerning one of the motives: "Establishing peace with Syria once would have been a top Israeli foreign-policy priority. Today, most of the Israeli defence establishment are less enthusiastic. They realize that peace with Syria would mean giving back most of the Golan Heights, which Israel captured in 1967" [624].

How to doubt the evidence presented by a German prosecutor? First we are helped by 'Der Spiegel,' which already on Oct. 23 stated that 'the prime witness in the UN report on Syria [Suheir al-Sadik] is a convicted criminal ... first he had claimed to have left Beirut in the month prior to the deed. Then, ... he admitted to having been involved in the implementation of the assassination. Apparently he had received money from a third party for his testimony. According to his brother, Sadik had called him from Paris in late summer and said, "I've become a millionaire!" '[625]. Who, then, bribed this doubtful witness to talk out against the Syrians? Certainly not the Syrians themselves. Finally, Dieter Mehlis played a non-glamorous role in the prosecution in Berlin 1996, 10 years

621 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,251-1836920,00.html>

622 http://aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=9894

623 <http://www.israelnewsagency.com/syriaisraeliranwarun7551021.html>

624 <http://www.jewishexponent.com/ViewArticle.asp?ArtID=1338>

625 <http://www.spiegel.de/politik/ausland/0,1518,381056,00.html>

after the assault on the restaurant 'La Belle,' in avoiding the main suspects from Mossad and CIA and instead accusing an innocent Libyan with the crime [626].

To understand further, it is necessary to go back to the site of the crime in Beirut on February 14, 2005. Hariri, who had become a very rich man, drove in an escort of several cars. This convoy was using jamming equipment, which would make remote control of a bomb impossible. However, the boom was ignited by means of a cable. "The bomb was placed underground, especially (since) the crater was so huge," said Hisham Jaber, a retired brigadier general. "Even a car with 1,000 kilograms of TNT wouldn't create such a crater" [627]. A unique photograph handed to The Independent in Beirut taken ~ 36 hours before the bombing shows a drain cover in the road at the exact spot where the explosion was to tear a 30-ft crater in the road [628]. It was a huge explosion, 20 people died, among them Hariri (the news agencies long ago stopped talking about the other 19). The bomb had the explosive power of ~600 kg of dynamite. "This is the work of an intelligence service, not a small group," said Rime Allaf, Middle East analyst at London's Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same day [629], to be confirmed by other recognitions soon to be made. It was the biggest blast in Beirut since the civil war in the eighties.

Most probably, Mossad is behind the crime, but a virtual proof will hardly be found. The Americans would have the motive, too, but hardly master the technique. Syria is certainly not to blame, although they will expectedly be carrying the consequences. It is thus a typical, probably also successful false-flag operation, fulfilling the motto of Mossad: "By way of deception thou shalt make war."

2005

Hezbollah – Culprit or Detective?

Having obtained the Syrian leave from Lebanon (but failing to find evidence against anybody, including four Syrian generals, incarcerated for years), UN turned its 'suspicion' against another of Israel's arch foes, Hezbollah, stimulated by the German magazine 'der Spiegel' in 2009. They may have regretted it now, since Sheik Nasrallah reacted by presenting further evidences than the above discussed for an Israeli paternity to the murder. He was able to demonstrate this - by means of their own video footage. Israeli spy plane evidence that shows the Israelis were closely monitoring Hariri's route on the day he was killed in Beirut [630]. Unknown to the Israelis, Hezbollah was able to hack

626 <http://www.wsws.org/news/1998/aug1998/bomb1-a27.shtml>

627 http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/ap/20050219/ap_on_re_mi_ea/lebanon_hariri_6

628 <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article8262.htm>

629 <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article8060.htm>

630 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hU2C0KtaO-o>

the encrypted signals since more than a decade. He proved it by showing Israeli videos, again from unmanned spy planes, from a failed commando-raid 1997.

In this operation, Israeli commando soldiers landed from the sea-side in the night (as usual). The unusual was, that Hezbollah knew exactly, which route the attackers would soon follow; previous spy-flights by unmanned aerial vehicles [UAV], as drones nowadays are called, resulted in encrypted video-footage, which was sent to Israel but also intercepted and hacked by Hezbollah. They knew where to wait for the intruders and caused them a sensible defeat, claiming 12 soldier's death and 4 with serious wounds [631].

In addition, Nasrallah raised the case of Ghassan Jidd, an Israeli agent who fled the country in 2009. Hezbollah has evidence that Jidd was in the St. George area on February 13, 2005, a day before Hariri's killing [632]. Also other Israeli agents were cited.

Nasrallah said other information held by Hezbollah would remain secret for now, but could become public if the need arose. Interest has been expressed from UN-commission investigating the Hariri-murder. Hezbollah transferred the evidence to the Lebanese government on August 14 (Wrongly designated a terrorist-entity by the UN, Hezbollah has no direct connection to the UN). "This isn't definitive proof," Nasrallah said, "but it opens up new horizons for the investigations."

Having already assumed (2005 writing), that only Mossad has the ability to carry out this assault, and only Israel profited from it, my personal conclusion is clear; the evidence from Nasrallah adds to the existing hypothesis. However, I don't think we shall even know who pulled the trigger. The only man who could have been personal responsible, was the contemporary Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon – a devoted war criminal, creator of the apartheid wall and already suspected for the mysterious death of Yasser Arafat, - but he is out of reach for an earthly judgment.

Quite another question is, if the UN commission is neutral for evaluation of the available evidence. The pro-Zionist governments of USA, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and most of the countries in Europe make us fear the worst influence may be met.

August 15, 2010

631 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lr2GiSfV7ug>

632 http://www.dailystar.com.lb/article.asp?edition_id=1&categ_id=2&article_id=118041#axzz0wC98BzHI

Anti-Semitism – What’s in a Word?

In the old days, an Anti-Semite was a racist who hated Jews. Things have changed: today it is an anti-racist, who is hated by Jews (who may, therefore, also be called Anti-Semites).

The concept of **Anti-Semitism** could give rise to a longer thesis from me and has done so from others. Time restrictions force me to a rather short statement, void of all the discrete variations of shadows which gives the concept an obviously eternal actuality.

At first, who are the opponents? Classically, the front is made up between Caucasians (the Nazi word is Arians) on one side and Jews on the other. Taken both together reveals a minority in the World’s population, but that may be explained by traditional European thinking, which did not even count the original inhabitants of other continents worthy consideration. And Semites are not just Jews, according to the Old Testament, the family deriving from Noah’s son Sem also includes the Arabs.

So in that sense, the word would stand for a simple racism, going back to the well-established feeling that “we are the best.” Besides, it opens the consideration of reverse sentiments which, however, I shall comment upon later. But for the first, I shall consider the traditional aspect, Caucasians vs. Jews, since that reflects the everyday challenge.

Undoubtedly, there exist an open **Anti-Semitism** and there is an undercover one. An open one is what you may find in primitive circles, such as neo-Nazi, but apart from that, it is difficult to find real open **Anti-Semitism** anywhere – according to my sense. Obviously not according to others. In Germany, where I live now, the concept is used to another scale. It touches the criticism of anything Jewish and is therefore also abused by some Jews to achieve a “Jester’s Liberty” (“Narrenfreiheit” – if you criticize me, you are an **Anti-Semite**). Which may again give further rise to the hidden type. For that reason, it was good to hear the warning from American Jews against such “Narrenfreiheit,” to prevent the recurrence of real **Anti-Semitism**. In Germany, however, such a warning would suffice to stamp even a Jew as an **Anti-Semite**.

The undercover **Anti-Semitism** is a difficult concept, hardly possible to erase with words. It is so much undercover, that those exerting it are not really aware of it themselves – and, of course, there are much broader interpretations, how this can be understood. To the perception of many Jews, I may myself be a victim of such, for which it may not help swearing that I despise any racism, be it towards Indians, Negroid, Chinese or other non-Caucasian races. Being consequent in this view, I also despise racism from Jews against others, for which I acknowledge being called a bad boy or worse (**Anti-Semite**), without accepting the justification of such a designation. But that leads to my final consideration.

It is incredible to realize that some of those happily using the term anti-Semitism are themselves exerting racial distinctions, giving Jews certain privileges towards others. For that, I am not thoroughly informed, but it is obvious that the current state of Israel is practising such racism. I see it as a simple duty to protest against it, call me an **Anti-Semite** if you care. To which degree the Israeli settlers are racists, I can only guess, but I anyhow consider them (and their government) thoroughly criminal. Such criminal behaviour, and its defence by some Jews, poses the biggest danger for a new wave of **Anti-Semitism**.

Jan. 4th, 2004

Untreatable Parasitism

Definition:

The substantive of this essay/documentary is a biological concept, here the definition from Wikipedia: **Parasitism** is one version of symbiosis ("living together"), a phenomenon in which two organisms which are phylogenetically unrelated co-exist over a prolonged period of time, usually the lifetime of one of the individuals. The requirement for a prolonged interaction precludes predatory or episodic interactions (such as a mosquito feeding on a host), which are usually not seen as symbiotic relationships [633]. I have transferred this phenomenon to the political phenomenon, in which a small nation has conquered the ruling organ of a big country and is now sucking out its resources in a shameless, open way. What makes this be regarded untreatable, and this article as utterly dangerous to its author, is the openness with which this process is carried out.

The Phenomenon:

The parasite in this connection is Israel, the host organism the USA. Symptoms of the 'disease' is the transferral of American soldiers to fight part of Israel's war, the political support of the Apartheid State in global organizations and the transferral of immense amount of money and material to this increasingly rich state while an increasing number of Americans suffer from a steadily deteriorating social system. Beside delivering immense resources to the parasite, the political system of USA favours the rich inhabitants of its own nation in what since 2001 has sensibly moved towards a dictatorship.

The influence is obtained by using a weakness of the political system in the USA. There are effectively only two parties (some talk of two rightist fractions of a one-party system), and they are favoured by a registration system. By a comparatively small expense (as measured by the aid to Israel), the vast majority of both chambers of the congress are corrupted directly and indirectly – the last term referring to the threat of support to the political opponents if they fail to vote for Israel. It is important to notice, that this corruption affects almost all members of the senate and the vast amount of the representatives. Most visual is the disease in the presidential candidates. The Israeli



Who is then worse for America?

paper Haaretz may be right to ask, "Which candidate is best for Israel," but the American press, rather than bringing the same question, should then ask, "Which of them is best for America?"

Haaretz continues with a large contest among the potential or official presidential candidates of their loyalty to Israel by a 10 point scale [634] (next page). It is indeed interesting to see the arguments cited there. Interesting is also a listing of the official 'support' which the official lobbying organization AIPAC delivers to members of the congress [635]. In other countries you would talk about corruption. Indeed, the new congress seemed concerned about corruption and decided upon limitations. Then, the indoctrination travels to Israel were exempted [636].

American politicians can enjoy membership in the 'joint Senate-Knesset committee' [637]. AIPAC has an annual budget of \$55 million dollars, a paid membership of more than 125,000 and a full time paid staff of 122. The number of Zionist Jews in Congress has raised from 26 to 31 in November 2006, is the largest pro-Israel contingent elected to Congress in American history. Seven of the eleven key subcommittees in Congress, dealing with the Middle East, Intelligence and Appropriations, are now securely under Israel's control [638]. It is interesting that measured by the value of the American aid to Israel, the amount of money used for corruption is tiny, less than 1%. You can talk about a good investment.

The direct money transfer is in the range of 3 billion \$ annually. To that must be added a supply of military equipment, partly presented, partly given on credits which are silently abolished. Squads of immensely expensive F16 jet fighters are transferred to Israel as 'used equipment' for a fraction of their value. 2001-04, the Pentagon comptroller Dov Zakheim, an ordained rabbi and a dual Israeli-American citizen, is suspected of shovelling immense amounts of military material to his preferred nation. Israel has a strong control over the American army and its supplies. When once the American claimed they were unable to deliver certain ammunition, the Israelis replied that there were a defined number of rounds in a deposit at Hawaii.

The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) constitutes an important part of the modern thought police. Any bleak resistance to the Israeli superiority is labelled 'Anti-Semitism,' a condemnation to which also Jews are not safe. Even a Jewish author, who died in Auschwitz, has been labelled anti-Semite [639]. Permit me to state, that I am not an anti-Semite – on the contrary, I am a vigorous opponent of racism (which includes Zionism).

634 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/rosnerPage.jhtml>

635 http://www.wrmea.com/archives/May-June_2006/0605031.html

636 <http://www.wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/673>

637 <http://web.israelinsider.com/bin/en.jsp?enLastAction=null&enDispWho=Article%5E10708&enPage=BriefPage&enDisplay=view&enDispWhat=object&enZone=Briefs&>

638 <http://www.counterpunch.org/lamb02262007.html>

639 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Books/comment/story/0,,2018357,00.html>

The newly elected, democratically dominated American parliament failed in expressing their electors will in retracting the soldiers from Iraq and start impeachment procedures towards the criminal administration. Worse, on the AIPAC congress in March 2007, the Democratic leadership decided *not* to include language that would have prevented Bush from attacking Iran without Congressional authorization [640,641]. They agreed to remove the requirement concerning Iran after conservative Democrats as well as other lawmakers worried about its possible impact on Israel. Now, the constitution (which Bush anyhow does not care about) requires Congressional approval for a war and what exactly was said, is obscure to me. Between the lines, however, it seems that the Democrats have sent the message to Bush that he does not need Congressional approval to attack Iran, as required by the Constitution, because it is in Israel's best interest. In the meantime, we are waiting for a false-flag action in the Persian Gulf or for an Israeli air attack, which will draw US and its NATO allies fully into a new warfare. Bush may, of course, also decide a so-called 'pre-emptive action,' involving a nuclear attack on Iran, since this (strangely) can be done without political support. The resulting warfare thus only started as Iran hit back [642].

How to Liberate USA from Colonial Power?

Possibly, the Congress will borrow 5 billion \$ from China to enable support to their aggressive colonial power [643]. Meanwhile, social derangement continues in America while Israel prospers. Parasitism is difficult to recognize since the Mainstream Media are fully controlled by the Zionists. It is not imaginable that a President from the Republican or Democratic Party is able (or willing) to perform the necessary liberation. Simultaneously, it is hardly imaginable that an independent party can develop within the remaining 2.5 years until the next presidential election, in order to be a threat for the organized parties – and even if it would, vote fraud will determine the election

Poor America – and while dependant, poor World.

March 16, 2007

640 <http://www.dailykos.com/storyonly/2007/3/12/19432/6285>

641 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20070313/ap_on_go_co/us_iraq

642 [Stop the War – We are at the Wrong Front](#)

643 <http://www.wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/788>

Mossad: The Leading Terrorist Organisation

While the word 'Terror' has become the most important syllable in current political speeches, there is hardly any talk about the worldwide leading terrorist organization. The present study tries to catch up with this deficiency.

Mossad was formed in 1949 as 'The Institute for Intelligence and Special Operations.' It is a master of false-flag actions, driving opponents toward hostile reactions. Mossad's former motto, בתחבולות תעשה לך מלחמה, "For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war." is commonly misquoted, "By way of deception thou shalt make war." [644] Even if it may be wrongly translated, it perfectly describes the core activity of Mossad. Here, I shall collect a number of occasions where a false-flag action has been adopted, most probably by Israel, often without strictly being able to identify Mossad. In this connection, I do not believe in the principle *'in dubio pro reo'* and I shall not feel ashamed if in some issue mention of this criminal organization was not justified.

Smaller Activities

The most important involvement of Mossad is not known as such. A defected Mossad-agent, Victor Ostrovsky, wrote a fascinating book, 'By Way of Deception,' describing the daily practice of the organization, which, in common with similar organizations abroad, carries the name of 'intelligence' as an ironical designation only. Among the crimes, I cite the following:

- 1965: Mehdi Ben Barka is murdered on behalf of the Moroccan King.
- 1968: The German freighter „Scheersberg A", disappeared on its way from Antwerp to Genoa along with its cargo of some 200 tons of uranium oxide (Yellowcake). When the freighter reappeared in İskenderun in Turkey, the cargo was missing; it had been transferred at sea to an Israeli ship. This was the chemical basis for the Israeli nuclear programme.
- 1969: Theft of French Mirage 5 plans, which led to the development of the Nesher fighters in the 1970s.
- 1969: Removal of five missile boats from the French shipyard of Cherbourg which were paid for by the Israeli government but were not delivered due to the French arms embargo.
- 1970: A spokesman for the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, Ghassan Kanafani, was killed in a car bombing in Beirut.
- 1972: Sending of letter bombs during the Operation Wrath of God campaign, a revenge for the massacre of Israeli sportlers at the Olympic Games in Munich.
- 1972: Wael Adel Zuaiter was assassinated in Rome on Oct. 17.
- 1973: Ahmed Bouchiki was killed in Lillehammer, Norway, while walking with his pregnant wife. He had been mistaken for Ali Hassan Salameh, one of the leaders of the Palestinian group, Black September, which was responsible for

⁶⁴⁴ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mossad>

- the Munich massacre. Six Mossad agents were arrested, and they had used fake Canadian passports.
- 1973: Hussein Ali Abu al-Khmer was assassinated in Cyprus on April 6.
Bassel Rauf al-Kais was assassinated in Paris on April 6.
Mahmoud Abu Daieh was assassinated in Paris on June 28.
 - 1977; Mahmoud Walad Saleh was assassinated in Paris on Feb. 2.
 - 1978: Said Hamami was assassinated in London on Feb. 2.
Ezz al-Din al-Kalak was assassinated in Paris on Aug. 3.
 - 1979: Ibrahim Abed al-Aziz was assassinated in Paris on Dec. 15.
Samir Tokan was assassinated in Cyprus on Dec. 15.
Zuheir Mohsen was assassinated in France on July 26.
 - 1980: Josef Mubarak was assassinated in Paris on Feb. 18.
 - 1981: Majed Abu Sharar was assassinated in Rome on Oct. 9 1981.
Naim Khader was assassinated in Brussels on Dec. 7 1981.
 - 1982: Mohammad Taha was assassinated in Germany.
Kmal Hasan abu Dalo and Nazez Matar were assassinated in Rome, June 26.
Fadel Sad Anani was assassinated in Paris on July 23.
 - 1983: Ma'amon Imresh al-Sghaier was assassinated in Athens on Aug. 20.
Jamel Abed al-Khader Abu al-Rob was assassinated in Athens on Dec. 22.
 - 1984: Hnna Meqbel was assassinated in Nicosia on May 13.
 - 1986: Abduction of nuclear technician Mordechai Vanunu in Italy in 1986 after American-Israeli agent Cheryl Bentov lured him from the United Kingdom.
Khaled Ahmad Nazzal was assassinated in Rome on June 9.
Monther Jode abu Ghazale was assassinated in Athens on Oct. 21.
 - 1988: Mohammad Hasan Behias, Marwan al- Kayali and Mohammad Basem Hamdi were assassinated in Limassol on Feb. 14.
 - 1992: Atef Bseiso was murdered on the street in Paris, the so far latest revenge killing after Munich. Two agents used the Peugeot escape car – which had been spotted by police – 24 hours later to drive to the airport. When the two were arrested, one, a woman, broke down and confessed to working for Israel, while the other was carrying an unlisted number that led police to a third agent. In his possession was discovered a detailed Mossad cable of instructions which, among other things, explicitly ordered the team not to carry any compromising material on them.
 - 1997: Two Mossad agents with fake Canadian passports were caught on a mission to assassinate Sheikh Khaled Meshal, leader of Hamas, by poisoning him in Amman, Jordan. This led to a diplomatic row with Canada and Jordan. Israel was forced to provide the antidote to the poison and to release around 70 Palestinian prisoners, in particular the Hamas leader Sheikh Ahmed Yassin, in exchange for the Mossad agents. In March 2004, Sheikh Yassin was killed in an Israeli helicopter airstrike in Gaza. Possibly the same poison was used to kill Yasser Arafat in the same year.
 - 2004: Assassination of Hamas leader Izz El-Deen Sheikh Khalil in Damascus.
 - 2004: New Zealand imposed diplomatic sanctions on Israel over an incident in which two Israelis, attempted to obtain New Zealand passports fraudulently by claiming the identity of a severely disabled man. The Israeli Foreign Minister later apologized to New Zealand for their actions. New Zealand cancelled several other passports believed to have been obtained by Israeli agents.
 - 2007: Dr. Ardeshir Hosseinpour, a scientist believed to be involved in the Iranian nuclear program, was killed by the Mossad on January 15, 2007. The programme had, however, been halted in 2003.
 - 2009: Assassination of Al-Mabjough in Dubai presents a first photographic view of Mossad agents – thanks to Israeli surveillance equipment [645]

Israeli Prime Ministers

Each assassination is an extrajudicial execution order, signed by the current Israeli Prime Minister, of whom then few, if any, are innocent. Also executions by the army and the Inland 'intelligence' service, Shin Beth, are to be considered this way. All PM shall therefore be considered here, though proof of crimes is pending in a few cases.

- (1) David Ben-Gurion 14 May 1948-26 January 1954
- (2) Moshe Sharett 26 January 1954-3 November 1955
- (3) David Ben-Gurion 3 November 1955-26 June 1963
- (4) Levi Eshkol 26 June 1963-26 February 1969
- (5) Yigal Allon 26 February 1969-17 March 1969
- (6) Golda Meir 17 March 1969-3 June 1974
- (7) Yitzhak Rabin 3 June 1974-20 June 1977
- (8) Menachem Begin 20 June 1977-10 October 1983
- (9) Yitzhak Shamir 10 October 1983-13 September 1984
- (10) Shimon Peres 13 September 1984-20 October 1986
- (11) Yitzhak Shamir 20 October 1986-13 July 1992
- (12) Yitzhak Rabin 13 July 1992-4 November 1995
- (13) Shimon Peres 4 November 1995-18 June 1996
- (14) Benjamin Netanyahu 18 June 1996-6 July 1999
- (15) Ehud Barak 6 July 1999-7 March 2001
- (16) Ariel Sharon 7 March 2001-4 January 2006)
- (17) Ehud Olmert 14 April 2006-31 March 2009
- (18) Benjamin Netanyahu 31 March-2009 Present

The Lavon Affair

On July 2, 1954, the Alexandria post office was firebombed [646]. On July 14, the U.S. Information Agency offices in Alexandria and Cairo were set afire by phosphorus incendiary devices; a British-owned theatre was also hit. However, the Israeli spy ring had itself been infiltrated by the Egyptian intelligence service. They knew what Philip Nathanson was up to as he made his way to a designated target in Alexandria. As he approached his target, the bomb in his pocket went off, injuring but not killing its bearer.

Two men were executed, one died under torture, one committed suicide and the imprisoned were freed in 1962-68. This was undoubtedly the biggest failure of the then young organization. In Israel, Defense Minister Pinhas Lavon was forced to resign. However, Israel only admitted responsibility in 2005. Then the terrorists were even honoured in a state ceremony.

The USS-Liberty Attack

On June 8, 1967, during the six-day war, which Israel has lately admitted to have started, three Israeli Mirage-fighters and three torpedo-boats tried to sink an American

⁶⁴⁶ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavon_affair

destroyer, USS Liberty, north of Sinai [647]. They not only used all sorts of explosive weapons but also napalm, so the deck of the ship was a burning hell. The carrier USS Saratoga was situated 410 miles away by Crete and first acknowledged the ships call for help, sending off 12 Phantoms. They were immediately called off upon instructions from Defense Secretary McNamara in Washington. Also subsequent planes were called back. President Lyndon B. Johnson came on the line, stating, "We'll not embarrass an ally." Meanwhile, it looked as if USS Liberty would sink, so the captain gave orders to abandon the ship. However, the vessels also attacked the rafts. There were to be no survivors.

However, although badly damaged, the ship remained floating. After almost one hour, the attackers retired. More than an hour later, they and two Israeli helicopters returned, now proclaiming that they offered help, but this was refused by the surviving Americans. 34 were killed and 172 wounded, several of them severely by the 'devoted ally.' The ship was finally assisted by other American naval ships, the remaining sailors evacuated and USS Liberty carried off to Malta for temporary repair before being escorted across the Atlantic. The survivors were split to different units and given strict orders not to speak about the 'incident.' More than 25 years later, they have finally started to ignore that, though finding no support among the corrupt politicians.

The Israelis claimed it was "a mistake," which can be refused as an upright lie. Israeli pilots circled the ship at low level 13 times on eight different occasions before attacking. The ship was easily identified as American, and one of the pilots refused to attack – he was then arrested upon landing. Despite the evidence, no US administration has ever found the courage to ever found the courage to defy the Israeli lobby by publicly demanding a proper accounting from Israel.

Revenge to the Terror-Attack in Munich

In 1972, Palestinian terrorists from the group Black September killed 11 athletes taken prisoner during the Olympic Games in Munich. Two were killed instantly and nine during a failed liberation attempt, which also took the lives of five of the eight terrorists and a German policeman. The three surviving terrorists were captured, but later released by West Germany following the hijacking by Black September of a Lufthansa airplane. Of these three, one died of heart failure and the other two are believed to be alive. Also the man who claim to have planned the attack is alive.

Over a period of 20 years, Mossad killed more than a dozen exiled operatives and activists in three Palestinian factions as part of its post-Munich operation, in France, Italy, Cyprus, Spain, Greece and Lebanon. This activity was rather unspecific: most of the victims were wrongly appointed and had played no part in the atrocities. Besides, behind the iron curtain, the Palestinians were comparatively safe.

⁶⁴⁷ http://judicial-inc.biz/uss_liberty.htm

La Belle Attack and Lockerbie Bombing

In the discotheque 'La Belle' in West-Berlin, a bomb placed under a table exploded at the club, killing a Turkish woman and two US servicemen and injuring 230 people, including more than 50 American servicemen. Libya was blamed for the bombing after telex messages had been intercepted from Libya to the Libyan East Berlin embassy congratulating them on a job well done. President Reagan retaliated by ordering airstrikes against the Libyan capital of Tripoli and city of Benghazi, whereby 15 people died– including Colonel Gaddafi's adopted 15-month old daughter.

Victor Ostrovsky explains [648], "the Mossad tried to make it appear that a long series of terrorist orders were being transmitted to various Libyan embassies around the world ... The French and the Spanish ... argued that, had there truly been after-the-fact Libyan communications regarding the attack, then the terrorist attack on the La Belle discotheque in West Berlin on April 5 could have been prevented, since surely there would have been communications before, enabling intelligence agencies listening in to prevent it. Since the attack wasn't prevented, they reasoned that it must not be the Libyans who did it [and they] were right." Nevertheless, in 2001, a Libyan diplomat, Musbah Abdulghasem Eter, and two Palestinians were convicted in Berlin of aiding in murder, committed by a German woman. This case thus showed similarities with the following, 2½ years later [649].

On December 20, 1988, PanAm flight 103 from Frankfurt to New York exploded over the Scottish village Lockerbie, killing all onboard and 11 persons on the ground. It was immediately claimed that Libyan agents had planted a bomb, using a Swiss timer. After a prolonged struggle with the Libyan authorities, Mr. Abdelbaset Ali Mohamed al-Megrahi, 54, was convicted by a strange process in Holland in 2001, receiving a life sentence for the crime.

Megrahi's lawyers already have a sworn statement from a retired Scottish police officer confirming that evidence had been planted by the CIA to secure the Libyan's conviction [650,651]. The Swiss engineer Ulrich Lumpert in the Summer of 2007 delivered a sworn statement, in which he revoked earlier statements for the Lockerbie investigation and concluded, that some pieces of evidence have been "intentionally and

648 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/deception.html>

649 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Lockerbie%20bombing%201988.pdf>

650 <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2006/02/lockerbie-new-forensic-tests-suggest.html>

651 <http://news.scotsman.com/index.cfm?id=1855852005>

politically' manipulated" [652]. This fact was already contained in a document available at the process that was never shown to the defence [653].

Lebanon Adventures

The **1983 Beirut barracks bombing** was a major incident on October 23, 1983, during the Lebanese Civil War. Two truck bombs struck separate buildings in Beirut, killing 241 American and 58 French soldiers. The blasts led to the withdrawal of the international peacekeeping force from Lebanon, where they had been stationed since the Israeli 1982 invasion of Lebanon.

'Islamic Jihad' took responsibility for the bombing, so there is no proof of Mossad involvement – except for the tremendous amount of explosives, the logistic provided, the motive (both the French and the Americans bombed Hezbollah strongholds in retaliation) and their preference for false-flag attacks. Besides, the Israelis had no need for any international peacekeeping force in their back-garden. Victor Ostrovsky claims that Mossad knew in advance of the attack but did not warn the United States (or France).

9/11 2001 in New York

Mossad was involved in 9/11. Probably they were responsible for the Northern part (Boston where two planes took off and World Trade Center [WTC] in New York). There foreknowledge is clearly demonstrated by "The five dancing Israelis," who happily photographed the attack from the New Jersey side, one of them addressed as an Arab. They were employed by a moving company, also owned by a now fugitive Israeli, and in the van, upon which they danced, explosives had been transported. When they returned to Israel, they claimed that their task had been to "document" the event.

The Israeli-owned company ICTS is responsible (through daughter-company) for the airport security where three of the four planes departed. The majority of the staff consists of former officers from Shin Bet (the inland intelligence service of Israel). The massive involvement of Israeli intelligence around the event of 9/11 and the willingness of Washington to expel some 200 spies without a single indictment strongly suggests complicity.

The WTC-lease was an internal Jewish matter: In March 2001, Silverstein signed an agreement with the port-authorities, to be valid from July 26. The agreement was promoted by his Australian-Israeli partner Frank Lowy upon very favourable conditions

652

<http://www.faz.net/s/RubDDBDABB9457A437BAA85A49C26FB23A0/Doc~E6CC5F02CD64942F8AF7197B74E0BE5F1~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

653

<http://news.scotsman.com/scotland.cfm?id=1571662007>

[654]. Lowy was a friend of Lewis Eisenberg, the chief of the port-authorities. The implosion of the WTC-1, -2 & -7 was a complex logistic matter, but brilliantly solved from a demolition point of view, were it not for the many casualties.

Many questions remain concerning 9/11, but much has also been clarified [655], although widely ignored by the media and thus the passive public.

The Phoney Al-Qaida Cell in Palestine

The Israeli intelligence services have been involved in a 13-month effort to 'recruit' a phoney 'al-Qaida cell' among Palestinians, so that Israel could achieve a frontline position in the US war against terrorism and get a green light for a worldwide 'revenge without borders' policy [656]. On Dec. 6 2002, Col. Rashid Abu Shbak, head of the Palestinian Preventive Security Services in the Gaza Strip, held a press conference revealing the details of the alleged plot. His forces had identified a number of Palestinian collaborators who were instructed by the Mossad to form a cell in the Gaza Strip under the name of al-Qaida. Two days before, Sharon had claimed that Israeli intelligence had 'hard evidence' of al-Qaida operations in the Gaza Strip.

Three men were under arrest but 11 had been released while voluntarily having provided information about the contacts. All calls and bank transfers came directly from Israel. The potential recruits had been given money and weapons, "although most of these weapons did not even work."

2005 Hariri-Murder in Beirut

The former Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri was killed in February 2005 by a terrific bomb explosion, which also killed 19 others. It was claimed that the Syrian authorities were the masterminds behind the deed, and Syria retired from its 22-year-old military presence in Lebanon for reasons not easy to reconstruct but somehow relating to the International reaction to the killing.

Hariri, who had become a very rich man, drove in an escort of several cars. This convoy was using jamming equipment, which would make radio remote control of a bomb impossible. However, the boom was ignited by means of a cable. "The bomb was placed underground, especially (since) the crater was so huge," said Hisham Jaber, a retired brigadier general. "Even a car with 1,000 kilograms of TNT wouldn't create such a

⁶⁵⁴ Jerusalem Post, Sept. 12, 2001

⁶⁵⁵ [Who was responsible for 9/11?](#)

⁶⁵⁶ http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2002/2949idf_qaeda.html

crater" [657]. A unique photograph handed to The Independent in Beirut taken ~ 36 hours before the bombing shows a drain cover in the road at the exact spot where the explosion was to tear a 30-ft crater in the road [658]. It was a huge explosion, 20 people died, among them Hariri (the news agencies long ago stopped talking about the other 19). The bomb had the explosive power of ~600 kg of dynamite. "This is the work of an intelligence service, not a small group," said Rime Allaf, Middle East analyst at London's Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same day [659], to be confirmed by other recognitions soon to be made. It was the biggest blast in Beirut since the civil war in the eighties.

7/7 2005 in London

Also in the terror attack in London, claimed to have been carried out by four young Moslem men, we find indication for Mossad's involvement, again in cooperation with local 'intelligence' (MI6) [660]. ICTS is present, this time responsible for security in the trains (what an irony, ICTS and responsibility?). There is an official Mossad office in London, and they admitted to have been warned 6 minutes in advance of the blasts, so that they could stop Netanyahu from leaving his hotel, long before the authorities had realized that there was a terror attack. Ephraim Halewi, former chief of Mossad, was cited in Jerusalem Post online edition the same day, giving details that were only made public days later, such as that the bombs exploded simultaneously [661] (three of them actually did).

Again, we find deception as a prominent feature: Western countries must be brought to the feeling that they are attacked by a Moslem community. In future terror attacks, this should be considered at least suggestive of a possible Mossad creation.

2005 in Amman

On November 9, 2005, bombs shook three luxury hotels in Amman [662]. Immediately, they were presented as suicide attacks and as usually, Al-Qaida and Zarqawi were given

657

http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/ap/20050219/ap_on_re_mi_ea/lebanon_hariri_6

658

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article8262.htm>

659

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article8060.htm>

660

[Who was Responsible for 7/7?](#)

661

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?pagename=JPost/JParticle/Printer&cid=1120702711778&p=1074657885918>

662

[Who is Responsible for the Ongoing Terror in the Middle East?](#)

responsibility. Israeli staff and security officials frequently use the Radisson Hotel, close to the Israeli Embassy. There were no Israeli among the victims, except for an Israeli-Arab and two high-ranking Palestinian security officers. Haaretz explained this circumstance by reporting, "a number of Israelis staying on Wednesday at the Radisson hotel were evacuated before the bombing by Jordanian security forces, apparently due to a specific security alert" [663]. A dementia was issued after 20 hours.

How the assaults were ever carried out, we can take as a given that the target of the bombs was the Palestinians, particularly the chief Palestinian spy, and the Chinese military officials. These were at the Hyatt's Hotel to meet with the Palestinian officials. Most people died simply to hide the identity of the real targets. The question is then, *why* Jordanian authorities, so far not servile towards their Western neighbour, support this cover-up. Has it something to do with their cooperation with CIA [664], published almost simultaneously? In the absence of information, feel free to speculate!

Most probably, Mossad is behind the crime, but a virtual proof will hardly be found. The Americans would have the motive, too, but hardly master the technique. Syria is certainly not to blame, although they will expectedly be carrying the consequences.

Our Friends, Our Allies, and the Next Assaults

The examples given above are, of course, only highlights of a criminal organisation's continued efforts. You can be sure that further similar activities are being planned in Tel Aviv. Mossad is enjoying a strange status, that of a friendly organization, which supports 'us' with information (mostly too unspecific for actually preventing anything) and therefore enjoys a special status. That Mossad quite officially can have a bureau in London outside the Israeli embassy appears strange to me. Die KGB have an office, too, under the cold war?

We, the 'friends' of Israel, are prone to be victims of Mossad's terrorist activities. There is, of course, an even higher activity in the Middle East, foremost Iraq, where Mossad partly operates very openly in the shadows of the American occupation. Also Morocco, towards Israel the most friendly among Arab states, has experienced a high level of terrorist activity, although I must admit that I have not analyzed this for possible Mossad ignition.

Germany has openly admitted that it supplies passports to this frightening parasite. Mossad will know how to show gratitude to the host.

Feb. 10, 2008

Revised Feb. 28, 2010

⁶⁶³ <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/643661.html>

⁶⁶⁴ <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/644451.html>

Is Israel a Threat to the West?

The influence of Israel in the World is enormous. This review tries to uncover this influence and speculates, from where it may originate. First it must be known that I am totally immune to claims of anti-Semitism, generally raised by some racists (Zionists) in connection to negative reports on Israel [665]. I expect it to occur and am, if necessary, prepared for arguing against it [666].

Israeli Influence

Recently, the Goldstone-Report [667], documenting Israeli war-crimes under the second Gaza War (the Israeli call it Operation Cast Lead) [668], focused awareness of the tremendous influence the tiny Jewish population exerts in various countries of the world. At worst is USA, where 90% of the politicians of the Congress have been bribed and enjoy luxurious family-holidays in Israel, so that in questions relating to the tiny nation and its neighbours USA has ceased to exist as an independent nation. Since some decades, the US delivers a veto to all resolutions not approved by its masters, and even previous binding resolutions are simply neglected when Israel feels it appropriate (resolutions also involving Israel are partially neglected, e.g. the one that ended its second Lebanon war in 2006 [669]; Israel keeps the whole city of Ghajar and the Sheba farms at Mt. Hermon and Israeli fighters violate the border daily). Also Canada and Australia have tendencies in direction of the same prostitution as the USA and thus belongs to the 'Goldstone-Deniers' (Rivero's analogy to Holocaust-denial).

The European devotion to Israel is less clear. In different countries of Europe, various questions of loyalty to Israel are met with different answers with Norway (a non-EU member) being least and Germany being mostly dancing to their tune. After the before-mentioned slaughter against Lebanon, where also several war-crimes were committed, the masters-of-destruction received a symbolic naval help from some European countries to prevent the Lebanese Hezbollah from rearming, while Israel could replenish their weapons – including cluster bombs, white phosphorous and depleted uranium containing bunker-blasting bombs – from the US within hours. Fortunately, Hezbollah does not get their supplies over the sea and has in the meantime also prepared for the war. A recent 'discovery' – a ship hijacked by the pirates in International waters by the pirates [670], was probably an Israeli hoax, aimed at creating sympathy by doubters after the Goldstone debacle.

Israel has also found sympathizers among NATO, which has invited their navy for joint exercises, also involving Georgia and Ukraine.

665 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Conquest_Palestine.pdf

666 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Anti-Semitism.pdf>

667 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Goldstone_Report.pdf

668 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/2nd%20Gaza%20Warx.pdf>

669 <http://vg00.met.vgwort.de/na/3220eefacab5e76e4a26?l=http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20New%20War.pdf>

670 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1126172.html>

Israeli Aggression

Since 1967, the following countries have felt the criminal energy of this state: All neighbours (shall we consider Palestine a neighbour or a colony?), i.e. Lebanon, Syria, Egypt and Jordan, but also Tunis and Iraq and even US [671] were attacked. Several nations have felt Israel's territorial disrespect in connection with, e.g. Vanunu's kidnapping in Rome. Israel's Mossad [672] has also left a stinking trace in connection with recent terror-acts in New York [673] and London [674] – not what you would expect from a friend and ally but rather from a blackmailer. Iran has for 5 years been threatened with war, but so far it has been a war of words [675].

A Democracy of the Mid-East?

Israel enjoys the label 'the only democracy in the Middle-East.' This is completely undeserved. Within the borders of the 'Greater Israel,' four casts can be identified, among whom only the first enjoys full and the second limited civil rights.

The first cast consists of the Jews (any son or daughter to a Jewish mother is welcome as a citizen) and includes the currently ~300,000 settlers, predominantly living on stolen ground outside the 1948-67 borders.

The second cast consist of Arabs and Bedouins, making up 20% of the genuine Israeli population. These were descendants (or still living) of the original population, which were for some obscure reason not expelled in the first wave of ethnic cleansing in 1947-48 [676]. They have the right to vote (and are fortunately not trusted in the army) but are usually given no building permit and have undoubtedly a minor social position than the dominant race.

The third cast are foreigners who are generally imported to do the hard work, in order to avoid employing Arab workers. They have no rights and usually a limited permit to stay, but for that duration (unless they become seriously ill), they are not treated as bad as the ones in the fourth and lowest cast.

To that belong, of course, the population of the in 1967 occupied areas, first of all the Palestinians in the West Bank (which includes East-Jerusalem) and Gaza, but also the Syrians in the Golan Heights (some of whom jumped to the second cast by accepting Israeli citizenship). The Palestinians are subject to all kind of unjust treatment, for which seldom any is punished. Recently, a Jewish terrorist was caught, to which Haaretz ironically commented, "Teitel's fatal error was turning on other Jews. Had he been satisfied with acts of murder against the Palestinian population, he would never have been caught" [677]. Building licences, presented in high speed to settlers, are never issued to members of the fourth cast – and that now for more than 42 years. But even an old building may suddenly feel a bulldozer (Caterpillar, Volvo or Hyundai) – even

671 Attack on USS Liberty, in [Earlier False-Flag Operations](#), not in Internet

672 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Mossad%20-%20Leading%20Terrorist%20Organization.pdf>

673 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

674 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

675 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums%20Against%20Iran.pdf>

676 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Ethnic-Cleansing-Palestine.pdf>

677 http://www.jewishjournal.com/israel/article/arrest_of_jewish_terrorist_raises_questions_Yaakov_Teitel_Jack_20091102/

centuries old mosques (time to ask for the building permit of the Western Wall). The list of sufferings of the Palestinian population is long and supplemented daily.

In Israel only, several elected parliamentarians, mayors and even ministers were imprisoned without any charge in 2006. In the beginning of November 6 of the originally more than 60 representatives were released, but 15 of them still remain in Israeli jails. Since the fall of the apartheid system in South Africa, Israel remains worldwide the leading racist dictated society. So much for the selected 'democracy' (not considering Turkey and Lebanon).

The Israeli Capacity

If not simple sympathy (in spite of the before-mentioned aggressions and racism) and corruption is behind the broad support, the state of Israel enjoys, it must be a sort of blackmailing, about which the public, of course, is kept in ignorance. It is therefore difficult to prove the existence of such, but I feel an obligation to consider the possibility.

Israel is now in possession of a large deposit of nuclear war-heads, estimated to 200-400 in number. Moreover, they possess of vehicles to transfer the deadly load far away, thus threatening every country in the world. These vehicles consist of the Dolphin-submarines that were partly presented, partly bought at discount prices from Germany and later remodelled in San Diego for nuclear missiles. Acknowledging Israel's preference for false-flag actions, these submarines can also be used for an attack on an ally with conventional weapons, e.g. an American warship in the Persian Gulf, claiming to the world that the Iranians have attacked.

Outspoken Threats

The problem is that if indeed existent, the threats are not served in open. The outspoken threats do not originate from official sides. An Israeli-Dutch historian, M. Van Crefeld, said in 2003: "We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force." And later, "We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen, before Israel goes under." [678] He then quoted the late general Moshe Dayan: "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother."

Conclusion

Asking why the world bows the head to Israel in spite of its racist behaviour and immense war-crimes, I am missing an explanation short of virtual corruption and sympathy can only be limited to those, who are blind to their atrocities. That leaves by indirect consideration only blackmail, for which there are only few and weak indices. However, Israel is in possession of ways and means for such actions.

Which consequences should have? Digging further, especially among old statesmen, may bring more evidence to this largely speculative claim. Then let the wild masses decide!

November 9, 2009

A Murder Too Far

Headline-Analogy: A Bridge Too Far

Actually, there were other incidents before, and many have doubted if Netanyahu's presence close to the scene of the false-flag attack in London 2005 was purely incidental [679]. The murder of a Hamas operative in Dubai on January 19th 2010 was outstanding in that for the first time it really seems possible to prove Mossad's 'authorship' to such a misdeed. According to the rules of Meir Amit, the most innovative and ruthless director-general of Mossad, "Each execution must be sanctioned by the incumbent prime minister. Any execution is therefore state-sponsored" [680]. Therefore, it seems justified to connect the Israeli Prime Minister to the murder as the one who stood behind the murder, ordering it to be carried out. The Times stated that he had signed Al-Mabhouh's death warrant in the beginning of January, and it appears that some the agents had been in Dubai twice before hunting him, using the same falsified passports (now probably burnt or archived).

The Plot

Surveillance technology has spread across the World, allegedly to decrease the terror danger. In reality, it is an Orwellian nightmare-come-true, 'Big Brother is watching,' but there are certain things, Big Brother does not want to see. Therefore, the extensive monitoring failed to produce incriminating pictures on 7/7, but also on 9/11 [681] or as recently as the other evident false-flag in Chicago (and Amsterdam) after Christmas 2009 [682]. Considering the leading position of the Israeli technology in surveillance technology, also including passport-scanners, it fills me with satisfaction that it has now incriminated Mossad.



Previous Mossad-adventures have been described separately [683]. What has raised International attention was not the brutal murder itself – the Western Governments have still not uttered any remorse of that – but the abuse of copied passports and identities of the citizens of Western European nations. Among the first

679 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

680 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7254807/Mossads-licence-to-kill.html>

681 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

682 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Pants-on-Fire.pdf>

683 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Mossad - Leading Terrorist Organization.pdf>

11 accused, there were six Britons, three Irish, one French and one German passport owner, all living in Israel (and all waking up some day in February to the accusation of complicity of murder). Mossad was using passports of nationalities who were not required to have iris scans. None of their eyes were scanned [684]. The (falsified) passport-photos were then released by the police in Dubai and brought by newspapers worldwide – the first photo-show of Mossad agents. Furthermore, at least 5 American credit cards, using the same names as the passport holders, were used to pay the flight tickets, and Austrian pre-paid mobile telephones took care of communication to a commando central in Austria. Weeks before, the agents had been training, using a hotel in Tel Aviv as a training ground without alerting its owners [685].

The police also published a 27 minute long video, mainly produced by surveillance cameras in the hotel, but also including airport- and street-surveillance, to show the murderers and the victim [686]. According to that and various news information), the story is reproduced detailed: on January 19, Emirates flight EK912 took off from Damascus at 10.05am. On board was Mabhouh (Abu al-Abd). Already before he arrived, Mossad agents were present; they had flown in from Paris, Frankfurt, Rome and Zurich. They knew when and where they should hit: Mahmoud al-Mabhouh had booked his trip through the Internet and allegedly ran additional risk by informing his Gaza family by telephone at which hotel he would be staying [687]. His brother, however, denies this part of the story [688].



684 <http://www.thenational.ae/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20100219/NATIONAL/702189845&SearchID=73382444443826>

685 http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/middle_east/article7034933.ece

686 <http://blogs.jta.org/politics/article/2010/02/17/1010670/the-assassination-of-mahmoud-al-mabhouh-who-is-the-digitized-man>

687 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1151048.html>

688 <http://www.thenational.ae/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20100221/NATIONAL/702209833/1133>



The killers, four men, leave the scene of crime within 20 min., the surveillance squad immediately after

Mr. Al-Mabhouh entered Dubai false name and was tracked from the airport to the luxury Al-Bustan Rutana hotel. The killer command did not talk to each other but through the command room [in Austria] on separate lines to avoid detection or linking themselves to one another [689]. Some of the agents changed their outlook as they moved about the city, putting on wigs and switching clothes. When Al-Mabhouh checked in to the hotel, at least one Mossad agent stood close to him at the front desk trying to overhear his room number (230). He specifically asked for a room with no balcony, presumably for security reasons. Two other agents, dressed in tennis clothes, followed him into the lift to confirm which room he was going to. The carpet in front of the escalator was walked thin by the two spies, called Kevin and Gail after their probably stolen identity. Another operative booked the room opposite for that night. When the target left his room, four men crossed the corridor to break in, while others stood guard in the lobby [690]. Probably they had reprogrammed the lock on the room 230; an attempt to do so was registered by the system at the appropriate time. If they succeeded is not certain, possibly the mission only was completed when somebody knocked the door, pretending to be from the room service.

The murdered victim was only discovered the following day, the 20th at 1:30 p.m. When the killers left they relocked the door and left a "Please do not disturb" sign on it. The following day, Al-Mabhouh's wife called Hamas officials to ask about her husband. He wasn't answering his mobile phone, she told them. After several failed attempts to reach him on phone, the hotel's administration opened the door, which seemed locked from the inside. In the room some medicine for high-blood pressure was found — perhaps planted by Mossad in order to mislead the doctors in determining the reason for the sudden death. Indeed, initial medical reports stated that the cause of death was an increased blood pressure in the brain (torture sequels?) or a heart attack, the real cause was then determined later.

According to the medical post-mortem report, the victim was tortured, including being electrocuted (tasered?), before being suffocated. A tourist arrived at al-Mahout's

689 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-britains-explanation-is-riddled-with-inconsistencies-its-time-to-come-clean-1902994.html>

690 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/death-in-dubai-the-plot-thickens-1902987.html>

hotel floor and had a friendly conversation with Kevin. It's not clear if this person was involved with the plot, or whether Kevin was trying to distract him or her (digitalized) just as the killing was about to take place. Then the killers were seen leaving in pairs, but the four men, after all, in the same elevator. The killer command spread over the world, using different planes. How many they were is currently uncertain, apart from the before-mentioned 11 it could be up to 7 more (not counting the Central in Austria and the deciders in Israel). A Palestinian couple, allegedly connected to the crime, was extradited from Jordan. What a crowd at the gallows if all involved were punished simultaneously in Dubai.

Haaretz asked: "Will biometric passports hurt the outreach of Israel's intelligence?" [691]. Mossad has a load of older passports which are now useless, obviously a greater problem than one may assume. The British, Irish and French governments have protested against the abuse of their citizen's identity – even the Germans have invited the Israeli ambassador for cosy talks in the afternoon.

Brother Alfonso from the Mafia wonders how much the action may have cost. "We can do it cheaper, faster and more discrete," he claims. But he is a goyem.

February 20, 2010

Two weeks later, the circle of suspects was enlarged: "Dubai police have identified 15 new suspects over the attack at a Dubai luxury hotel ... six new British names, as well as three more Irish passport-holders, three French and three Australian," the Times reported [692]. The Australians reacted as hard as their Jewish lobby could permit – which is not very much – calling the Israeli to the Foreign Ministry that if his country was involved in the Murder in Dubai with forged Australian passports, "it would not be considered the act of a friend" (*gulp*, excuse me, Ambassador but I have to say something – it's not personal).

The three Australians and probably all the new suspects all live in Israel, as does all the first 11 suspects. Why this and why were such a crowd involved? First, this may express an uncertainty about using totally forged passports. Maybe there exists a file of authorized passports, explaining their obsession to steal living person's identity. They would then have an alarm bell ringing, if any of their doublets would turn up in the airport and intend to leave the country. Only the Israelis themselves could take care of that. Second, since only the identities were stolen, the photos, delivered by the passport scanners in Dubai, pose pictures of the searched culprits. Third, the multitude of agents, of which only a minority turned up at Al-Bustan Rutana hotel, indicate uncertainty of Mr. Mahout's lodging. The previously cited claim of betrayal reserved hotel is therefore fake.

691 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1150914.html>

692 http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/middle_east/article7039272.ece

February 25, 2010

The murder appears to have been committed more brutally than generally assumed [693]. A muscular relaxant, Suxamethonium, was injected in the victim's leg. It produces paralysis without influencing consciousness and thus causes a cynical suffocation. Worse, the last muscle to be paralysed is the diaphragm, so the sensation of paralysis is kept upright some minutes after the extremities are paralysed and the victim is still breathing.

693 http://www.dubaipolice.governmentae/dp/english/news/news_show.jsp?Id=857382312&ArticalType=1

Fishing in Deep Waters

On March 26, 2010, a South Korean Navy corvette, ROKS Cheonan, was suddenly shattered by an explosion, which tore it apart in two pieces, causing the death of 46 sailors. This occurred just 2 km off the south-west coast of Baengnyeong Island in the Yellow Sea. This island is situated outside North Korea and may be compared to the Quemoy Islands which lie close to mainland China but host Taiwan military and where mutual aggression between the two Chinas was focused.



Instantly, suspicion about the possibility about a North Korean attack was raised, but first damped by the South Korean government. Instead, the wreck was fished up from the bottom of the sea with a huge floating crane, the main (upper) part on April 15, nine days later the bow of the ship – together with parts of

the cause of the disaster: it was a torpedo.

If it quacks like a Duck ...

Has it ever occurred before that fragments of a torpedo surfaced shortly after it was used to sink a ship? I do not think, and if the masterminds behind the crime had imagined the possibility, they had probably been more selective when choosing their weapon. It seemed perhaps more likely if the Iceberg that sank the Titanic would be reconstructed. Now they may change the type of torpedo for their next mission, if they are able to learn from mistakes.

Reuter's brought an important information [694]: "*The metallic debris and chemical residue appear to be consistent with a type of torpedo made in Germany,*" so far so good, but then it comes, "*indicating the North may have been trying to disguise its involvement by avoiding arms made by allies China and Russia.*" In analogy: If it quacks like a duck, wags and walks like a duck, swim and fly and even look like a duck, then it is definitely another animal disguised as a duck.

North Korea has denied any involvement but has already been condemned by its traditional enemies. Michael Rivero has exhibited pictures and drafts, illustrating that this

694 <http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSTRE6460FC20100507>

is a German torpedo [695]. This makes it probable (but not absolutely proven) that it was fired by a German submarine. That Germany itself should have played the game, is highly improbable. There is one country, in possession of now six German submarines, which favours false-flag attacks and would not be suspected of carrying one out so far away: Israel. Could they, after all, be responsible?

Technically it is possible. The dolphin-submarines, with a crew of 35-50 men, can be underways in up to 50 days and stay submerged in up to a week. They are equipped with conventional torpedos plus nuclear missiles, which made a detour to San Diego necessary, whereby they confirmed that every country on the earth can be reached by Israel's missiles – also Germany itself with their generous (partly) presents.

Which motive could Israel have for the attack, if it is indeed behind it?

- 1 North Korea has already been branded an enemy of Israel in connection with the attempted construction of a nuclear power plant in the Syrian desert, bombed by the Israeli airforce in 2007 [696].
- 2 A new war far away from the own country could help distracting the unpopularity that Israel is facing world-wide as the right-wing government accelerates its ethnic cleansing in the Palestinian colony.
- 3 It was a test for the coming false-flag attack, to be described below.
- 4 It was even a demonstration of the global threat described above. In order to work, it demands an admission, but that can be delivered later.

Just to avoid misunderstandings: The suspicion that Israel is behind is based on a single evidence (the German torpedo), combined with its abilities, tradition for false-flag attacks and motives, combined with absent motives by another nation. A virtual proof is not available.

The Next False-Flag Mission

Israel leads since many years a war of words against Iran [697], and it was not difficult to prophesize the upcoming event [698]. On May 30, 2010, it was announced that three of the Dolphin-submarines would be stationed permanently near the Iranian shores [699]. One of them will in near future sink a ship, big or small, in the Persian Gulf, claiming that the Iranians did it. Actually, a wooden rowing boat suffices, the Western

695 <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/warwithkorea.php>

696 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20Autumn%20Adventure%202007.pdf>

697 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums%20Against%20Iran.pdf>

698 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Prelude-New_World_War.pdf

699 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article7140282.ece>

Media will make a battleship out of it (see how the Gulf of Tonkin was host to a crucial false-flag event in the Vietnam War [700])

May 30, 2010

The German Torpedo used was either of type DM2 A3 or A4. The DM2 A-3 version is also used [beside by Germany] by the Norwegian Ula class (German Type 210 subs) ... The Italian Type 212 B submarines use the DM2 A-4 version. The Israeli Dolphin-class (German Type S-300) are also being equipped with the DM2 A-4 Torpedo [701], so either Norway, Germany, Italy or even **Israel** bombed the South Korean ship – bets permitted.

July 30,2010

700 <http://911blogger.com/node/13307>

701 <http://seminal.firedoglake.com/diary/54755>

Wikileaks – the Mossad-Connection

WikiLeaks ‘Cablegate’ Publication

In April, WikiLeaks released a classified US military video (‘Collateral Murder’) depicting the indiscriminate slaying of over a dozen people in the Iraqi suburb of New Baghdad, including two Reuters news staff [702]. In July WikiLeaks published nearly 90,000 logs from Afghanistan [703]. In October followed 391,832 logs from the Iraq-war [704]. Trust in WikiLeaks (among informed observers) vanished almost overnight in July, both with the inclusion of the long dead Osama Bin Laden in the leaked Afghan logs, and Julian Assange's open disdain for the 9-11 truth movement [705].

On Nov. 29, 2010, WikiLeaks published more than 250,000 cable-texts from US diplomats worldwide; the raw content was delivered to the British Guardian [706], the German Spiegel and the American New York Times. Judged from his reaction the day after, Netanyahu must be a fast reader (or the basis of his conclusion differently explained), because he then said that “WikiLeaks revelations were good for Israel” [707]. The same day, an Analysis in Jerusalem Post was brought under the headline “Wikileaks vindicate, don’t damage, Israel” [708], or as expressed in Desertpeace from the same day, “not a single criticism of Israel appears anywhere in this latest dump” [709]. Apart from American diplomats, who were exposed when giving their blunt thoughts in writing, the two countries, Iran and Turkey, to which Israel had a particular hostile approach, were also the most frequently cited: “Israel expressed satisfaction after the mass release of US diplomatic cables by WikiLeaks, saying it proved Israel's position on Iran was consistent” [710] (meaning that Iran’s alleged nuclear ambitions, which are only ‘proved’

702 <http://www.collateralmurder.com/>

703 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/jul/25/afghanistan-war-logs-military-leaks>

704 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/oct/22/iraq-war-logs-military-leaks>

705 <http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/lifestyle/features/wanted-by-the-cia-wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-14880073.html#ixzz18XvvpRov>

706 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/nov/28/us-embassy-cable-leak-diplomacy-crisis>

707 <http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/netanyahu-wikileaks-revelations-were-good-for-israel-1.327773>

708 <http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Article.aspx?id=197131>

709 <http://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2010/11/29/shouldnt-wikileaks-be-renamed-zioleaks/>

710 <http://www.maannews.net/eng/ViewDetails.aspx?ID=337152>

in eternal repetitions and thus stand on the same paper as Saddam's WMD, are again repeated), and "Senior Turkish official says Israel behind WikiLeaks release" [711]. The liberal Israeli daily Haaretz exclaimed, "Thanks to WikiLeaks, there is now no fear Washington will exert heavy pressure on Israel to freeze settlement construction or to accelerate negotiations on a withdrawal from the territories" [712]. That interpretation really explains the dimension of this coup, which has nourished the papers for weeks to come.

Initially, the volume of cables originating from each American embassy in the World was described. According to that, the embassies in Tel Aviv and Beirut had little to report. This is in contrast to the American engagement in the Middle East but in accordance with the Israeli reaction.

Indeed, in the three weeks that has passed from Cableleaks presentation to the construct of this article, the reaction of the Americans has been bitter, but no doubt has been raised on the authentic degree of its content. With bowed heads, American diplomats excused themselves in different capitals for their undiplomatic comments; simultaneously, imbecile politicians claimed that Julian Assange, the leader of WikiLeaks, had "blood on his hands," without explaining that and without considering their own 'information terror,' a new concept which has been constructed.

Disturbing is the fact that only a minority of the cables have been published in full, and among them very few from Israel. The reaction from the 'Jewish Empire' and its American puppet was also strangely contrary, as mentioned above: Israel showed satisfaction while Washington demonstrated bad consciousness, anger and without a single syllable that doubted the correctness of the leaked content.

On this basis, it can be concluded, 1) that Cablegate is authentic but 2) the cables have been extensively selected, pointing at Israeli sources for that part of the job. Considering the origin, besides NSA, only Mossad has the capacity and they have never been afraid to damage USA (e.g., Lavron Affair, USS Liberty, 9/11). Open remains, at what level this selection was carried out and if Assange or Manning (see below) were informed of the selection process.

The Rapist

Julian Assange was wanted by the Americans for – well, they did not know for what, but they knew that he had damaged them, and then suddenly, he was indicted for having committed some form of sexual assault, even towards two women.

711 <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/senior-turkey-official-says-israel-behind-wikileaks-release-1.328373>

712 <http://www.haaretz.com/weekend/week-s-end/the-diplomatic-coup-no-one-expected-1.328581>

Mr. Assange's adventures in Stockholm in the middle of August 2010 is not typical for the primitive act called rape in the rest of the world [713]. In Sweden, the concept is used even when the woman suddenly, in the middle of the act, says no – when the man's hormone levels are at their highest.

Assange was invited to Sweden by Anna Ardin and lived in her apartment for some days. On the 14th, he should have caused the mentioned crime upon his host – whereupon nothing happened. He continued to live in her apartment, and she even arranged a feast on 17th, in the aftermath of which it came to another 'rape,' where Sofia W. – a woman with whom he shared the bed – was the victim. It seems, however, that the sexual intercourse was in principle with mutual consent, but the real crime was related to the absence, or the rupture of, a condom. Finally, on the 18th, Assange provoked his host's sexual integrity (whatever that implies) and was shown the door. Only two days later, he was recorded by the police for the mentioned 'rape.' After interviewing victims and offender, the prosecutor Eva Finné decided that there was no basis for an indictment [714]. Julian Assange then wanted to stay in Sweden and from there lead further progress of Wikileaks [715].

It deserves mention that Assange stayed in Sweden for three weeks after the sexual excesses, that the indictment was given up and the leading prosecutor, Marianne Ny, then allowed him to travel. What made her change her mind is (logically) a matter leading to speculation, disregarding her assurance that it is not political. Sweden, not a member of NATO, is currently much more dependent on the big brother (they are also participating in the Afghanistan war) than the neutral country was known to be previously. When it was known that Assange was living in Great Britain, they demanded his arrest according to an EU-administrative rule.

On Dec. 7, Assange was arrested after turning himself in. What is the purpose of this act? It is almost certain that no prolonged incarceration can result from the alleged rape, but what about the Americans? The Swedish prosecutor published a statement "if the extradition concerns a country outside the European Union the authorities in the executing country (the country that surrendered the person) must consent such extradition. Sweden cannot, without such consent extradite a person, for example to the USA" [716], and even the USA denied any interest [717]. Simultaneously, however, they are known to prepare an indictment against the Australian for espionage, perhaps

713 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/33/33799/1.html>

714 <http://www.dn.se/nyheter/sverige/inget-forvanar-mig-langre-1.1163030>

715 <http://www.dn.se/nyheter/sverige/assange-vill-bo-i-sverige-1.1162571>

716 <http://www.aklagare.se/In-English/>

717 <http://en.rian.ru/world/20101217/161813610.html>

according to a rarely used law from 1917 [718]. The Independent claimed that “US authorities have stepped up their efforts to prosecute Julian Assange by offering Bradley Manning, the American soldier allegedly responsible for leaking of government documents, the possibility of a plea bargain if he names the WikiLeaks founder as a fellow conspirator” [719]. Probably, it has already decided that the UK has nothing against that the Swedes extradites Assange to USA, who perhaps have constructed an indictment him. We’ll see.

Bradley Manning

In June 2010, Bradley Manning, who is alleged to have given the whistleblower website a classified video [see above, ‘collateral murder’], was arrested [720]. Manning, also claimed to have given WikiLeaks 260,000 pages of confidential diplomatic cables and intelligence assessments. Bradley Manning's only hope of easing his ordeal is to give the US authorities what they want: testimony against Assange [721]. After seven months isolation confinement, he may be ripe for that!

The Cyber-War

Independent reported in October, that the heavily encrypted arm of Wikileaks that allows users to safely send information to the organisation has been offline for four weeks, making new submissions impossible [722] ... “the direction of Wikileaks with regard to its strong focus on US military files at the expense of ignoring everything else.” With the beginning of December 2010, Pentagon blocked WikiLeaks’ homepage [723]. Within a couple of days, however, more than 2,600 addresses served mirrored images.

The battlefield changed. Suddenly, MasterCard, Visa, PayPal and Amazon (and the Swiss bank Post finance) blocked any donations [724]. This prompted a wave of sympathy which led to blockade of the money-institutes’ webpage s. Meanwhile, another bank, Xipwire, attempted to win some customers by facilitating payment to WikiLeaks.

718 <http://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wikileaks-indictment-us-charge-julian-assange-espionage-act/story?id=12369173>

719 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/freed-on-bail-ndash-but-us-steps-up-efforts-to-charge-assange-with-conspiracy-2162639.html>

720 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/media/2010/jun/11/wikileaks-founder-assange-pentagon-manning>

721 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/assange-begins-mansion-arrest-but-his-source-feels-the-heat-2163607.html>

722 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/media/online/secret-war-at-the-heart-of-wikileaks-2115637.html>

723 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/media/blog/2010/dec/03/wikileaks-knocked-off-net-dns-everydns>

724 <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-11938320>

Further Development

On 23rd Assange holds 3,700 more files related to Israel [725], including documents indicating Mossad involvement in the assassination of Hamas operative Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh in Dubai. It was no secret that Mossad committed this crime – after all, they were proud of it - and two days later, the new Mossad-chief confessed his organisations involvement [726]. Also details of cables from Israel’s brutal war in 2006 against Lebanon are included in this batch. Details are currently unknown.

Assange explained that only a meagre number of files related to Israel had been published so far, because the newspapers in the West that were given exclusive rights to publish the secret documents were reluctant to publish many sensitive information about Israel [727]. However, former WikiLeaks volunteers who have left the organisation in the last few months claim that Assange had received money from semi-official Israeli sources and promised them, in a “secret, video-recorded agreement,” not to publish any document that may harm Israeli security or diplomatic interests. If true, the whistleblower’s end may ironically be caused by his own whistleblowers.

December 26, 2010

725 <http://www.maannews.net/eng/ViewDetails.aspx?ID=344702>

726 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/8224391/New-Mossad-chief-to-apologise-for-use-of-UK-passports-in-Dubai-killing.html>

727 <http://mondoweiss.net/2010/12/assange-is-holding-dirt-on-israel-because-western-newspapers-didnt-want-to-publish-it.html/comment-page-1#comment-261522>

The Leaked Palestine Papers

"Leaking" secretly stamped documents (including monotonous and probably harmless mission reports) has come into fashion after four campaigns of Wikileaks in 2010 [728]. On Jan. 24, Al-Jazeera (of Qatar) surprised with the release of more than 1600 "internal and classified "documents that reveal devastating information on the nature and scale of concessions offered by Palestinian negotiators." The disclosure was assisted by The Guardian, which judged that "The overwhelming impression that emerges from the confidential records of a decade of Middle East peace talks is of the weakness and desperation of Palestinian leaders, the unyielding correctness of Israeli negotiators and the often contemptuous attitude towards the Palestinian side shown by US politicians and officials.

So far, you did not read a word from the 'leaked documents,' and already the following conclusion is possible: Palestinian negotiators were offering nearly everything their counterpart might demand, and still the Israelis refused. That is, if the papers are speaking the truth and are not, as the Wikileaks cables indicate, highly selected.

In Independent, Robert Fisk summarized: "The Palestine Papers are as damning as the Balfour Declaration. The Palestinian 'Authority' – one has to put this word in quotation marks – was prepared, and is prepared to give up the "right of return" of perhaps 7 million refugees to what is now Israel for a 'state' that may be only 10% (at most) of British mandate Palestine" [729].

The Israeli government refuses to negotiate with Hamas, not just in Gaza but also in some regions of the West Bank in majority representing the Palestinians. A broad support to whatever solution that may be obtained between Fatah and the occupation force (I use this designation because Israel also behaves so) is therefore not to be expected. Fawzi Barhoum, a Hamas spokesman in Gaza, said the leaked documents come as a shock to many Palestinians. "This is more than just a betrayal of precious and long-held national goals and aspirations. This is treason, pure and simple" [730].

The Fatah leadership partly deny the content of the leaked papers and the Palestinian President said that the Palestinian concessions presented in the documents leaked by Al-Jazeera were actually made by Israel [731]. Nevertheless, some negotiators

728 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Wikileaks--the_Mossad-Connection.pdf

729 <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-a-new-truth-dawns-on-the-arab-world-2194488.html>

730 http://www.khaleejtimes.com/DisplayArticle09.asp?xfile=data/middleeast/2011/January/middleeast_January517.xml§ion=middleeast

731 <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/abbas-palestine-papers-purposely-reverse-israeli-and-palestinian-positions-1.338882>

were searching for a leak source, thus indirectly admitting that the documents had some truthful content.

Mazin Qumsiyeh asked, "If, as the documents show, the Palestinian negotiators were willing to accept all of this then WHY did Israeli politicians hold out? The answer is obvious to anyone who ever faced Zionism. They believe (rightly or wrongly) they can get 100% so why should they settle for 91% or even 99%" [732]

Whatever their authorship, the Palestinian Papers led to a total collapse in the negotiations, which is lauded by some (e.g. Palestinians feeling victimized by a complete surrender by their leadership, the Zionists anyhow wanting it all) and regretted by others (International supporters of the Two-State Solution). To that, Qumsiyeh claims that the "Two state for two people" approach can never lead to genuine peace (if apartheid was the problem in South Africa, why is it considered a solution here?)" It is obvious that talking with the Israeli authorities only serves one purpose: to continue their ethnic cleansing.

It will take a long time for the International Community to recognize that this state is dominated by racists and criminals, and in its international relation persistently problematic. Israel never respected a resolution by UN; it is responsible for most wars in the Middle-East. Moreover, their 'intelligence' organization, Mossad, is suspected of involvement in most cases of world-wide terror, including 9/11 2001 and 7/7 2005 (but that should be a secret). A one-state solution including these racists seems currently unrealistic but nevertheless remains the sole decent target.

Jan. 30, 2011

War-Drums Against Iran

Déjà Vu: Weapons of Mass Destruction

We heard it all in 2002-3: It was necessary to invade Iraq because Saddam Hussein was in possession of weapons of mass destruction and would soon attack Israel. Now Iran is said to be about to create nuclear bombs, and its president is quoted for a desire to "wipe off Israel from the map." And Iran is claimed to be involved in supporting the resistance in Iraq.

In reality, Iran has, other than Israel, Pakistan and India, signed the nuclear non-proliferation treaty. This permits the civil use of nuclear power, which is all what Iran demands. There is no hint that its ambitions go beyond that – except for the paranoia expressed by some other nations. Disregarding if Iran really attempts nuclear weapons as the mentioned three states (nothing really points in this direction), the reaction of Western states expresses a deep hypocrisy. Perhaps having the bomb is a precondition for a change of attitude?

The elected president of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, has been discredited for having made the remark that "Israel should be wiped off the map". He never said so. The speech, held on Oct. 25, 2005, was held in Farsi. A word-by-word translation of the critical phase reveals the plot [733]: "Imam (Khomeini) ghoft (said) een (this) rezhim-e (regime) ishghalgar-e (occupying) qods (Jerusalem) bayad (must) az safheh-ye ruzgar (from page of time) mahv shavad (vanish from)." The President quoted Khomeini: "The Imam said this regime occupying Jerusalem must vanish from the page of time" (which is a fair wish, shared by all opponents of the apartheid regime, without expressing the wish to throw the inhabitants in the sea).

But while we are at it, there is one state, which was 'wiped off the map,' and that even by Israel: in 1948, the United Nation created the Palestinian state. And as the remaining Palestinian area was finally occupied in 1967, the UN prohibited any occupation of that area – today, more than ¼ million settlers live there, with an annual 6% increase. The Palestinian population has been confined to ghettos.

Building-Up the Conflict

Israel demands from its American colony that it leads a pre-emptive attack on Iran, otherwise they may themselves lead an attack on the nuclear research centre by Isfahan; and the Iranians made it clear that an Israeli attack will be regarded also an

733 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=13061

American. Moreover, the acting president Bush (so called because he has twice stolen the presidency) has made it clear that they stand close to their Israeli ally in case of an armed conflict. But the conflict involves many more countries than just the two: Israel and NATO signed a framework agreement toward the end of October 2006 [734,735]. It is the question whether Israel will perform a risky airborne mission or commit a false-flag attack of one of the ~50 American and British military vessels, which have gathered in the Persian Gulf since the autumn [736] and are continuously being enforced – and then, there is also one Israeli submarine. In other words, Israel may not even have to risk an attack on Iran and then let its allies get its young people killed.

“It is difficult to make prophecies, in particular about the future,” the Danish humorist Storm-Pedersen once said. Indeed, the upcoming war against Iran has been prophesied for a long time. In the spring of 2006, Michael Rivero said that “there can be no doubt that a War against Iran will follow, the question is only about the timing.” Then came Israel’s new war [737] against the Palestinians and Lebanon, during the whole summer, a warfare full of war crimes and still no success for the Israelis. However, the war-drums are getting very much louder in February 2007. On the 10th, Guardian wrote “Pentagon plans for possible attack on nuclear sites are well advanced ... extra missiles have already been sent out. Meanwhile oil is being stockpiled ... Targets have been selected. For a bombing campaign against nuclear sites, it is quite advanced” [738]. Concerning the timing, the same article mentions “The present military build-up in the Gulf would allow the US to mount an attack by the spring. But the sources said that if there was an attack, it was more likely next year, just before Mr Bush leaves office.” That, however, must be doubted, as Rivero puts it: “the military cannot maintain such a state of readiness for an entire year before acting ... The cost of getting those resources there is just too high. Deployed assets are deployed for one reason: to be used.” If that is true, the use is imminent, scheduled for this or next month.

Around Christmas, Reuters reported, “Iraq’s president protested the arrest by U.S. forces in Iraq of two Iranian diplomats U.S. officials say were seized during raids against Iranians suspected of planning attacks on Iraqi security forces.” In January, an Iranian consulate in Iraq was sacked by the American occupation troops [739] and they

734 <http://www.uruknet.biz/?p=m27688&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

735 [Stop the War – We are at the Wrong Front](#)

736 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20061024&articleId=3593>

737 [Israel’s New War](#)

738 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/iran/story/0,,2010086,00.html>

739 http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_1639.shtml

continued to declare that they could shoot on any Iranian if they saw reason to do so [740].

The provocation continues, as does the propaganda warfare in Europe, America and (of course) Israel. Only Russia and China does not join ranks. Russia has begun delivery of Tor-M1 air defense missile systems to Iran, so when the despotic attack on the country begins, it shall not be as simple as the offensive to Baghdad in 2003. Besides, both Iraq and Afghanistan has shown that you cannot win a war entirely by supremacy in the air. A year ago, Ahmadinejad said to Bush: "You can start a war against us, but it won't be you who finishes it."

Consequences of the New War

Both Israel and USA have talked openly about using nuclear weapons. Too long time has passed since Hiroshima and Nagasaki, now there is a possibility to use the old rusty ammunition – and there is little protest encountered, here on the threshold to what historians may later term 'the third World-War.' The *Robust Nuclear Earth Penetrator* [RNEP] is a nuclear weapon that would burrow a few meters into rock or concrete before exploding. Fallout from the use of nuclear weapons against the Isfahan nuclear facility in Iran would spread for thousands of miles across Afghanistan, Pakistan and India [741]. It would kill 3 million people within 2 weeks of the explosion and expose 35 million to cancer causing radiation.

February 11, 2007

American U-turn in late 2007

The content was no surprise in its content, but the fact that it was disclosed approaches a miracle: In early December, an American intelligence report said that Tehran is less determined to develop nuclear arms than previously thought - Iran halted its nuclear weapons development program in the fall of 2003 and the program remains on hold [742]. Quite stupid is the comment from the White House: "It suggests that Iran is susceptible to diplomatic pressure." Only since 2006 have the war-drums, here taken as 'diplomatic pressure,' been running on high speed. The report should have been known by their pResident, the White House (his secondary residence) further claimed, thereby admitting that he lied as usual when he threatened a nuclear war when warning about the possible 3rd World War, Iran's persistence for nuclear arms might precipitate.

Was this a planned disclosure or quite inconvenient leak? Was it perhaps leaked by military circles in order to avoid further catastrophes after the unlucky wars in Afghanistan (in which Taliban now controls more than half of the area) and Iraq, in which

740 <http://www.ynetnews.com/Ext/Comp/ArticleLayout/CdaArticlePrintPreview/1,2506,L-3359545,00.html>

741 http://www.ucsusa.org/global_security/nuclear_weapons/the-robust-nuclear-earth-penetrator-rnep.html

742 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/930707.html>

the coalition of the no longer willing is slowly pulling out, soon leaving the Americans alone? Was it perhaps a strategic movement to induce some false security in Iran in advance of the attack? So far, there should be no false security in Tehran. Israel has reacted disappointed to the development [743] and renewed its threat, if necessary to go alone [744]. To this threat you must remember that their colonial governor in America, even this Mr. Bush, has already committed the United States to 'defend' Israel in the event of wars, including wars that Israel starts (so far all the wars in which Israel was involved).

I recommend the warships in the Persian Gulf to increase their awareness to a certain Israeli Dolphin U-boat, also cruising there. A false-flag action, claiming the lives of hundreds or thousands of marines, may be imminent!

December 8, 2007

What if Iran really had Nuclear Arms?

Assume that Iran really had nuclear arms, what, then, could they use them for? An attack on the Jewish state would probably claim more Arab victims, whereas an Israeli attack on Iran with nuclear weapons, as openly discussed, is more selective.

May 23, 2009

Netanyahu's Crusade

As Israel itself has come under increasing criticism also from countries which traditionally have been more cautious to express negative remarks, it has taken three steps: 1) The Jewish lobby in all countries has been activated against all such reaction; 2) The Nazi Holocaust has been given maximal attention; and 3) the war-drums against Iran have been activated (when at all possible) even more. It is anyhow a big surprise to me that it has not been activated already. With the absolute refusal to restore Palestine (the neglected settlement freeze is only the tip of the iceberg in the continued ethnic cleansing), it can be expected that the Israelis need the war even more, to abstract from their own misdeeds.

Ahmedinejad is not my idol, but he has again lately been misquoted as in the 'wiped off the map' affair four years (which erroneous interpretations are still endlessly repeated by dishonest journalists). Ahmadinejad calls the "pretext" for founding the state of Israel "a lie," but he doesn't spell out precisely what he means by "pretext." In the context, the word seems to refer to the Holocaust, but arguably his reference to "a lie which relies on ... a mythical claim" could be about Biblical claims to the land of Palestine that Zionist

743 <http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1195546799748&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

744 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/iran/story/0,,2224052,00.html>

organizations cite [745]. Of course, no mainstream media, devoted to propaganda, would print it, but I did not see the Iranian President trying to straighten the matters out. Instead he contributed further to the anger with this remark: "There are many .. similar historical events. Why is this one in particular so important to you? ... During World War II, 60 million people were killed. Why are we just focusing on this special group alone?" [746]. Another desecration of the 'Holy Holocaust,' the excuse for Israel's ethnic cleansing in Palestine [747].

Then comes the question, if Ahmadinejad did something wrong at all. His new American colleague has finally understood that Iran has the right to use nuclear power for peaceful purposes. That includes a weak enrichment (3-5%). It is difficult to prove that more is aimed at (before it is too late?). However, let us not forget that the claim that they are doing so comes from a state that themselves secretly produced hundreds of nuclear bombs and refuses International inspection of their nuclear power station (at Dimona) through the IAEA. That state is itself the leading troublemaker in the world, a fact which its agents in press and policy have so far managed to conceal. Perhaps the public will someday wake up – by the explosion of an Israeli nuclear bomb.

It is unlikely that the Israelis themselves will carry out the military action against Iran. More probable is that they, possibly with the aid of their Dolphin submarines (in Germany purchased and half presented, in San Diego, USA, with nuclear missiles armed), will orchestrate a false-flag action in the Persian Gulf, whereupon the dear allies, to which we belong, will do the dirty job – easier to start than to end.

September 28, 2009

745 <http://atheonews.blogspot.com/2009/09/what-did-ahmadinejad-really-say.html>

746 <http://politicaltheatrics.org/2009/09/24/ahmadinejadwhy-focus-on-the-holocaust/>

747 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Ethnic-Cleansing-Palestine.pdf>

Prelude to A New World-War

For five years, Israel has openly threatened with war with Iran, as no other country is being allowed to express a threat against another, without being criticized by the international community. What makes me think that it is approaching seriousness?

One of the circumstances was that Israel finally stands with the back against the wall, with the World slowly understanding that the Zionist State never thought of peace with its Palestinian sovereigns but endless talks were just a shelter for continued expansion of their colonial strives towards Greater Israel. The offence towards its great supporter, with the announcement of large settlements in Eastern Jerusalem during the visit of their humblest supporter, the self-announced 'Christian Zionist' Vice-President Joseph Biden, calls for distraction (obviously not for renouncement). But then, what raised my attention was the announcement of the transfer of American bunker-blasting bombs to the Island of Diego Garcia for explicit use of Israel in their attack on Iran, in an Article on March 17, 2010 in Haaretz [748]. Was the Island, portrayed below, to be involved in the Israeli warfare?

Possibly, but three days later, the report was modified: the ammunition, containing radioactive uranium [749], was sent towards Israel (according to a contract from January), but in a rare response to the Israeli insult, President Obama had diverted the transport to the Island [750]. Nevertheless, the reported urgency ought to raise your eyebrows: Defence Minister Ehud Barak had submitted a list of the items Israel required urgently standing up to a four-front assault by Iran and its allies - mainly air force ordnance, certain types of missile and advanced electronic devices. Barak made it clear that all these items must be present in Israel before the outbreak of hostilities. The requests were so urgent that the minister proposed that if Washington was reluctant to hand them directly to Israel, they could be stored for the interim in the big American emergency depots in Israel's Negev. Even without this immediate physical presence, the Israeli agents in the White House will soon have obtained the release - which does not necessarily mean, that the bombs will be transported to Israel.

Diego Garcia

748 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1157052.html>

749 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Modern_Nuclear_War.pdf

750 <http://debka.com/article/8665/>

The island of Diego Garcia is located in the Indian Ocean, about 1,600 km south of the southern coast of India [751]. In the 1960ies, the British government, to which the island was now entrusted, forced the deportation of all 2,000 inhabitants to adjacent Islands, first of all French Mauritius, making room for an American-British airbase. It has been used for the attacks on both Afghanistan 2001 and Iraq 1991 and 2003. The American base is probably to some extent used as prison for alleged terrorists and has been mentioned in connection with the controversial extraordinary rendition of prisoners.

An Iranian Nuclear Bomb?

Israel and its allies claim that Iran experiments with building an atomic bomb. Iran denies that and insists its interest in nuclear fuel is limited to nourish power stations, to which it is permitted according to the nuclear proliferation treaty. The same also permits the enrichment. Russia is building the first Iranian nuclear power plant, Basher near Isfahan. Russia also agreed on delivering anti-aircraft missiles, foreseen in the coming summer 2010 [752] – perhaps that is what raises the Israeli sensation of urgency?

The Iranian President, Ahmadinejad, recently stated, “Iran doesn't need nukes, they haven't helped Israel” [753]. That is probably not true. Israel, the small country, behaves like the biggest threat to the world. Possibly, the illogical support this aggressive and racist society experiences in countries known for their high humanist and antiracist standards is perhaps explained through threat from our ‘ally’ [754].

Israel is not a signatory to the non-proliferation act and is supposed to possess 200-400 nuclear war heads. Personally, I am not worried about the eventual possession on atomic bombs in Iran, whereas the ones in Israel should be reason for great concern. It is simply beyond imagination that Iran would ignite such a bomb in Palestine; therefore, it might be considered a necessity to be taken serious by the Western powers and dealt with in a decent way. However, at the moment, there are no signs that they are behaving in this direction – except the eternally repeated claims in the mainstream media. This is a copy of the wrong translation (‘wiped off from the map’ [755]) and the misinterpretation of Mr. Ahmadinejad’s referral to the alleged Israeli roots in Biblical ages.

751 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego_Garcia

752 <http://en.rian.ru/world/20100209/157825860.html>

753 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3848729,00.html>

754 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israeli_Threat.pdf

755 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums_Against_Iran.pdf

The False-Flag Attack

Presently, I believe the Israeli government will hold back a direct attack by themselves, in spite of proper support by their friends (the Iranians will recognize the manufacturer of the bombs). Instead they will give priority to some sort of a false-flag attack, as nearly all modern wars are starting with. The most probable will be caused by an Israeli submarine (partly presented by the German government), known to be present in the Persian Gulf. By use of a conventional torpedo, one of the many, predominantly American marine vessels in the Gulf will be attacked, expecting this to be regarded an Iranian attack on a NATO-member. If so, there will soon be occasion for the well-equipped Iranian forces to take action against the many ships trapped in the Persian Gulf beyond the narrow Strait of Hormuz, and nobody will talk again about Palestine for the next many years.

And if this does not happen?

Let the bombs stay with the Americans; let the Iranians build their power-plants; let even the Israeli masters of destruction talk about peace with their victims; let even me excuse myself for a wrong prophecy

But first, let us see.

March 27, 2010

The attack followed on (inserted later)

The New WMD-Scandal

I could have chosen many other titles for this essay, some reflecting the intended act of war of Israel on Iran, probably dragging many other countries into it. But I preferred this, because the claim of WMD (weapons of mass-destruction) should ring a bell in the cranium of people in general as a sign of intense propaganda warfare. Nuclear weapons, such as Iran is claimed to develop and its enemies possess, are a sort of WMD, as their use in 1945 over Hiroshima and Nagasaki clearly demonstrates.

Saddam Hussein's WMD

The official reason for the war 2003 (which had been decided upon between George 2nd Bush and Tony Blair almost a year before) was Iraq's alleged possession of WMD. Although none of their secret services reported certain indication of any WMD, politicians continued with stubborn repetition and false 'proofs,' including freely interpreted photos.

In 1981, Israel bombed a nuclear power plant in Iraq (Operation Opera [756]) and in 2007 they bombed something in Eastern Syria, which they (perhaps rightly) claimed also was the same [757]. In both cases, the bombing was an act of war.

Iran's alleged WMD

Israel and its followers, henceforth termed 'the West,' accused Iran by allegedly new evidence to be developing nuclear weapons. These claims practically started in 2004 when a mysterious figure handed over to the CIA a laptop he had purloined from an Iranian technician purportedly working at a nuclear plant in Iran. Iran has consistently refused any plans about using nuclear power for military purposes. US intelligence assessments through March 2011 (the latest one) found no evidence of Iranian nuclear weapons development [758] and IAEA was cautious with its statements. That changed as Western allies replaced El Baradei with Yukiya Amano, known to be more amenable to their interests. Six ballots and heavy pressure eliminated South Africa's Abdul Samad Minty. The new UN nuclear watchdog presented no new facts concerning the Iranian nuclear program – but instead deliberately politicized the existing ones, largely ignoring Tehran's willingness to cooperate [759]: the West demanded answers of its accusations –

756 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Opera

757 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20Autumn%20Adventure%202007.pdf>

758 <http://www.bobtuskin.com/2011/11/09/fabricated-iaea-report-on-iran-released/>

759 <http://rt.com/news/russia-iran-watchdog-nuclear-953/>

and its humble servants, the mainstream media, posed deaf when such answers were given [760]. Uneasy of the tension caused by the open talk of war, China, Turkey and Russia warned against it, keeping their own position in case of war open.

Among the new 'proofs' of Iran's alleged interests are various satellite images of structures with an uncertain function. The parallel to the American photos of an alleged mobile Iraqi bio-weapons unit, presented 2003 by Colin Powell to the UN-SC6 is striking. Later, he has expressed regret

Prediction for the coming war

In February 2007, I liberated Iran from Chap. 6 (together with Lebanon and Syria) to an own Chap. 26 in my excel-file of alternative news [761], under the impression of imminent war with Israel – instead, the war-obsessed country directed its energy against Gaza in May and Lebanon in June [762]. In the brutal war on Lebanon, which cost ~1300 Lebanese lives, among whom only few were Hezbollah-militants, Israel used depleted uranium, a WMD causing radioactive pollution in the South of Beirut. Towards the end of the war, they threw millions of cluster-bombs towards the border area, to serve as landmines when the inhabitants returned. In December 2007, they started another destructive war against the Ghetto of Gaza with ~1400 fatalities, again mostly civilians and again roughly a third of them children. Here, the WMD white phosphor was repetitively used against civilian targets.

These recent events show that the Zionist regime has no scruples against whatever war crime, including use of WMD in their conflicts. I made in 2009 some thoughts how the war could start with an Israeli false-flag attack, to quote myself [763]:

Israel is now in possession of a large deposit of nuclear war-heads, estimated to 200-400 in number. Moreover, they possess of vehicles to transfer the deadly load far away, thus threatening every country in the world. These vehicles consist of the Dolphin-submarines that were partly presented, partly bought at discount prices from Germany and later remodelled in San Diego for nuclear missiles. Acknowledging Israel's preference for false-flag actions, these submarines can also be used for an attack on an ally with conventional weapons, e.g. an American warship in the Persian Gulf, claiming to the world that the Iranians have attacked.

It need not be a large vessel for our propaganda-media to amplify the ship to a large one. In the Tonkin Bay attack, no offense sufficed to precipitate the Vietnam War, but the Israelis prefer a real event; after all, they tried it before [764].

760 <http://www.tehrantimes.com/index.php/politics/4362-iran-provides-20-answers-to-clarify-ambiguities-about-its-nuclear-program>

761 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Alternative-View.html>

762 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20New%20War.pdf>

763 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israeli_Threat.pdf

764 <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/ussliberty.html>

Barking dogs, or Israel's reason for the war

The dog that barks, doesn't bite, goes an old saying of doubtful value, and the perpetual threats in many years makes me think of that. However, Israel is a dog that both barks and bites, and it may do so anytime, taking USA and perhaps other allies with it in the showdown. That opens for speculation, what Israel expects to gain from this war. The two countries are too far apart to be of any direct danger to another.

As Palestine's support by most countries in the world has shown, Israel has a declining image in the world due to its continuing and outrageous apartheid policies [765]. They have not succeeded, and hardly attempted, to repair this impression. But also Iran has a battered image in the World. It is Israel's hope that a war between Iran and USA (Israel will hardly contribute after the initial false-flag attack) will place Palestine's destiny away from the general attention. Over the further course, I dare not predict.

15.11.2011

Islamic Countries' Domino-Effect 2011

I missed the importance in the beginning. In Tunis, the strongman Ben Ali was forced to flee the country on January 14 [766]. Probably not quite empty-handed, he and his family found exile in Riyadh. His previous sovereigns were left in poverty, perhaps enjoying freedom but left alone in the misery while the tourists – for safety reasons, of course – still left the country aside, then leaving the natives with the best hopes for the future. Maybe they will see it confirm the saying, *"Take care of your boss. The next one may be worse!"* But then, other events followed, involving the whole Arab World from Morocco to Iraq. What made it a synchronized action – or in other terms expressed: do you recognize the finger that made it a domino-effect?

Getting started – Tunis

Zine El Abidine Ben Ali ruled his country for 23 years as the only second president of Tunis after the French left the country for independence in 1959. He succeeded Habib Bourguiba in a bloodless coup, a quality which did not characterise his own demise. He was 'elected' regularly, last time in 2009 allegedly with 90% of the votes. High unemployment and rising food-prices laid the foundations for the national unrest. The protests were sparked as a street vendor set himself on fire on December 17, 2010, caused by the confiscation of his wares and the harassment and humiliation that was allegedly inflicted on him by a municipal official and her aides. Citing similar problems and ever present corruption, the fire then spread to other Arab states.

Pharaoh's demise

Hosni Mubarak assumed the presidency of Egypt on 14 October 1981, following the assassination of President Anwar El Sadat. On 25 January 2011, 11 days after Ben Ali was ousted, a large demonstration marked the beginning of an uprising that only 18 days later caused his resignation. It was a bloody revolution, claiming more than 800 fatalities, most shot by the police. A turning point was marked by the appearance of the army and the simultaneous retraction of the police. The army did not shoot at the demonstrators and as the president resigned, turned the power over to the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces. Mubarak himself, almost 83 years old and seriously ill with possible (officially denied) abdominal cancer and heart disorder, denied going into exile.

766 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jan/14/tunisian-president-flees-country-protests>

As his fate was still uncertain, his Western allies and Israel tried to support him (politicians are not supported after they are removed from power). On February 12 already, he stepped down.

On April 13, a prosecutor originally appointed by Mubarak ordered the former president and both his sons to be detained for allegations of corruption and abuse of power. Gamal and Alaa were jailed in Tora Prison, while Mubarak was in police custody in a hospital following a heart attack. His fortune should include 40-70 billion dollars earned by corruption from the American Weapons industry, allegations that he denied.

A different aspect was his government's attitude towards Israel. As El Baradei said, most Egyptians felt: "The Israelis have a peace treaty with Mubarak, not with the Egyptian people" [767]. The border to Gaza was almost immediately opened to the people of the ghetto, but I have found no indication of that the desperately needed building material, first of all concrete, is delivered.

The War in Libya

In the middle of February, the time had come to Libya. At first, it followed the same scheme that is seen in other Arab countries. Soon, however, the regime acted more decisively against its opponents, setting in armed security forces, the army and the air-force to crush an emerging rebellion. Soon, predominantly the eastern part of the country declared its liberation. Then the engagement of the West grew, allegedly to protect demonstrators against Khadafy's military. After almost having missed the time, they succeeded in declaring a 'no-fly-zone' for the Libyan air-force over their country.

This is nothing short of a declaration of war, in particular when other nations (later to be defined as NATO) unilaterally supported one part in what now deserved the designation of a civil war. By using ever wider interpretations of the UN-declaration, NATO has soon bombed a welfare state back to the stone-age and is openly discussing involvement of ground troops. Simultaneously, a propaganda war is waging.

The Islamic Emirate of Barqa

I laughed when I heard that Khadafy claimed that he was fighting against al Qaida in the east of his country. Was this an insult against the Americans? Informed readers know that this organisation merely exists as an American-controlled propaganda vehicle, an office in Virginia from where phony threats and obviously false videos of long-bearded men are distributed to scare us into accepting more restrictions to our civil liberties. However, when I learned about the city of Darnah, the laughing was gone.

767 <http://www.businessinsider.com/elbaradei-israel-egypt-peace-treaty-2011-2>

Darnah (Derna, pop. 50,000), between Benghazi and Tobruk, was in history the capital of the Islamic Emirate of Barqa [768]. It was conquered by the Americans 1805 in the first war outside their continent. More interesting, in an analysis of the origin of suicide-bombers in Iraq and Afghanistan, most were coming from Libya, and of them, the majority from Darnah. Their surviving successors should form a key core in the insurgent's (otherwise largely unprofessional) army, so NATO should better ask, who they are actually supporting. The people protesting against tyrants are not necessarily fighting for freedom. Moreover, these people are armed. This is very different to the peaceful demonstrations in other countries of the region.

The motives of NATO are not so easy to define. Certainly, Libya is an oil-rich nation, but there are other differences to the other troubled North-African states: Libya's Central Bank is 100% state owned (ours are private property). And the IMF estimates that the bank has nearly 144 tons of gold in its vaults, perhaps the solution to many of our problems. But why the Western countries after the bloody war in Iraq (with huge civilian losses) and the nearly-lost war in Afghanistan are so eager to be involved in another one, is beyond my comprehension.

Further Tensions

Particularly hard fighting has been reported from Yemen, Bahrain and Syria, but demonstrations were also reported from all other Arab nations from Mauretania to Iraq. Enough for me to decide currently not to spend more time on this topic.

Was there a Finger behind this Evolution?

When a long row of coincidences happen almost simultaneously, it seems fair to search for a common explanation. Failure to find this has so far held me back from this theme (and should perhaps have held me back further), but I think it is worth considering some mechanisms possibly involved:

The Internet-generation is generally given credit in the mainstream media (one more reason to challenge it). The success in one nation would then inspire the population in the next also to seek their luck. In the different 'colour-revolutions' (Ukraine, White Russia, Georgia, Myanmar, Thailand), there has been another factor beside mere inspiration (synchronization and money from a foreign organisation), and inspiration successfully to tackle an oppressive government usually demands this 'something else.'

Who could then have an interest in creating a multinational chaos? Let us start with troublemaker of the World number one, Mossad. For a start (Tunis), they could be suspected, but then something must have gone terribly wrong in the next two nations (Egypt and Libya). The rest of the world could go burst in flames, since Israel needs

768 <http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2011/feb/21/al-qaedas-sputnik-moment/>

some distraction from its own problems, and what would be better for their 'cultural clash' theory than showing the rest of the World which problems the Arabs have? But now an old enemy has been reawakened at the south, the situation at the other borders and in Palestine, the two major fractions have finally understood that unification is a precondition for a common peace (perhaps broadly supported by the UN in September). Not that Israel is afraid of war, they carry it out regularly, but at the moment there are too many uncertainties. Therefore, Iran is currently left in peace.

In Libya, too, the Israelis have at least morally been supporting the government. The second troublemaker of the World, the CIA, seems here to be at work. In conclusion, I am unaware of a single factor for the current unrest. Probably, a combination was responsible. The future may show.

May 1, 2011

Libya – Democracy or Neo-Colonialism?

On August 24, 2011, it appeared that the Libyan reign of Muammar Ghadafy had finally collapsed and his son Al-Islam arrested; but then hours later, both messages were proven to be false. The rebels had advanced to suburbs of the capital but the remaining front reports were, as usual, incompatible.

Apparently, it all started with the uprisings in the 'Arab Spring' [769] where, oddly synchronised many countries saw a dramatic change while other resisted, partially in Bahrain and Syria demanding thousands of victims. In mid-February, Libyan air-planes attacked protesters, prompting other pilots and two fleet units to desert to the East of the country, where a rebellion had also emerged.

On March 4, 2011, NATO, assuming to protect the people, achieved an UN-resolution for a 'no-fly-zone' (part one of Blair's-&-Bush's still glowing Iraq-war) over Libya. The misinterpreting of its text is striking, but not discussed in standardised Western propaganda media. China and Russia wonders how the West from this resolution adopts the right to enter unilateral warfare; may they be wiser, not to spare the World a veto in the future!

The Propaganda-Warfare

The eccentric chief of state came to power by a coup, almost 42 years ago, and he has since stayed firmly in saddle – so much, you can experience from mainstream media. But they fail to tell you that until this year, when NATO bombed the hospitals (in the absence of further military targets), the Libyan individual had general free-of-charge access to medical service, and not a bad one. Explaining the miraculous survival of the 'Lockerbie-Scapegoat' al-Megrahi [770], suffering terminal prostate cancer, a British specialist explained it as due to a drug that is not available in Britain [771].

Another sweeping advance was the introduction of compulsory education for all children aged 6-15 years. Education is free to everyone from elementary school right up to university and post-graduate education, both in Libya and abroad. For nomads, there are even mobile classrooms and teachers.

A third factor that influenced daily life greatly in populous area was the accessibility to water from sub-Saharan sources through the so-called 'water highways.' Libya had before the war the highest living standard in Africa.

769 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Islamic-Countries-Domino-Effect-2011.pdf>

770 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Lockerbie-bombing-1988.pdf>

771 <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-south-scotland-14590834>

In the meantime, NATO has been busy bombing all military targets, to which apparently also counts living districts and hospitals. Nobody kept a statistic of, how many civilian victims this brutal warfare has demanded. On the other side of the front, you find concern about the high costs of the bombing – meaning the net account of the bombs, not the value of their destruction and battered human life. And our mainstream media hailed this disproportionate behaviour for nearly six months in an unbalanced reporting!

Libya after the War

At the moment, the war is raging, but the foreign aggressors from NATO have already begun to quarrel over the prey, whether Britain, France, Italy, Holland or USA shall take care of Libya's oil. That can, in turn, strengthen the loyalist (presently Kaddafi's supporter), and so much more when they realize that their welfare has disappeared forever. Long guerrilla warfare may be the consequence, adding up to the present wars in the Middle East in the Third Millennium.

Disclaimer

I have no sympathy for Muammar Ghadafy. It is, however, obvious that he has been made victim of combined propaganda and illegal warfare, far beyond the UN resolution's request for a no-fly-zone. I am ashamed of the Danish participation in obvious war-crimes resulting from blind bombing of civilian targets.

August 29, 2011

Addition

On October 21, 2011 Ghadafy was killed by rebels in his home town of Sirte. A Drone had recognized a larger convoy of his soldiers fleeing the city in Western direction. It was then attacked by a French jet, bringing it to a standstill. Ghadafy tried to hide in a concrete tube, but this was also noted by the surveillance drone and reported to the rebels, who after a short fight captured him, wounded but alive. A short video ends with a short machinegun being fired; it might just have been in the air, but in the next moment he is dead (it is presently unknown whether the drone recordings of the murder will be given free). A son of Ghadafy was also captured, alive and undamaged. A video shows him alive in custody, and even casually smoking a cigarette. However, later images show him dead with gunshot wounds to his neck and abdomen.

Another son of Ghadafy and his predicted successor, Saif Al-Islam, was caught in an airplane for Niger on November 19th, before it could take-off from South Libya. He will probably be executed in Tripolis before he can reveal any state secrets. The ICC in The Hague does not – against previous demands – ask for his extradition.

Changing Moral in the 3rd Millennium

Our moral is influenced by the opinion expressed repetitively in our surroundings. Bearing in mind that a considerable part of global terrorism is state sponsored, the moral changes resulting from the 'War against Terror' slowly slides from being a consequence as one possible purpose of the rough circumstances. In the following, some outbursts of these primitive tendencies are collected in the following. These are both connected to a continuing deprivation of civil rights in several nations, which is given consideration in the end. The danger is that you, the reader, might get so accustomed to the ongoing deterioration of basic civil rights that you also find it all right that suspected terrorists are treated worse – regardless who raises the suspicion.

Leading the Detour: P.A.T.R.I.O.T. Act

In the wake of 9/11, the United States were immediately presented a complex of laws, (Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act of 2001) which were probably prepared in the months between the inauguration of the Bush administration in January and the historical event in September 2001. These laws [772] gives the authorities wide-ranging permissions to spy on their citizens without legal concession, among others. People claimed by the authorities to be terrorists can be held for a longer time before seeing a judge, spoken, written and electronic communications can be intercepted, even the list of books lent by anybody from the local library can be demanded – just to mention some of the precautions. The use of the term "Free World" for America is totally misleading.

The PATRIOT act 1 was accepted by lawmakers who barely read the text in the mental storm after 9/11. In the US, Cheney has become the administration's foremost 'advocate of torture.' The prison camps were authorized by President Bush in an executive "finding" 6 days after 9/11. It "gave the CIA broad authorization to disrupt terrorist activity, including permission to kill, capture and detain members of al Qaeda anywhere in the world" [773]. The result was the development of 'black sites' where the 'disappeared' victims of American foreign policy could be taken and treated with impunity. These prisoners have been abducted from sovereign nations, in clear violation of international law, tortured and, perhaps, killed, without any type legal process in place to shield them from the arbitrary authority of US agents. Repetitive terror-alerts helped

772 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USA_PATRIOT_Act

773 <http://www.uruknet.com/?p=17463&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

keeping this an ongoing process, to be repeated in other countries of Europe and in Australia.

Unlawful Excesses

Immediately after the Afghanistan war, almost 660 prisoners of war [**POW**] were brought to a hastily erected prison in the American colonial exclave at Cuba, Guantanamo Bay. Although around 1/3 of the original prisoners were discharged, the majority have now spent 4 years in the camp without any legal process, not even a charge, and the released prisoners – some of them children between the age 12 and 15 – have been replaced by others, so that still more than 540 humans remain there.

Guantanamo ('Gitmo') is the oldest US overseas outpost. It has been controlled by the Americans since the Spanish-American War in 1898. The U.S. government obtained a perpetual lease. Cuba is steadfastly refusing to cash any payment checks, arguing that the lease is illegitimate and occupation terminated.

A POW enjoys certain guarantees under the Geneva Convention. The Americans claim, however, that the prisoners there are 'unlawful combatants' and their presence at Cuba does not make them subject to American jurisdiction. A Supreme Court decision from 1950 established that "non-resident enemy aliens have no access to our courts in wartime" [774]. Several lawsuits with the opposite conclusion have been ignored.

The question is, how much irregular care and how much virtual torture and



In a strained position, hands fixed on the back and head humiliations experienced among the prisoners at Guantanamo. Various statements have emerged from released prisoners and some concessions even been made from the authorities (i.e. the desecration of versions of the Koran being washed down the toilet).,



774 <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,41744,00.ht>

Handcuffed & sensory-deprived

In November 2005, the Washington Post reported that the CIA upheld various prisons worldwide [775]. Largely, this was just a confirmation of known facts, what prisons in Afghanistan, Thailand, Jordan and Egypt are concerned, but also two Eastern European countries are among them – which are not specified. US-based Human Rights Watch said that a study of international air flight data, covering the summer of 2003, suggests that the 'black sites' are in Romania and a former army airport in north-east Poland [776]. How many prisoners are held here, remains uncertain, but there can hardly



Daily occurrence in Iraq

be any doubt about that this implies an 'outsourcing' of torture. The Danish government, otherwise an uncritical ally of the US in Iraq and Afghanistan, has denied CIA the right to overfly Danish soil with prisoners – which they still do, after all [777].

Torture Prisons in Iraq

Less than a year after the invasion, Abu Ghraib abuse scandal broke out, with the release of appalling pictures depicting the torture and sexual abuse of Iraqi detainees. The pictures were made by ignorant soldiers who failed to realize that these pictures would one day be used against them. And then we haven't seen the worst: a new load of pictures have been withheld by orders of Rumsfeld, arguing that their publication could stimulate anti-American sentiments.

There are good reasons to believe that the orders for committing torture came from the highest places. Colonel Lawrence Wilkerson, former Chief of Colin Powell's Staff, reported a number of notes and guidelines for the care of prisoners. The track led over Rumsfeld's office direct to the staff of Vice-president Cheney [778].

The general living circumstances in Iraq is in many places converted to slavery. While the occupation forces have lost control of the situation, they act nervously and brutally. There I hardly a family which cannot report being influenced by random imprisonment, violence and various deprivation. Most Iraqis now acknowledge that, while Saddam Hussein's regime was undoubtedly a malicious dictatorship, their circumstances of living have rapidly deteriorated in recent years after the 'liberation.'

775 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/11/01/AR2005110101644.html>

776 http://aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/review/article_full_story.asp?service_ID=9970

777 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/indland/artikel:aid=649832>

778 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=598FBDB7-60CF-2062-F49B3BB8F03FDE5C>



Two of the Worldwide known infamous torture pictures from Abu Ghraib

Israeli Law and Order

The attitude of the Israeli occupation forces towards the Palestinians of the West-Bank and Gaza has deteriorated steadily under the brutal reign of Ariel Sharon. In particular in the West Bank, there are hardly men between 15 and 50 who have not been in prison; the villages are dominated by women, children and old men. The racist laws of the country permits 'administrative imprisonment' for periods of six months without formal charge, to be prolonged indefinitely, if so required. Also a secret prison (1391) with advanced torture methods has been described [779]. It is removed from the map ...

Israel's human rights violations are rampant in the occupied territories, including intentionally killing civilians, house demolitions and land grabs. The so-called 'security fence,' an 8 m high concrete wall (imagine the wall once splitting Berlin termed a 'fence') has several purposes not correlated to security. In keeping Palestinians locked up in Ghettoes, they are cut off from cultivating their land which then falls to the Israeli state – which, in turn, immediately donates it to the settlers. A small section of this scandalous wall is shown on the map. The inhabitants of the village Khableh now need two hours journey and the passing of at least two Israeli dishonouring control points to reach the town of Qalqilyah, previously just some minutes away.

The condition is worse in Hebron, site of the most aggressive settlers. There is no wall in the city, the enemy is within and slowly conquering more of the soil, Palestinians are not free to move, children are attacked when going to school, sheep poisoned on the adjacent fields. The most impressive description of the West-Bank racist measures from the occupation forces and criminal settlers has been made by an Israeli Jew in his recent book, 'Flowers of Galilee,' which I strongly recommend for a deeper insight.

Since the departure of the settlers from the coastal region of Gaza, the Israeli military are testing out more advanced methods of terror against the inhabitants. Almost

779 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,2763,1084796,00.html>

daily one can read about 'preventive killings,' mostly by remotely controlled weapons onboard unmanned flying drones. The approachment of the Palestinians to the coast has introduced a new weapon in the hands of the Israeli: the unmanned and armed vessel. Without disturbing any Jewish settlers, a new method of terror is now carried out over Gaza, as reported in the Guardian [780]: "The removal of Jewish settlers from the Gaza Strip opened the way for the military to use air force jets to create dozens of sonic booms by breaking the sound barrier at low altitude, sending shockwaves across the territory, often at night. Palestinians liken the sound to an earthquake or huge bomb." Small children are particularly victimized by this invention, but the nightly sleep-deprivations are also effectual towards the adults.

Australian Reality

On Nov. 3, one could read in Forbes [781]: "The Australian Senate has held a special sitting to rush through amendments to anti-terrorism laws, a day after Prime Minister John Howard said he had received credible reports of a possible attack." Anyone supporting the insurgency in Iraq, Afghanistan or any country where Australian troops are deployed could face a penalty of 7 years' jail under the new terrorism laws. Control orders of unlimited duration, secret preventive detention, the monitoring of lawyers, and life imprisonment for funding terrorist organisations are also included [782]. Prime Minister John Howard has successfully transformed his country to a police state. At least from the point of motives, this makes him join ranks with other suspects of the Bali terror bombings of 2002 and 2005.

European Eruptions

The ongoing primitivization of human minds can best be illustrated by a quotation of the directress of the British MI5, Dame Eliza Manningham-Buller, who on Oct. 21 stated that "torturing detainees does help interrogators to obtain evidence that could save lives" [783]. Let alone making possible what was previously detested, no single case is known where torture rescued anybody. No weapons of mass destruction was found in Iraq in spite of extensive torture, no details from the 9/11 revealed. Apart from moral concerns, the question of the *purpose* of the now ongoing torture must be raised.

Without raising such questions, a number of European countries have also raised the issue of performing 'anti-terror laws' or are sharpening existing regulations. Partly, these new laws and regulations are only legalizing the existing practice. Below, you see a

780 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,2763,1607450,00.html>

781 <http://www.forbes.com/work/feeds/afx/2005/11/02/afx2315201.html>

782 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=16769&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

783 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,22989-1836797,00.html>

survey of the problem, reflecting present and planned violations of civil rights. The relations to any effective combat of terrorism must be doubted, therefore the measures confirm the authorities motives for stimulating terrorism themselves. As mentioned elsewhere (literature studies of 9/11 in USA, 3/11 in Madrid, 7/7 in London, Iraq violence, Hariri murder in Beirut and 10/1 at Bali), this suspicion goes so far as to see the responsibility for these terror acts directly by state authorities.

The War against Terror has turned to be a war of terror, or terror for war.

Terrorlaws dimishing civil rights

Country	General surveillance	Telephone-tapping	Acces to public registers	Detention w/o a juridical approval	Free speach limitations
UK	>100,000 video cameras active. Passenger lists open to secret services	Not yet permitted as evidence in criminal cases. To be accessible for secret services *	permitted with juridical approval, to be facilitated with new registration of ID cards	Currently ... days, wanted by Blair 90 days *	3 years prison for glorifying terrorism *,#
France	Video surveillance of public areas normal	Demanding juridical approval easily obtained	Authorities has access to all public registers	Suspicion of terrorism justifies detainment for 6 days, liberally prolonged #	Anti-zionist speach and printing persecuted, ex.: Shamir's 'Flowers of Gallilee' for alleged 'anti-semitism'
Spain	Video surveillance of public areas normal	Demands juridical approval. All telephone-data to be kept for one year *	Authorities has access to all public registers	Terrorsuspects may be detained for 5 days without juridical approval #	Forbidden to praise terrorism , abused for persecting Basque indencepment #
Germany	Video surveillance of public areas normal	Demanding juridical approval easily obtained	Authorities has access to all public registers	Normal detainment 3 days. Allegedly planned terrorism has led to jail sentence of 8 years.	Forbidden to praise terrorism, anti-zionist speach and printing persecuted. Press has been searched for contact to Al-Zarqawi #
Denmark	Video surveillance of public areas shall be carried out *	To be possible without juridical approval - Police shall be permitted to terminate contact *	Authorities shall have access to all public registers*	Normal detainment only 24 hours without juridical approval	Still a free speach area
mAustralia	Secret surveillance cameras can be installed in airports and aircraft, and airline and shipping company passenger details can be seized	Judges can stop suspects from using the internet or telephones *	Monitoring of lawyers and the customer records of financial institutions planned *	Support of insurgents results in 7 yr prison, secret "preventive detention orders" 14 days prolonged for up to 12 mo. *	"directly or indirectly counseling or urging" a terrorist act and "directly praising" terrorism shall be criminal *,#
(Palestinians in) Israel §	Unlimited surveillance, more aggressive than in any other country	Unlimited surveillance, more aggressive than in any other country	Unlimited surveillance, more aggressive than in any other country	'Administrative detainment' for 6 months, to be prolonged indefinitely. Targeted killing and official land-grab prevail	No free speach detectable (but Jewish sources are still tolerated)
USA	No limits for the authorities	No limits for the authorities	No limits for the authorities	No limits for the authorities - detainees so far known to have been held emprisoned for > 4 years	Forbidden to praise terrorism, anti-zionist speach and printing persecuted. Press is obviously censured #

* proposed in red, existng rules in blue, existing practice (you can never know exactly)

§ not accepting racial laws, giving Jews better conditions, this must be the measure for Israel

What a suspicion or praisal of terrorism is, remains the interpretation of the authorities

Terroritis

I invented this neologism in April 2005 for a new concept, a hysterical overreaction to the danger of terrorism. The occasion which brought the acknowledgement that a new common disease to the human brain had appeared and needed a name was a rather harmless episode: two Italian F-16 jets had intercepted a suspicious lear-jet and forced it to land in Rome (where it was anyhow going to land). It was going to pick up the Serbian delegation from the pope's burial ceremony and was, graciously, permitted to return home as planned. So, you can conclude, not much really happened.

No, to those of us who are not directly involved, we can smile when the symptoms of *Terroritis* only result in the uncritical use of public money for ridiculous action. The smile passes away rather fast when you are suspected of terrorist activities, no matter how ridiculous the circumstances are. But these are still comparative benign manifestations of the disease. I shall consider them as '**Terroritis Grade 1.**'

'**Terroritis Grade 2**' is then defined as the public hysteria when this results in corporal damage to individuals, e.g. prison or shooting incidents. In this stage, also repeated terror alarm for political gain must be considered. This also marks the moral change leading to public acceptance of the torture scandal and other human rights violation.

When lawmaker adopts the disorder as something to be dealt with (possibly provoked by the authorities themselves), we see '**Terroritis Grade 3**' emerging. I put this highest because this aids in changing public mentality towards new excesses – and then, we should not forget the deep involvement of official sources in the terror-acts, as can be proven in USA (9/11), Spain (3/11) and Britain (7/7) and suspected in many other countries. When I say proven it should not be forgotten that those who committed the crimes are also the one taken care of concealing its tracks. The old distribution of roles for robbers and police has, at least partly, been turned around.

But this principal talk about the disorder shall now be illustrated with case-reports (in press notes) from the first year since I introduced the new name for a not quite as new phenomenon.

'Terroritis Grade 1'

In August, BAZ referred a terror alarm in the central post-office in Paris: a red powder was discovered in a not quite closed envelop from Sri Lanka. It turned out to be dried elephant shit, a powder used for religious rites there [no link].

The 'no-fly lists' shall defend honest people against enemies of the state, both in the United States and on the way by air plane. The list is long – some expect more than 100,000 names – and there is no way to find out other than being expelled at the airport. Except for bearded adults (like your current author), also leading politicians like Senator Edward Kennedy have received a rough treatment. Most ridiculously, babies and infants have been stopped from boarding planes at airports throughout the U.S. because their names are the same as or similar to those on the government's 'no-fly list.' As representative for this symptom, the following quotation can serve: "Sarah Zapolsky's 1-year-old son had better get used to being looked at as a possible terrorist every time his family gets on a plane ... there's no way the toddler's name will be taken off the federal no-fly list" [784]. And a high position may not even help: "TSA's discovery of aircraft diagrams got them salivating. "Why have you got all this?" one asked. "I'm the chairman of Qantas," replied Margaret. "But you're a woman," replied the TSA goon" After a one hour interrogation of the male chauvinists pigs, the chairWOMan was allowed to use her airline, which was patiently grounded in the meantime [785].

Hysterical bomb alarms are more frequently encountered now. Even seven km from my home, the railway station in Basel was blocked for 3 hours on March 17. "Dozens of passengers had to be evacuated into the rainy night at Philadelphia Int. Airport by a bomb scare ... about 2 h later after the baggage in question turned out to contain garlic paste" [786]. But even on board the plane, problems may arise:

"An airline passenger with the words 'suicide bomber' written in his journal was arrested when his plane arrived in San Jose, California, but the words appeared to refer to music and he was later released" [787]. You should better not criticize the service on board: "a jury in El Paso, Texas, ordered Southwest Airlines to pay damages to Samantha Carrington for false imprisonment and malicious prosecution after she was bundled off a flight and arrested because flight attendants found her appearance suspicious" [788].

How much safer we are now, that Independent could report "nearly 36,000 people were stopped and searched under the emergency powers last year" [2005] [789]. High age seems to be a favourite disguise for terrorists: "Two grandmothers from Yorkshire face up to a year in prison after becoming the first people to be arrested under the Government's latest anti-terror legislation ... protesters who breach any one of 10 military bases across Britain will be treated as potential terrorists and face up to a year in

784 <http://www.nydailynews.com/08-17-2005/news/story/338099p-288712c.html>

785 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/february2006/020206airportgestapo.htm>

786 <http://abclocal.go.com/wpvi/story?section=local&id=3679889>

787 http://today.reuters.com/news/newsarticle.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyid=2006-01-05T143501Z_01_SIB473782_RTRUKOC_0_US-LIFE-PASSENGER.xml&rpc=22

788 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1752799,00.html>

789 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/legal/article340820.ece>

jail or £5,000 fine" [790]. Or that one: "80-year-old John Catt ... was stopped by police in Brighton for wearing an 'offensive' T-shirt, which suggested that Bush and Blair be tried for war crimes. He was arrested under the Terrorism Act and handcuffed, with his arms held behind his back. The official record of the arrest says the purpose of searching him was "terrorism" and the grounds for intervention were 'carrying placard and T-shirt with anti-Blair info' " [791].

Beware the beginning! The War against Terror must (as shown in the no-fly lists) start at early age: "in the new security regulations that went into effect in May 1, 2005, access to the [NASA] Visitor Center is restricted to US citizens. All others might be terrorists ... Because two kids in the kindergarten class are not U.S. citizens, the teacher had to cancel the trip" [792].

A real actor must know when to stop. In February 2006, "four actors who play al-Qaeda suspects in a British movie were detained by police at Luton airport as they returned from the Berlin Film Festival and questioned under anti-terror laws, along with two of the former terrorism suspects they play on screen [793], to which BBC could add "One of the actors, Rizwan Ahmed, said a police officer asked him if he intended to make any more "political" films" [794]. The jurors in Berlin were also impressed: the movie won a Silver Bear award. After all, the men were released quickly and not arrested.

Now, terrorists should sometimes act more cautiously in their acquisition of bombs: "A Briton with alleged links to al-Qaida was involved in a plot to buy a nuclear bomb, Old Bailey hears" [795], so better be cautious with your selections, the next time you enter a super market. Also in Australia, the wakeful authorities could prevent an explosion: "A woman charged by police with plotting a bomb attack was allegedly directed by her boyfriend - a jail inmate" [796]. How did the evil person attempt that? She "had obtained information on how to construct an explosive device and contacted a number of people ... The charge comes as police implement the toughened anti-terrorism laws" [797]; in which connection I should stress, that this paper contains no description of, how to construct a bomb. But I loved to blow up paper bags from the baker shop as a child...

The USA Patriot Act gives the "FBI the authority to collect intimate details about anyone, even those not suspected of any wrongdoing. FBI issues more than 30,000

790 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/legal/article356033.ece>

791 <http://www.antiwar.com/orig/pilger.php?articleid=8350>

792

<http://www.freetimes.com/modules.php?op=modload&name=News&file=article&sid=3068&POSTN UKESID=86cad678c7511d1206e3b0a1ca154dd9>

793 <http://www.theage.com.au/news/world/uk-police-detain-actors-playing-alqaeda-suspects/2006/02/21/1140284069033.html>

794 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/4736404.stm>

795 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1737084,00.html>

796 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/national/bizarre-plot-to-bomb-sydney/2006/03/25/1143084048036.html>

797 <http://www.theage.com.au/news/national/bomb-plot-guided-from-prison-cell/2006/03/25/1143084055440.html>

national security letters a year. When one is delivered to a bank, library, employer or other entity, the same federal law that authorizes such letters also prohibits your bank, employer or anyone else from telling you that they received such a letter and were forced to turn over all information on you" [798]. Compared to that, European considerations may be harmless but the trend is clear. Telepolis informed of the German novel reality: "Your bank account is suddenly blocked, the insurance cancelled, your liberty of movement is constrained, everything with reference to that you have been placed on a list of terror suspects. However, for security reasons, further information cannot be given" [799].

Also from Telepolis is the following description of suspicious behaviour: "One of these is, suddenly to want to pay all your debts. Decent people are not doing such things ... if a payment suddenly surpasses the usual payments by a certain percentage, the bank must inform the Homeland Security – and until these have decided, if the customer really is a terrorist or merely has robbed another bank, inherited a fortune or won in a contest, the payment is frozen and cannot be transferred to the account of the customer, no matter how much interest that would cost" [800].

In August 2006, terrorism culminated in Britain. 'Days before the attack,' the police arrested 24 suspected terrorists, and thus allegedly prevented a plot to blow up 12 transatlantic airliners using liquid explosives [801]. Hundreds of planes were grounded in Heathrow and all liquids were now abandoned, even mother's milk for babies, crèmes and liquid for contact lenses. An innocent question appeared in Yahoo: "If Terrorists planned to mix liquids so why are they all being poured into airport bins?" [802] Some of the suspected terrorists didn't even have passports [803], so how would they board a plane? Around 10,000 bags checked in by British Airways passengers got missing within days of the alarm [804]. In December, finally, the main suspect was cleared of terrorism charges and of being a member of any terrorist group, rendering August's terror scare another hyped creation of government scaremongering [805]. Did you read about it?

Fortunately, Big Brother is watching us all and so preventing further terrorism: "With the night vision of the helicopter's camera, and permission to make videotapes, an officer also recorded nearly four minutes of the couple on the terrace of a Second Avenue penthouse" [806]. Creating variations to a monotonous job?

798 http://www.capitolhillblue.com/artman/publish/article_7624.shtml

799 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/21/21658/1.html>

800 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/22/22203/1.html>

801 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1842272,00.html>

802 <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/infowarsnews/message/1015>

803 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/14320452/>

804 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/4795821.stm

805 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/december2006/131206liquidbomb.htm>

806 <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/22/nyregion/22rooftop.html?pagewanted=print>

'Terroritis Grade 2'

Occasionally, the grade 1 emerges to grade 2, with grave consequences to (practically always innocent) victim. Four fatalities were encountered (not counting torture victims) where the model 'first we kill you, then we give you a fair trial' was practised. Most spectacular was the murder of de Menezes in London on July 22nd 2005, in the wake of the terroritis prevailing there. This was extensively described in another of my studies [807], to which can be added that the killers were acquitted in this month, although they had tried to conceal the circumstances of their failure.

A man was shot after quarrelling with his wife after their plane landed in Florida and recently [808] and a young man was shot in Belfast after his car had been stopped by the police and he had stepped out [809]. Nervous police-behaviour was definitely involved in this case: "Dr Culosi had no history of violence and displayed no threatening behaviour. But he had been under investigation for illegal gambling ... As officers approached with their weapons drawn,.. a handgun was accidentally discharged, fatally wounding Dr Culosi" [810].

The possession of a mystical plan was determinant in this case: "The map was of huge interest to U.S. border guards, who grilled Canadian truck driver Ahmad El Maati for hours about it. So, too, did interrogators in Syria and Egypt, where Mr. El Maati says he was tortured and repeatedly asked about the map's provenance. The Globe and Mail has learned that the map was in fact produced and distributed by the Canadian federal government. It is simply a site map, given out to help visitors to Tunney's Pasture, a sprawling complex of government buildings in Ottawa, find their way around" [811].

Now, that was illegal. In Australia, a man was sentenced to "5 years' jail for receiving money [\$US3500] from .. al-Qaeda." The prosecution wanted more but he "was found not guilty by a jury of agreeing to act as a sleeper agent in Australia" [812]. The circumstances were possibly crucial for this hard sentence. Prime Minister John Howard had wanted to introduce strong terror laws but had run into local resistance. Incidentally, he was then helped by a terror-threat from Al-Qaida [813]. Which fits into the usual scheme, that a 'terror-threat' may help those who claim to fight the war against terror.

807 **Who were Responsible for 7/7 ?**

808 <http://www.kotv.com/main/home/storiesNL.asp?whichpage=1&id=95045>

809 http://www.guardian.co.uk/Northern_Ireland/Story/0,,1755266,00.html

810 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4803570.stm>

811

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/servlet/story/RTGAM.20050906.wxmap06/BNStory/National/>

812 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/national/jihad-jack-jailed-five-years/2006/03/31/1143441323001.html>

813

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20051102/ap_on_re_au_an/australia_terror_threat;_ylt=Aj5kFD9kvXoe20LMNyZYukus0NUE;_ylu=X3oDMTA3b2NibDItBHNIYwM3MTY

As mentioned elsewhere [814,815], the two arch-villains generally cited for terror-plans, Osama bin Laden and Abu Musab Al Zarqawi, have been dead for many years. Bin Laden died on December 16, 2001 in Tora Bora, Afghanistan, while Al Zarqawi died in the strongholds of Ansar al-Islam in Northern Iraq in the beginning of April 2003. They have thus not protested against the misdeeds that have been glued to their names. Osama has been played by various actors, not quite resembling him but apparently close enough for the stupid audience [816]. Ironically, Rivero commented one of the many announcements of scheduled terror attacks that it is "Funny how the US and UK always know what Al Qaeda is planning." Instead, Zarqawi is given credit for various terrorist activities once they have happened. To me, the mere quotation of these two names is suggestive of the 'Western Branch of Al-Qaida,' probably based in Pentagon. In this connection it is fair to point on a scholarly work: 'The Effects of Government-Issued Terror Warnings on Presidential Approval Ratings' which demonstrated a consistent positive relation of the two [817]. However, the dosage may occasionally be too small: In Italy, the announced prevention of terror attacks in Milan and Bologna, four days before the general election [818] did not quite suffice to save Berlusconi's miraculous re-election. Perhaps just a small explosion would have done it?

Let us have a look in how it is done further west. Suddenly, in February, Bush could reveal details of a foiled al-Qaida plot to use Asian recruits and shoe bombs to hijack an airliner and fly it into the tallest building on America's west coast, the Library Tower in Los Angeles [819]. Our anti-terror hero reported that the attempt was thwarted in 2002 *only* with the help of NSA surveillance of communications (the reason for reporting it now was thus quite obviously Bush's 'Snoogate'). Within minutes of the President's speech, news networks were showing images from the movie Independence Day, where the Library Tower is destroyed as part of the alien invasion. The mayor of Los Angeles, Antonio Villaraigosa, immediately went public with comments of his absolute bewilderment concerning the alleged plot about which he was now hearing for the first time [820]. The large amount of terror warnings shall not be dealt with further. We are waiting for the real stuff: a new 9/11 ...

The alleged plan to bomb the Sears Towers in Chicago, thereafter bought by WTC-doomsman Silverstein, by 7 men in Florida, hardly deserves mention as this fraud was 'commissioned' by FBI, who paid \$56,000 to 2 confidential informants [821]. Similarly, a

814 **Who were responsible for 9/11 ?**

815 **Who is responsible for the ongoing terror in the Middle-East ?**

816 http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osama_dead.html

817 http://www.uiowa.edu/%7Egrproc/crisp/crisp10_1.pdf

818 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=6EACCE55-1422-0CEF-70CBDD1A3FDA8DB3>

819 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1706814,00.html>

820 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20487&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

821 <http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/local/palmbeach/sfl->

Canadian 'terror-plot' was arranged by the authorities. Larger dimensions had the alleged plan to bomb 10-12 British planes in August 2006 [822]. British Airways grounded 400 planes on the 10th, losing ~60 million € for that one day. Reading further into the story revealed that the ghost-hunters had been after their game around one year and all of a sudden decided that in a few days, the terrorists would hit. The three countries currently cast into serious international criticism because of participation in the war against Lebanon, USA, UK and Israel, reacted with extreme control measures. These focused on a concept of using liquid explosives as in the failed 'Oplan Bojinka' plot from 1995. According to that, various explosives should be mixed in the air from various liquids, only then making them dangerous [823]. Strangely enough, this did not prevent the security check staff from pouring all liquids into airport bins, thus mixing it what the terrorists were supposed to do [824].

'Terroritis Grade 3'

The moral decay in response to terroritis has already been given attention in another study [825]. The acceptance of torture as a legal means deserves some recent supplements: In a statement to the Law Lords, the head of MI5, Dame Eliza Manningham-Buller argues that torture works. It foiled the famous ricin plot. She omits to mention that no more ricin was found than is the naturally occurring base level in your house or mine - or indeed that no poison of any kind was found [826]. The British defence secretary, Jack Straw, criticized the critics: reporting on US/UK torture scandal helps the terrorists [827].

This mental deterioration for politicians and their electing population has led to increasingly strong 'anti-terror laws' in Europe, first among them in Britain, Holland, Denmark and France. Russia, adopting the official fairy-tale of 9/11, has permitted to shoot down abducted passenger planes [828]. Even Japan has announced stronger precautions for permitting foreigners to enter the country. Australia, whose leader is one of Bush's closest allies, has taken similar measures with more draconian sentences and longer detention without such by the simple claim that the now-convict is a terror suspect.

Britain's controversial Terrorism Act came into force on April 13, 2006, outlawing the glorification of terrorism and paving the way for the detention of terror suspects for 28 days without charge. "It is now a criminal offence to "glorify" terrorism in the hope of

pdterrorist26jul26,0,3841736.story

822 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1842272,00.html>

823 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article1218434.ece>

824 <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/infowarsnews/message/1015>

825 **Changing moral in the 3rd Millenium**

826 <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article10892.htm>

827 <http://www.wsws.org/articles/2006/mar2006/reid-m01.shtml>

828 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=918C074A-1422-0CEF-70B816B993A5006E>

encouraging others to carry out such atrocities. But critics of the new law say it is so widely drawn it could curtail free speech and put legitimate political protesters in danger of being prosecuted" [829]. A high court judge branded the government's system of control orders against terrorism suspects "an affront to justice" and ruled that they breached human rights laws ... He had to say "loud and clear" that the laws were unfair otherwise "the court would be failing in its duty." But he also said the laws passed had been drafted in a way that prevented the courts overturning control orders [830].

Britain is also to become the first country in the world where the movements of all vehicles on the roads are recorded. A new national surveillance system will hold the records for at least two years. Big brother has never been watching so intensively. A police officer comforted that this was no big change from what was already happening: "Every time you make a car journey already, you'll be on CCTV somewhere. The difference is that, in future, the car's index plates will be read as well" [831].

An excellent survey of the consequences of terroritis (by Ole Bang Nielsen, in Danish) cites Statewatch's Tony Bunyan: "What may currently destroy our »our way of life« is the reaction from the governments and the European Union against terrorism," not terrorism in itself [832]. He also questions the value of surveillance cameras – would these really impress a terrorist in action?

Summing up the newly baptised phenomenon, terroritis is created by the same powers that are behind the largest part of the terror activity. It is a self-inflating process. The purpose in creating terror-fear is to stimulate the creation of stronger (dictatorial) laws and general human rights violation by the authorities. Terroritis is thus a further indication that **those who cause terrorism and those who claim to fight a war against terror are one and the same people.**

In the night of June 2, 2006, the British terroritis changed from a neurotic to a psychotic symptom [833]. Following an unreliable source (as the police later admitted), an enormous crowd of at least 250 policemen, assisted by a helicopter, entered a private home and shot a young man in the shoulder, who was woken up by the noise and in Pyjamas was coming down the stairs curiously looking for the cause. It was even suggested that his brother had released the shot (another 'bulky jacket') [834]. The

829

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/04/13/uterror.xml&sSheet=/portal/2006/04/13/ixportaltop.html>

830 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1752773,00.html>

831 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/transport/article334686.ece>

832 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/indland/artikel:aid=652054:fid=100100836>

833 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?keyID=D9D08A04-1208-4059-9E63E3737491F484&startpage=1&ObjectID=93C9DBE3-1422-0CEF-70AF4503F4E087E1>

834 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/5045104.stm>

victim was arrested (for being shot at?) and no discriminating evidence found – to which Rivero suggested, “We can confirm that the suspect had dirty socks on the floor of his bedroom.” The alleged terrorists are, of course, Moslems – enough evidence? Let me cite Rivero again: “Terror is such a vile crime that even innocence is no defence.”

Terroritis in Germany, August 2006

The bombs, two commercially available 11 kg propane gas patrons with associated (though ineffective) ignition construct, were found on the main stations of Dortmund and Koblenz on July 31, during Israel’s war-crimes against Lebanon [835]. Unlike modern explosives, propane – when ignited – burns. It is, of course, quite possible that a Lebanese student would protest against Chancellor Merkel’s irrational support of Israel’s war. It is, however, also possible, that Israel again wanted to discredit Moslems in the eyes of the German population – and in the light of the ‘crucial evidence, delivered by our friends,’ that explanation seems much more probable.

The cooperation between the German secret service ‘Bundesnachrichtendienst’ (BND ~ CIA) and the German federal police (BKA ~ FBI) with Mossad goes back to the 1950ies. In 2006, it should have raised the eyebrows that the Germans admitted to having supplied Mossad with false passports [836] – for obtaining true passports, the Israeli have been involved with criminal actions against Australia, Canada and New Zealand (only summing up the cases I have knowledge about). In 2004, two Israeli agents were sentenced to 6 month in prison in New Zealand (they were expelled after 3 months) for trying to obtain a passport by assuming the identity of a bedridden New Zealander. This resulted in serious diplomatic reactions from New Zealand towards Israel [837,838]. In the beginning of Dec. 2004, Israel’s VISA CAL Company has made one of them, Eli Cara, its deputy general manager, 2 months afterwards. Read about the Mossad link to the Hariri murder in another of my documentaries [839]. In Jan. 2005, Israel announced “a more aggressive approach to the war on terror that will include staging targeted killings in the US and other friendly countries” [840]. And a Lebanese terrorist, Abu Nidal, has been suspected of being an Israeli double-agent [841]. With such kind of friends, you really don’t need enemies.

While searching for the initial reporting of this helpless bombing attack – I had originally ignored this stupid tale while there were more stupid terroritis tales occurring

-
- 835 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=CA9A8470-1422-0CEF-70DC3D1EB99167BA>
 - 836 <http://www.ksta.de/html/artikel/1137132422131.shtml>
 - 837 http://www.axisoflogic.com/artman/publish/article_10813.shtml
 - 838 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/458465.html>
 - 839 **Who is Responsible for the Ongoing Terror in the Middle East?**
 - 840 <http://www.upi.com/view.cfm?StoryID=20030115-035849-6156r>
 - 841 http://www.the7thfire.com/new_world_order/zionism/abu_nidal-mossad_terrorist.htm

abroad, – I found a note from FAZ on July 8 [842], another track leading to Kiel, this time concerning Al Qaida (West) and Iraq. Maybe there is a connection to an overzealously acting agent in that city. Unimportant? Not when you ought to hunt criminal behaviour within the authorities.

On August 24, the second Lebanese student, Jihad H, who had fled to Lebanon, reported to the police. He admitted to having placed the package in the train, rejected, however, knowledge that it contained a bomb [843]. What the first student arrested told, has not been reported. Later, a Syrian student was temporarily arrested in Konstanz (Constance) for having shown interest in construction of bombs in the Internet. How that had been recognized is interesting and secret – is Big Brother already watching in Germany?

The previously mentioned terroritis-inducer, Wolfgang Schäuble, wants permission to shoot down passenger-planes, in accordance with the official fairy-tale of 9/11, still widely believed. In order to do it, Germany needs a revision of its constitution [844]. We can then hope for the deployment of healthy pilots, as the one who unofficially stated: “We shall shoot when ordered; but I cannot promise to hit!”

The issue of terroritis becomes overwhelming. New scares are ‘uncovered’ in the ‘Alliance for War Against Terror’ to which most nations now belong. In addition, false-flag assaults prevail. Hysterical regulations delimit the citizens rights as last experienced in the McCarthy hysteria in USA in the early 1950ies. It will be a tremendous repair, once the populations have finally gotten enough – and we haven’t even started yet.

On August 19, the Germans proudly announced to have arrested a Lebanese student in Kiel, who should have planted one of two amateur bombs in a train in Köln. His fingerprints and DNA-traces were found with the bomb [845], but also for that, you can be framed. The story was presented with the usual ‘booga-booga’ by the Interior Minister Wolfgang Schäuble. His triumphant speech was, however, awakened by the statement, that “a foreign secret service had delivered the crucial clue, necessary for the arrest” [846]. Let us assume that Mr. Schäuble believes himself what he told us; the interesting question is: *Which foreign secret service has knowledge of what happens in Germany beyond what is known to the Germans themselves?* Probably the same which is going to profit from the assault itself – and therefore, the one which is responsible for the attack. The Germans themselves may be totally ignorant, or some of them may have obtained that nobody were going to get hurt (the consequence of a close collaboration with the

842

<http://www.faz.net/s/RubF359F74E867B46C1A180E8E1E1197DEE/Doc~EF4FFBAB983AA4C6986F0346C16647DEA~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

843 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/23/23424/1.html>

844 <http://www.welt.de/data/2007/01/03/1164380.html>

845

<http://www.faz.net/s/RubF359F74E867B46C1A180E8E1E1197DEE/Doc~EE825B86C7B5C4AF1A1AFB23448CF84E5~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

846 <http://www.nzz.ch/2006/08/19/al/newzzER1V63ZJ-12.html>

thus far anonymous secret service), therefore ineffective bombs were found. The naive elephant track, a telephone-number to Lebanon [847], is crucial, added by the timing of the assault.

December 7, 2006

The impact of terroritis is not limited to the continued derangement of civil rights (strangely promoted by the government ministers who should have defended them in the first line) and driving the population in the wrong direction of supporting their countries participation in illegal warfare, it also has the effect of increasing criminality by reducing the police efforts against its traditional tasks [848]. In the USA, the rate of, e.g., murder has been increasing since 2001. Worse, this has in particular led to a decrease of FBI's action against economic crimes – but that may also reflect the present government's deep roots in such unlawful actions.

April 14, 2007

According to 'der Spiegel,' Wolfgang Schäuble, German minister of the Interior, wants to create a juridical basis against 'terrorists and their sympathizers.' Among other measures (e.g. targeted killing), he wants to define a new crime called 'Conspiracy.' I hope he does not mean me ...

After the event in Glasgow (I still do not know if this was an 'attack' and I still see no objective relation to the false flag action in London), the Australians were in a hurry to arrest an Indian doctor (working in UK). prosecutors claimed that a mobile telephone SIM card once owned by Dr. Muhammed Haneef had been found in a burning jeep [Glasgow]. But the SIM card was in fact seized in Liverpool ~350 km away 8 hours after the attack. He was arrested as he tried to board a plane from Sidney to Bangalore where his wife had just given birth to their first child. After almost four weeks of detention July 29, 2007 finally set free. However, the Australian authorities refused to reinstate his visa, linked to a working permit [849]. As Michael Rivero once said, **"Terrorism is such a vile crime that even innocence is no defence."**

847 http://www.mopo.de/2006/20060820/deutschland-welt/politik/regierung_haelt_neue_anschlaege_fuer_moeglich.html

848 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/25/25060/1.html>

849 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/national/haneef-to-leave-tonight/2007/07/28/1185339299138.html>

Stop the War – We Are at the Wrong Front

I am late with this warning but I did not notice myself, how deep we have sunk. We (the Western Europeans) are already involved in a war along with the USSA (United States of the Secret America) – since 2001. What we are fighting for is based on a lie, and we are supporting the most evil force, one can imagine. How did it come to that, and what can we expect of the immediate future?

The crucial event occurred on “9/11” – September 11, 2001. We were unprepared at the time and 9/11, which had been prepared in details for more than half a year, was a success for those responsible. And those responsible were based in high positions in the United States, there can be no doubt about that – so if you did not grasp this important precondition, you will probably not understand the rest; stop reading and enlist on the front, they need types like you there.

Afghan Envoy

Among the multiple successes of 9/11, NATO acknowledged that the United States had been attacked [by someone else] and that, therefore, the organization had an obligation to join ranks with the United States. Somehow, this step first led into a war with Afghanistan. Why Afghanistan? Can you think of a strategically less important country – in Asia, at least? Let the Afghanis take care of themselves, what is that our concern? Well, there was, of course, Osama bin Laden, who was entitled to an important position in the official fairy-tale of 9/11. But bin Laden, who died in kidney failure at Tora Bora on December 16, 2001 and before refused complicity, was just an excuse for the war. What, then, was the real purpose? I can think of three good arguments: 1) The oil-pipeline planned to transverse the country from North to South; 2) The Opium needed for CIA’s economy; and 3) Binding the NATO in this hopeless project, which you can call the ‘War against Terror’ or the emerging World War III, according to your enlightened standing.

Ad 1) I have always doubted that the oil-pipeline could really be that important. It is exposed all the way through Afghanistan and Pakistan. There was indeed a lot of controversy connected to that, but the other arguments suffice. *Ad 2)* Taliban practically eradicated the opium production in Afghanistan and that was very painful for CIA, which has become dependent on narcotics for its economy since the Iran-Contra-Affair under Reagan. Again, it is the question whether that was the argument for diverting the war, originally planned towards Iraq, to Afghanistan; after all, the CIA have their main sources in Columbia, not so far away from their main market. Who really needed a restoration of the opium fields were the Afghan War Lords, and that they have achieved. *Ad 3)* The

American confederates find themselves locked up in a hostile country where the fighting, due to the excessively bad governance of the new 'protectors,' is obviously increasing. Simply to preserve the authority of the World's most expensive mayor – a designation of the Afghan President Hamid Karzai, whose authority cannot be maintained beyond the city of Kabul, - excessive manoeuvres are required. But the European (and Australian) allies are there, more convincingly obliged to remain there than can be said in Iraq, and considering what remains to be done, it is an important aspect of the Afghan Expedition.

Iraqi Misery

The war against Iraq was planned before 9/11, though only started 18 months later and has never ended ("mission accomplished"?). How can it in the light of the excessively brutal care of the population? Being considered confederates of this stupid regime is an insult to any person in possession of some human dignity. The war was based on lies, to which the political leaders of at least the USA, UK and Denmark deserves a long sentence in jail (see '[Leaked Documents for the War in Iraq](#)') for having ignored clear warnings of the absence of 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' [**WMD**]. Now, such weapons *are* available, but used by the allied forces. Most impressively, the so-called 'Depleted Uranium' – already deposited in the first Gulf war – has led to an environmental disaster. A weak effect is the transport of diseases caused by this nucleotide with the soldiers back to their own countries after merely months of service (compare it to living there forever). Congenital defects prevail in the returned soldiers' families – and, of course, much more in Iraq itself. Cancer is a common phenomenon, in particular haematogenic disorders.

Mostly, the Wind blows from the West. This did not prevent a massive increase, related to the 2nd Gulf War, in the measurement of radioactive uranium in UK (see figure right). The tragedy of Iraq will occupy us all for years to come, though possibly to be overshadowed by other, even larger tragedies. The survivors will later speculate, if their heroic deeds were serving a rightful cause.

Is Iran a Nuclear Threat?

That Iran is threatened by nuclear weapons is another question, to be dealt with later along with your possible mission at the new front. Nobody – or almost no one – claims that Iran is currently in a position to produce nuclear weapons, which they have consistently denied to want (but in such matters, words may weight little). On April 14, the following notice appeared [850]: "Iran Can Now Make glowing Mickey Mouse Watches - Despite all the sloppy and inaccurate headlines about Iran "going nuclear," the fact is that ... it had enriched uranium to a measly 3.5 %, using a bank of 180 centrifuges ... The ability to slightly enrich uranium is not the same as the ability to build a bomb. For

850 <http://www.juancole.com/2006/04/iran-can-now-make-glowing-mickey-mouse.html>

the latter, you need at least 80% enrichment, which in turn would require about 16,000 small centrifuges hooked up to cascade.”

UN’s nuclear Watchdog, Mohamed El-Baradei, also warned against exaggerating the topic. Moreover, there is no obligation for Iran to let its nuclear project – we are talking about a power-station – be intensively surveyed by international controllers, regardless of the decisions of the UN Security Council. Iran has, in contrast to Israel, Pakistan and India, among others, signed the non-proliferation treaty of nuclear weapons and is acting in compliance with it. So the report on April 28, 2006, did not in itself evoke particular fear: “Iran has ignored the UN’s 30-day deadline to stop its uranium enrichment programme.”

The Iranian President has been persecuted in the Western press since he allegedly doubted the holocaust and called for Israel to be wiped off the map. But did he really say so? I cannot evaluate it, I do not understand Farsi. But just let somebody come to word that said the opposite: “The statements of the Iranian President have been reflected by the media in a manipulated way. Iran’s President betokens the removal of the regimes that are in power in Israel and in the USA, to be possible aim for the future. This is correct. But he never demands the elimination or annihilation of Israel ... Ahmadinejad .. is not denying the Holocaust” [851]. He may, however, put doubt on the magical figure of 6 million, which is a crime here according to the European-American-Israeli dogma. That the state of Israel itself managed to wipe a country off the map (Palestine, created by the UN in 1948), is easily forgotten in that connection.

But the threats against Iran, ongoing since last autumn, justify fear for the imminent future. The threats have been repeated and, by some of the same who expressed them, also contradicted. Words in the mouth of politicians who have already exposed themselves as liars, may not really count, therefore it is a fact that nuclear threat has been made by America, France and Israel – the last, of course, only indirectly. Israel is in possession of German-build Dolphin-class submarines. These were equipped with American nuclear Harpoon cruise missiles in San Diego in 2005 (admitted by both American and Israeli sources) and one of them is permanently present in the Persian Gulf [852]. However, it is not likely that Israel will start the war, although they may attempt to provoke it as far as possible; they will prefer to let their American colony fight also this war for them. There are good reasons to fear that Israeli threats can be directed also against European governments (and thanks for the subs), who are now all exposed to the thread of the Israeli submarines as well.

The demagoguery against Iran recalls some feeling of having experienced it all before, in the time up to declaring war against Iraq – the medical term is ‘déjà vu.’ Following an

851 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m22711&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

852 <http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2006/4/12/222400.shtml>

old principle of stimulating unrest wherever it occurs on the World, Guardian could report "Increased repression and unrest affecting Iran's numerous ethnic and religious minorities are providing new opportunities for the US as it steps up efforts to destabilise and if possible bring down the hardliner [Iranian] government" [853]. Already in 2004, British officers took part in a US war game aimed at preparing for a possible invasion of Iran [854], and in Mid-April, one could read that the American administration has already ordered teams of combat troops "into Iran, under cover, to collect targeting data and to establish contact with anti-government ethnic-minority groups" in preparation for a massive air attack that may involve nuclear 'bunker buster' bombs" [855]. On April 27, it the American congress voted with 397 to 21 for the 'Iran Freedom Support Act' [856]. There are, however, important differences to Iraq: the president was democratically elected and can be assumed to have a broad support in the Iranian population, what the Iraqi dictator could not claim – before being toppled. So, according to their own definition, the Americans have now sent terrorists into another country.

Who is at the Front?

The problem is connected to both fronts. There is a war going on and probably a fiercer one coming up, and still we cannot quite recognize, who is actually fighting. There is certainly a taste of Orwell's '1984' connected; the main issue is the war, not who is actually fighting it (with shining eyes full of big ideals). This is the miraculously part, inevitably also calling for assumptions of paranoid character.

Perhaps it is really not so important for the warmongers, who is actually fighting each other? There are, however, some characters found on the most evil front, the one I characterized as 'USSA.' It must be stressed that the normal American is also a victim to the development (whether knowingly or not). In spite of the enormous Israeli involvement, also common Jews are not to be counted to the winners. Most of the hind men of the WTC-Massacre on 9/11 are Jewish billionaires – and that knowledge is likely to act to the adverse of the interest of American Jews who, in spite of their immense influence, numbers 2-3 % of the population in the United States. The rich Jews, however, control large parts of the public life, in particular the media and an important part of the government. The American sacrifices to Israel are enormous, not just restricted to a contribution of 3 billion \$ annually (amount increasing), but also to the damage from [warfare](#), [espionage](#) and open [fraud](#). The [warfare](#) is best demonstrated by the war in Iraq, which the American leadership repeatedly emphasize as fought for Israel's security

853 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Columnists/Column/0,,1743778,00.html>

854 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/iran/story/0,,1754307,00.html>

855 <http://www.commondreams.org/cgi-bin/print.cgi?file=/views06/0413-30.htm>

856 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m22916&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

interests. There is not much oil coming out at Basra, but an old pipeline from Mosul to Haifa has been restored. Conflicting statements are surrounding its capacity, from having an old and small outflow to being a source for the Israelis – ironically – selling oil to the Americans. [Espionage](#) has drained trillions of \$ out of the US. The Jewish spy, Jonathan Pollard, caused such damage in the early 1980ies, and the Israeli government scrupulously bargained the material received towards the Soviet Union. Similarly, they sold the Patriot rockets, which the Americans had provided to defend them for Hussein's low-technique Scud-rockets during the first Gulf war, to China as the danger had passed. From there, they may do another good service in defending Iran against American missiles. And finally, there is a question of [fraud](#), which has been neglected in the American mainstream media but has surfaced in the alternative sources: On the eve of September 10, 2001, Rumsfeld admitted that 2,3 trillions of \$ from the Pentagon budget could not be accounted for. Responsible for that was the comptroller, Rabbi Dov Zakheim, one of the sombre figures behind the 9/11. The time for admitting the scandal was well selected – the next day, we were all thinking in different directions.

It would be unfair to evaluate all Jews as acting in the same direction. Certainly, a new supremacist race appears to have developed *among* them, which – quite ironically – utilizes old fashions for securing a particular position. Who is not respectfully bowing the head for that is characterized as an 'Anti-Semite,' a word actually also referring to the Arab race. By means of an enormous spectacle, which another Jew (Prof. Norman Friedmann) characterized as 'the Holocaust-Industry,' many billions of \$ were blackmailed from Swiss and German banks. The money is carefully kept by wealthy Jewish-American lawyers, foreseen for building more Holocaust museums while the strangely increasing amount of 'Holocaust-survivors' complain of their miserable living conditions [857]. This does, however, somewhat illustrate the conflict between the super-rich and the normal Jews in the Diaspora (outside the 'promised land'). But what, then, about the Jews in Palestine-&-Israel?

While the Jews worldwide may be covering behind a facade of 'Anti-Semitism,' their position in Israel-Palestine is an opposite one. Here, we find the racists suppression to which at least half of the population can be counted, judging from the recent election results. It is important for me to mention, that a large part of the Jews there are *not* to be regarded racist. It is equally important for me to state, that *all settlers* – about 1/2 million people – *are criminals*, since they live on stolen land. The democratically elected Palestinian government is discredited as a terror-organization by the European Union whereas the Israeli government, which is a daily source of terror and does not recognize the other's country, is supported. Who was it that wiped the other's country off the map?

857 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=CF54CFB2-1422-0CEF-70474903A4E2FAA4>

Who is transferring the remains to a bunch of dispersed concentration camps on the most unviable part of the country?

I am in the happy position that many Jews are acknowledging the same criticism, although I would have expressed it even if this were not the case. The hypocrisy associated with racism in our days has turned intolerable. I can therefore only recommend to stay away from the evil front – no, better stay away from any of them. Let us not permit the USSA and its masters to divert our forces for their evil purposes.

Terror in Europe

To close the ranks, we must from time to time be reminded that we are fighting in the same war (i.e., against Terror). For that purpose, terror attacks are occasionally needed. The attack in London on July 7, 2005, was an obvious false-flag operation. Although no culprit could be directly exposed (the fairy-tale about the four 'suicide-bombers' does not stand to a superficial consideration, see '[Who was Responsible for 7/7?](#)'), the Mossad-connection is highly probable. Important similarities to 9/11 point in that direction. So what's next? The Danes were drawn to the mud already (see '[The Mohamed-Caricatures](#)'). Probably an attack in Germany in association with the World Championship in Football – and most probably, towards the end, to make most impression. Our allied terrorist-experts from Mossad will probably help in the planning. Widely unnoticed was an article in a local German paper that the German Secret Service [**BND**] delivers false passports to Mossad-agents [858]. The cooperation (without yielding details) was later confirmed by BND [859], whom I therefore consider as supportive of a terrorist organization. Unfortunately, our European naivety has not permitted that recognition – instead, we have the Hamas.

How to Start a Nuclear War

I did not realize, it was that easy: 'Press the button, Pentagon makes the rest.' The American President has no right to declare war on behalf of his country, but he can send off a nuclear bomb any time, a remnant practice from the cold war, which has not been changed [860]. It is then hoped that this action will simultaneously end the war and not merely start it. What was originally scheduled as a purely defensive act, is being remodelled with a clear address to Iran. The new nuclear doctrine goes beyond pre-emptive acts of 'self-defense,' it calls for 'anticipatory action' using nuclear weapons against a 'rogue enemy' which allegedly plans to develop WMD at some undefined future

858 <http://www.ksta.de/html/artikel/1137132422131.shtml>

859 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/671448.html>

860 http://zfacts.com/metaPage/lib/zFacts_2005_03_15_Joint_Nuclear_Operations.pdf

date [861]. Michel Chossudovsky (of Globalresearch.ca) reports that since early 2005, there has been intense shuttle diplomacy between Washington, Tel Aviv, Ankara and NATO headquarters in Brussels concerning a pre-emptive action against Iran [862]. The publication of large test explosions of 300-700 tons of explosives in Nevada [863], widely more than any airplane can carry, has increased the nervousness that something is being prepared in its last stages.

Remains to be mentioned, that the experimental Iranian power station is situated in a densely populated area. A nuclear attack may cause about a million casualties immediately, with another 10 million being exposed to cancer in the coming years. Radioactive precipitation will fall beyond Pakistan far into India. Who might be so crazy as to cause that?

April 30, 2006

861 <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20060222&articleId=2032>

862 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=%20CH20060103&articleId=1714>

863

http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060330/pl_afp/usmilitaryweaponstest_060330162648

Big Brother's Entrance to Europe

Today is Germany's national day in memory of the reunification in 1990. By then, we saw the end of the Cold War. The people of several Eastern European nations had raised and everybody were surprised. NATO was possibly sorry while they had lost a unifying enemy but the paralytic effect was short, soon the World had found a new order and, other than we thought, it was not one of freedom.

To cut it short, we are now being monitored more than ever. Orwell has proven to be a real prophet, only his '1984' missed the event by a few decades. The Americans have practised it for many years through their super-secret organization Echelon, once judged to be the spin of conspiracy theorists but now even established under that very name in several countries. Echelon is governed by the American 'National Security Agency' (NSA, 'No Such Agency') in Fort Meade (by Atlanta), Georgia. In the USA, and since 2001, it has spied extensively on American citizen. This is a violation of the American constitution and has been a reason of debate in the media where debate is still taken place. So much for the problem of the Americans. To me is more interesting that nothing forbids NSA to spy outside USA. I must expect NSA to be looking over my shoulders while I am writing this.

That may put the current discussion of governmental Internet search without court permission as discussion of already established facts. While the Germans discuss this aspect of demolition of civil rights (at least, they discuss it, contrary to other nations), both Americans and Germans proudly announces that the arrest of three alleged terrorists took place after the Americans transferred their revelations of internet espionage to the Germans [864], an argument used by the German minister of the interior, Wolfgang Schäuble, to demand similar possibilities. Later, the Americans denied their own statement [865], raising the question when to believe a spy.

In Denmark, a new law took action on September 15, 2007, according to which all telephone connections and Internet log-on's are to be registered [866]. This is in a clear violation of the Danish constitution (Danes see insert box): the lawmaker's argue that

Grundloven's § 73 (Danish):

Boligen er ukrænkelig. Husundersøgelser, beslaglæggelse og undersøgelse af breve og andre papirer samt brud på post-, telegraf- og telefon-hemmeligheden må, hvor ingen lov hjemler en særegen undtagelse, alene ske efter en retskendelse.

864 http://www.welt.de/politik/deutschland/article1163552/Deutscher_Terrorkampf_mit_US-Methoden.html

865 http://rawstory.com/news/2007/Intel_czar_admits_new_surveillance_law_0912.html

866 <http://www.business.dk/article/20070929/techmobil/70928053/>

this information can only be used – retrospectively, of course – upon a court decision but the constitution forbids the storage as well. In Great Britain, a similar regulation took place since October 1 [867]. In both countries, a debate of this measure was hardly noticed in the press, which may reflect the press (self-) censorship rather than unwillingness in the population to discuss the matter.

While the authorities are able to persecute its citizens in a way, which was unbelievable 10 years ago, they have miserably failed to protect us against spam-mails, hackers and viruses – or perhaps also these threats are understood as desirable, too?

Liberty vs. Safety

Why are Schäuble, his predecessors and their colleagues abroad so sombre figures? Why are the ministers of the interior so obsessive in demanding restrictions in civil rights when one could demand that defence of civil liberties are their most prominent duties? This question I must leave open. It can only be established that ‘terroritis,’ the terror neurosis [868], is the instrument they use. As I claim in the referred essay, most terror indictment proves to be groundless and is, at best, arisen in the phantasy of the authorities, at worst even staged by them. Most alleged terrorists are released from prison without any sentence (and discretely unmentioned by the press which produced so big headlines upon their arrest). The rule set up by the justice system: ‘innocent until proven guilty’ should therefore also be adopted by us: a terror arrest is probably the expression of terroritis until otherwise proven, and when they cite ‘Al Qaida’ [869], it is most probably a Western so-called intelligence organization which has produced a false-flag action. An anonymous blogger explained the rationale behind terroritis this way: “There is only one reason for the insane security measures at airports and travel centres around the world: It is about slowly accommodating you to live in a police state” [870]. This strategy was a success, if you can believe a statement in Telepolis [871], that the majority of Western populations are prepared to sacrifice civil liberties – to which a quotation of Benjamin Franklin must be countered: “Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety.”

The driving force behind this evolution is the shadow government of the European Union. ‘European law is superior to national law’ and if the sombre figures in various governments are primarily unsuccessful in their struggle against civil rights, they can

867 http://www.metro.co.uk/news/article.html?in_article_id=68143&in_page_id=34

868 [Terroritis](#)

869 [Bin Ladens Resurrection](#)

870 <http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.net/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=187388>

871 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/26/26196/1.html>

always rely on support from Brussels, e.g. as shown in a recent demand to go the American way in the registration of flight-passenger's data [872]. It may not be necessary to go that way: a neonatal screening programme has already been abused to save DNA-profiles from more than one third of all Danes [873] and a right-wing party demand that also the rest of us should be registered [874].

Don't Be Afraid

Assuming that you are not planning to construct any bombs, have no dirty pornographic files on your computer and are not involved in a criminal business, you must ask if there is any reason to alter your habits. Of course, reading my essays may transfer your data right down to a file of persons to be surveyed, but it may also give you the feeling of being (partly, at least) in a good company there. After all, the real criminal culprits are the spies, even (or exactly while) if they are acting on behalf of governments. Their superiors want us to be afraid. However, if you succumb to their desire, I shall gladly remove you from the essay distribution list ...

Oct. 3, 2007

872 <http://www.berlingske.dk/udland/artikel:aid=937196>

873 <http://www.berlingske.dk/article/20070916/danmark/109161158/>

874 <http://www.berlingske.dk/article/20070919/danmark/109191223/>

WE ARE ALL TERRORISTS

- until otherwise proven

When you enter an airport, you are being treated like a potential terrorist. The examination to free you from this suspicion is determined and inconvenient. Possibly, this hostile show will someday threaten first airborne, later also railway traffic. And still, new aspects continue to emerge.

That, at least, is no wonder. The search for new anti-terror devices is a booming industry, and to increase the demand (and justify the huge wages given out to the security staff), new real or imagined threats are required. Looking back, many spectacular terror threats were only created with the help of various nations' security forces who then instructed some willingly patsies to work along with them (an aspect withheld from the mainstream media). Worse, some major terror attacks were created completely without the active help of such patsies: for the most spectacular one, 9/11 in 2001, a dozen young men were sacrificed (the 19 hijackers is a myth) [875], and for 7/7 in 2005, four young men were hired for a drill, which somehow ended in reality, for which they are given the blame [876]. After Osama bin Laden's death on 16th Dec, 2011, a new actor played him in several videos. He did not really resemble him, but for our lethargic press it did not matter. It is a question if al Qaida really exists outside their studio in Pentagon, from where it is occasionally taken out to threaten us all.

Terroritis

We suffer from *terroritis* on a broad scale. This was defined as a hysterical neurosis [877] which must be maintained by slightly aggravated pseudo-threats from time to time. A recent terror attack (which really was not any [878]) was abused for selling the whole-body scanners, which are not only ineffective [879] but damaging for your health [880]. In fact, the timely coincidence with this so-called 'terror-attack' and the sudden propagation of these devices raises the question, if the incidence was part of the marketing strategy.

875 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

876 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

877 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Terroritis.pdf>

878 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Pants-on-Fire.pdf>

879 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nrKvweNugnQ&feature=player_embedded

880 <http://noworldsystem.com/2010/01/06/full-body-scanners-increase-cancer-risk/>

This mental disease also resulted in other symptoms. After New Year 2009/10, both in Newark and Munich, all flights were stopped for several hours after a potential terrorist (that could be you) managed to reach the 'secure' area after an insufficient personal search. The TV brought some statements from passengers expressing full understanding with their fate – we do not know, how many they asked to get such answers.

We, the victims (or potential terrorists, as the authorities consider us), are helpless in front of the abuse, our governments play over us. No matter how ridiculous these symptoms seem, we can do nothing against the merciless spread of the disease. It has, in this property, long ceased to be simple hysteria; instead, terroritis must be considered a malignant disease of our society.

January 23, 2010

NATO – Rise and Fall

In school, at the age of 16 or 17, I held a glowing presentation of NATO, then understood as (and probably being) the basis of Danish independence. I was surprised of my teacher's reaction; I had not expected him to be a 'commie' (then the term for an 'unpatriotic' person who dared to defend a different opinion). Today, I see myself in a similar position, as a misunderstood person, trying to explain what will inevitably be the case, only a few years too early. Thereby I may be considered a 'leftist,' which is only relatively true: I kept my political standing rather unchanged while the political spectre at the turn of the millennium marched to the right in monotonous goose-steps. But I am nearing the conclusion here, let us instead start with the beginning.

Birth of an Alliance

The **North Atlantic Treaty Organization** (NATO) was formed in 1949 as a system of collective defence whereby its member states agree to mutual defence in response to an attack by any external party (it is worth remembering here that both World Wars were precipitated on such a basis and the next one may be as well. Some say it has already started). An integrated military structure was built up under the Korean War (1950-53). The obvious enemy was Soviet Russia, which then formed the counterpart, The **Warsaw Pact** five years later (1954) the same year in which the two parts of Germany were found worthy to take part in the potential military confrontation, known as the Cold War (on each their side of the front). In 1966, however, France – then under the leadership of a more intelligent president than today, realized the danger of being under U.S. command and withdrew from NATO's military structure.

During 1988, Gorbachev announced that the Soviet Union would abandon the Brezhnev Doctrine, and allow the Eastern bloc nations to freely determine their own internal affairs. This invitation led to a string of counter-revolutions in Eastern Europe throughout 1989, in which Communism was overthrown. In December 1989, the American and Russian presidents, George H. W. Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev met at Malta to facilitate the military dismantling of Europe [881]. In spite of British resistance and French warnings, here the German reunion was decided upon. The Americans primarily sought Russian guarantees about Afghanistan (which they had left the year before), Nicaragua and Cuba while being surprised that Russia would tolerate the Americans to remain in Europe (this was in order to counteract a new strengthening of Germany), but none of the parts at that time advocated reunification.

Soon after, the Soviet Union, and with it the Warsaw Pact collapsed (over economic, not military issues – could this also result from a collapse of the US-\$ or €?). No contract had been made concerning later conflict issues: The enlargement of NATO with offensive weapons near Russia along the eastern borders of its former allies, and the persistence of nuclear weapons (under American control) on German soil. Soon after, Gorbachev was removed from power and his successor in Russia soon concentrating on a personal enrichment.

NATO was left without an enemy. In the coming years, it was gradually altered from a defensive to an offensive construct. In the words of Peter Scholl-Latour, it simply lost

881 <http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB298/index.htm>

its justification, something its member states so far failed to recognize. Instead, they have joined around USA's unpromising adventures at Balkan and the Middle East.

The 'Missile Shield'

Claiming an Iranian threat as its justification, the USA has gained approval from the new NATO-members Poland and the Czech Republic to install a radar 'missile shield' connected to offensive rockets. For anybody who can look at a map (unfortunately, that excludes most Americans) this disposition is as ridiculous as if rockets at Cuba should protect Russia against the Danes (an argument Khrushchev did not use back in 1962). Given that the Iranian threat is as serious as Saddam Hussein's 'nuclear' bombs, which was claimed as reason for the ill-fated invasion in 2003, the missile shield is nothing less than an American intention to confront Russia geographically.

The Activation of the Pact

The NATO-pact was activated only once when, as claimed by Bush the 2nd, Afghan terrorists attacked USA. Widely believing the official fairy-tale, Scholl-Latour claims that Saudi circles stood behind the event. Part of the story cites preparations in Hamburg (fortunately, the city was not bombed in revenge, but one of its inhabitants remains in jail for unproven claims of complicity), but closer study of the event shows that both American and Israeli citizens are behind the crime [882], reason enough to investigate it, one should think, but instead, USA and its allies started a war against ... Afghanistan, a war they cannot win. Involving NATO here means a distress for the union as such. However, this is not its only crash-test.

Imagine a Foreign State Attacked a NATO Member

According to its statutes, this should be regarded an attack on the whole union, right? Nevertheless, this happened twice without such dire consequences. In 1967, during the six-day-war, Israel attacked an American warship, Liberty, and tried to sink it in a false-flag attack, which nearly ended in an American nuclear attack on Cairo. However, the attackers excused themselves; it was a 'mistake' (as if that was possible). The survivors of Libby, the ship that wouldn't sink, had difficulties forgetting the expression of our 'friends,' but already then, USA seems to have lost their independency.

Less than a month ago, six Turkish and an American flagged ship were attacked by pirates in International waters and at least eight Turks and an American were killed – there are rumours of up to 19 fatalities, so I cannot presently close on that figure. Serious wounded were reported in some fifty persons of different nations. The pirates made no secret about that they came from Israel so I hope you realize, this time it means war!

No, it does not. Through an unconceivable corruption, America has sunk even deeper as Israel's modern colony, and this must also be expected in other states of Europe, Canada and Australia (possibly even New Zealand), where Zionization has also progressed far beyond independence. A quite different reaction could have been expected if the attack had been performed by someone else.

With Such Friends, You don't Need Enemies

The servile behaviour towards our 'friends,' frequently termed our 'allies' (although I am not aware of any official treaty justifying such cordiality), is also reflected in joint military manoeuvres, an incomprehensible eager to defend Israel after its disastrous attack on its neighbour, Lebanon (with ~1,600 killed Lebanese) in 2006. Israel has attacked many countries since its independence, in this respect only surpassed by USA itself:

Year	Countries (incomplete)	Remarks
1948	Palestine (ongoing)	Ethnic cleansing [883]
1954	Egypt Lavon-Affair [884]	
1956	Egypt Suez-crisis	
1967	Egypt, Syria, Jordan	Six-day-war
1967	USA USS Liberty [see Lavon-Affair]	
1969	France Theft of airplanes	
1973	Norway, Canada (6 passports)	Murder of wrong man in Hamar
1982-2000	Lebanon	First Lebanon-war
1981	Iraq Nuclear power reactor	
1985	USA Jonathan Pollard espionage	
1985	Tunis PLO-HQ	
1986	Italy Vanunu-abduction	
1997	Jordan, Canada (passport)	Meshal murder-attempt
2005-	Iran	Oral warfare begun [885]
2006	Gaza, Lebanon	1 st Gaza & 2 nd Lebanon-war [886]
2006	Syria Nuclear power reactor? [887]	
2007?	New Zealand	Passport affair
2008-9	Gaza	Operation Cast Lead [888,889]
2010	Qatar, GB, F, AUS, IR, D (Passports)	Mabhuh Murder [890]
2010	Turkey, USA, IR	Free Gaza Flotilla [891]

Some suspected operations (e.g. Hariri-murder in Beirut, Arafat-murder in Ramallah, activity in Kurdistan and Cheonan-sinking, Korea [892]) and less-known Mossad-plots are here not specified.
In conclusion, Israel feels permitted to perform any sort of crime anywhere in the world without paying respect to any nation's sovereignty.

883 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Conquest_Palestine.pdf

884 Earlier False-Flag Operations (not in Internet, obtainable from author)

885 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums%20Against%20Iran.pdf>

886 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20New%20War.pdf>

887 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20Autumn%20Adventure%202007.pdf>

888 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/2nd%20Gaza%20Warx.pdf>

889 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Goldstone_Report.pdf

890 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Mossad-Murder.pdf>

891 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Gaza-Freedom-Flotille.pdf>

892 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Deep-Waters.pdf>

Strangely enough, this racist nation [893] was recently accepted as a member of OECD, a society of otherwise democratic states. It has not yet been recorded if they had stolen the membership-insignia, which would be in accordance to their previous records.

Being an American Ally

Under George W. Bush, injustice and warfare proliferated worldwide under his administration of gangsters (set up by stolen elections), leading me to express, "we are at the wrong front" [894].

But what about the successor to Bush the 2nd, shouldn't everything change for the better? After all, he received Nobel's peace price after less than a year as president.

Nice talk is necessary but does not alone solve any problems. Guantanamo persists and torture can be continued. The civil rights remain battered as under Bush. Just accusation of terrorist activity suffices for American citizenship to be revoked. It is permissive to kill American citizens abroad (i.e. with the help of Israeli drones, like in Gaza). The amount of American troops in Afghanistan has been increased. After all, the secretary of defense, Richard Gates, was taken over from the Bush administration. And the Israeli control of the American Congress is absolute, preventing American pressure for an amelioration of the Palestinians living conditions.

The Final Challenge

"The dog that bells does not bite!" This dubious truth has no value in International politics, where an abundance of belling precedes military action, often in the hope to provoke the opposing part: "It all started as he hit back!" So the battle against Saddam Hussein was decided upon ten month before it was actually begun, in the hope that it would be possible to provoke him to fight back to the repeated provocations. As this failed, the lie about the WMDs (weapon of mass destruction), which threatened the World, was sowed. In the shape of depleted Uranium, Iraq is today full of WMDs.

In 1981, Israel bombed an Iraqi nuclear reactor under construction by the French (Operation Opera [895]). There were no signs of nuclear armament related to that. The ruins were finally destroyed by the Americans 10 years later. Recently, the new Iraqi government demanded compensation from Israel, as suggested in 1981 in an UN resolution which condemned the Israeli action.

In Iran's case, it was claimed that the country had ambitions to build nuclear weapons. That may indeed be true, but *no indication exists* of it. As a signatory to the nuclear proliferation treaty, Iran has every right to a peaceful use of nuclear energy, and nuclear enrichment is also permitted. Pressured by the international sanctions, it even agreed to abstain from enrichment. This offer, to transfer enrichment to Turkey, was ignored by USA/Israel, as Iraq's compliance was also steadily ignored.

While nuclear weapons can and probably will be used against Iran, the dispersed Palestinian population is Israel's guarantee against a possible Iranian bomb. Why, then, are they pressing so hard for warfare against the Iranian state? The answer must be sought at home, with the accelerating ethnic cleansing in Palestine being pushed even harder in the shadows of a new warfare.

How welcome that a tremendous fleet is gathering in the Persian Gulf, easy prey for an Israeli false-flag, carried out by its (partly presented) German submarines, also

893 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Living_Conditions_in_the_Apartheid_State.pdf

894 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Stop%20the%20War%20%96%20We%20Are%20at%20the%20Wrong%20Front.pdf>

895 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Opera

present there. Perhaps they can even achieve to get the whole of NATO activated to participate in their warfare, as they managed on 9/11 to lead them in the disastrous warfare against Afghanistan.

Summary

To my Danish compatriots (and only to those can I speak, though not being heard from the exile) I command: In the third Millennium, NATO has lost its importance, and being allied with the USA, an Israeli colony, brings only discomfort and danger to the nation. Get out of it at the earliest possible occasion.

21.6.2010

Torture Scandal

The American Inquisition

To most people, the torture scandal broke out following the articles by Dana Priest in the Washington Post on November 2, 2005 [896], from which a large part of this section is taken. Soon, it was attempted to change the story from the US secret torture centres to persecute the one(s) who leaked the information about the US secret torture centres [897,898], but now the avalanche was not easy to stop. The article started with "The CIA has been hiding and interrogating some of its most important al Qaeda captives at a Soviet-era compound in Eastern Europe, according to U.S. and foreign officials familiar with the arrangement." Then followed a summary of the known sites: the Guantanamo Bay, Abu Graibh and the prisons in Afghanistan. Although also shocking for a European, this could somewhat head shaking be considered a regrettable inhuman act of a 'friendly nation' towards Asian people, not directly touching us (although also European citizens are known to be, or have been held in Guantanamo for years without any legal charge).

The secret detention system was conceived after 9/11. Only 6 days later, President Bush gave the CIA broad authorization to disrupt terrorist activity, including permission to kill, capture and detain members of al Qaida anywhere in the world [899]. It is illegal for the government to hold prisoners in such isolation in secret prisons in the United States. By unique logic, and since not all law officers have been corrupted to support illegal government practices, it was decided that the prisoners should be dealt with in other countries. There are, of course, other rules prevailing there nationally and internationally. What the prisoners of (American) warfare are concerned, these are termed 'unlawful combatants,' whereby it is strangely expected that these be not subjects to the protection of the Geneva conventions (George W. Bush, February 7, 2002). This behaviour is in strange contrast to the treatment of American prisoners of war [**POW**] during the 2nd World War in Germany, who were *all* regularly visited by the Red Cross [900], but in equation to the treatment of some German POW in Southern

896 [http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/11/01/AR2005110101644.html?sub=AR)

[dyn/content/article/2005/11/01/AR2005110101644.html?sub=AR](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/11/01/AR2005110101644.html?sub=AR)

897 http://rawstory.com/news/2005/LEAKED_Draft_letter_prepared_to_call_1108.html

898 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=7BA8F1FB-60CF-2062-F4556F46D9BC911F>

899 http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/november2005/051105torture_American_way.htm

900 Statement of Michael Rivero, <http://whatreallyhappened.com>

England, who were tortured in a similar way as currently practiced [901]. But it comes worse: it is difficult to consider civilians, abducted from the street of European or American countries as 'unlawful combatants.' Slowly, that was even too much for the American Congress, the strange collection of in majority-corrupted politicians who have just prolonged the PATRIOT act for (at least) another four years.

In October, Vice-President Cheney and CIA Director Porter J. Goss [902] asked the Congress to exempt CIA employees from legislation already endorsed by 90 senators that would bar cruel and degrading treatment of any prisoner in US custody, wherever these were held in the World. This gave leading US politicians the occasion to emphasize that torture could be justified to "save lives" of innocent civilians. I do not exclude that this might be the case if exactly those politicians were subjected to the treatment they so cordially advocate, but not a single case is so far known, where this malice has had any productive effect – unless the purpose of the torture and targeted killings were to hide other crimes of the powers really behind the terror.

Dana Priest continues: "Host countries have signed the UN Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, as has the United States. Yet CIA interrogators in the overseas sites are permitted to use the CIA's approved 'Enhanced Interrogation Techniques,' some of which are prohibited by the UN convention and by US military law. They include tactics such as 'waterboarding,' in which a prisoner is made to believe he or she is being drowned." Also freezing, sleep deprivation, shaking and slapping were listed [903].

Two categories are defined (not counting prisoners dealt with in Iraq and Afghanistan): **black sites** at least covering two sites in Eastern Europe, are hosting at least 30 prominent prisoners, including Mr. Binalship from the 9/11 aftermath (captured in Pakistan in the Summer of 2002) but also European victims of the rough procedure; and '**rendition**,' a strange 'outsourcing process' of the interrogation of prisoners, some of whom were originally taken to black sites, who are then delivered to intelligence services in Egypt, Jordan, Morocco, Afghanistan and other countries. That involves at least transport over (in this respect) neutral countries, but sometimes it even involves kidnapping from there, an absolutely criminal act.

Concerning the black sites, locations in Poland (one near the former Airbase in Masuren and a bigger one in the South [904]) and Kosovo (Camp Bondsteel South of

901 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/secondworldwar/story/0,14058,1640957,00.html>

902 http://aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=10000

903 <http://www.timesofoman.com/newsdetails.asp?newsid=22793>

904 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=0EA5AEF4-60CF-2062-F46EEA55D9156C3A>

Pristina [905]) have been named but also Rumania and Ukraine have been suspected to host such facilities. Washington Post did not mention the names of the two Eastern-European countries on request from government authorities that argued that the War against terrorism could suffer from such openness. Therefore, the article discloses other horrors from the War in Afghanistan.

A prison camp in Thailand was closed in 2003 according to Thai official demands. The prison of Guantanamo Bay was not secret enough to the CIA, which therefore gave up its small black site there in 2004. The above mentioned 100 prisoners is in utter contrast to the more than 3,000 target persons [906], which the CIA proudly announced to have 'neutralized' since 9/11, including both capture and targeted killings. The US admitted this technique, so far only acknowledged by the Israeli government, in 2005, but it has definitely been practiced before. The CIA was, however, uncertain whether the people, some might want killed, were possibly considered double agents by others. "We'd probably shoot ourselves," as a former senior CIA official said. The close cooperation with Al Qaida – at least before 9/11 – made this consideration reasonably.

Authorities in Canada, Italy, France, Sweden, Portugal [907], UK [908] and the Netherlands have opened inquiries into alleged CIA operations that secretly captured their citizens or legal residents and transferred them to the agency's prisons. Italy has even exerted arrested warrants against 22 named CIA agents [909]. Denmark has protested [910] (in weak terms) against violation of its airspace but also landing of CIA planes in Greenland [911]. Switzerland and Germany also protested of the same misdeed, in all cases weakened by the exact knowledge, if prisoners were onboard the machines. But then there was the particular scandal of the German citizen (of Lebanese origin) Khaled Al-Masri, whose crime was to bear the same name as one of the alleged suicide pilots of 9/11 – didn't he die then? We shall not forget that this is but one of the many cases, and one who was freed within some months (others have been killed or detained for years). But as a violation of national sovereignty, probably also involving Germany's own secret services, it is a case worthy a detailed exploration. Finally, this

905 <http://www.lemonde.fr/web/article/0,1-0@2-3214,36-714198@51-705638,0.html>

906 http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/11/17/AR2005111702070_pf.html

907 http://www.ojournal.com/site/news.cfm?newsid=15659937&BRD=2677&PAG=461&dept_id=543384&rft=6

908 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1654539,00.html>

909 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=60026548-60CF-2062-F5DC6DCD65FF673B>

910 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/indland/artikel:aid=649832>

911 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/indland/artikel:aid=660840>

very case brought the Americans in the defensive for their malpractice towards one of their most silent European partners.

Khaled al-Masri's Prolonged Nightmare

The following section is based on an article by Leonard Doyle and Tony Paterson in Independent [912] published on December 7, 2005 and supplied by later recognitions from other sources. Khaled Al-Masri took the bus from Ulm to Macedonia. On the 31 December 2003, at the Serb-Macedonian border crossing, he was hauled off the coach and handed over to three men in civilian clothes carrying handguns. The border police, who undoubtedly were prepared for his arrival, notified the local CIA station, which contacted the agency's headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The head of the CIA's counter terrorist unit had ordered Mr Al-Masri's 'extraordinary rendition' because she "had a hunch" he was involved in terrorist activities. And if she says so, Mr Al-Masri automatically loses all legal rights a normal citizen would be entitled to – a suspected terrorist is already half a convict.

The coach left without him and Mr Al-Masri was taken to a small room where his captors who asked him whether he was linked to Al-Qaida interrogated him for several hours. "I kept saying no but they did not believe me," he said. He was then taken by car to a motel outside Skopje, where he was held and interrogated for a further 23 days. The Macedonians then took a statement from him and allowed him to leave the motel. Outside a lorry pulled up and several men grabbed him and put a hood over his head. He was driven to a location he believes was near the airport and beaten, stripped naked and photographed, then knocked out with a powerful sleeping potion.

Mr Al-Masri was handcuffed, blindfolded, injected with drugs and put on a plane. He awoke several hours later in Afghanistan where he was taken to a prison cell. An English-speaking doctor arrived to take a blood sample. Guards who repeatedly punched him accompanied him. The following morning an interrogator with a thick Lebanese accent told him: "Where you are now there is no law, no rights, no one knows you are here and no one knows about you." During his incarceration, he was repeatedly beaten. In March 2004, Mr Al-Masri began a hunger strike that was broken 37 days later when guards beat him and force-fed him with a tube down his throat.

In early May, a man who Mr Al-Masri believes was German, entered his cell and asked him questions about the 9/11 hijackers. Mr Al-Masri denied any knowledge of the group and asked him whether his family knew where he was. They did not. A week later,

Mr Al-Masri was blindfolded and taken to Albania. He was told he had been held because he had "a suspicious name." When the CIA finally realised they had been wrong, they decided to dump Mr Al-Masri and act as if nothing had happened. Only long after the CIA dropped him off on deserted mountain road, terrified he was about to be shot in the back, the consequences of his ordeal have turned into a full blown crisis between the US, Germany and the other European countries where a blind eye was turned to the alleged activities of CIA snatch and torture squads. Mr Al-Masri has since been reunited with his family. He is now unemployed.

Through her visit in Berlin on December 6, Condoleezza Rice, the US Secretary of State, acknowledging the CIA's mistake to the German Chancellor Angela Merkel – at least according to the latter's impression. The American diplomatic however, promptly denied this confession. In advance, Mr. Al-Masri was being declined entrance to USA and was put back on the German plane. He should have witnessed on a trial against Big Brother's state, raised on his behalf by American Civil Liberties Union [913]. This is the first legal challenge to the CIA abductions and torture malpractice. Mr Al-Masri says he now wants the US government to acknowledge its mistake and apologise in public. The economic compensation requested is, to American standards, ridiculously small. I hope he may demand compensation from the German authorities that indirectly caused his misery. Apart from a small social help, he has so far been left in the cold.

A mission in the Cold

For Mrs Rice, her mission to Europe may well have been characterized as a 'torture' in relation to her living in Washington. Before her travel, it was said: "Rice intends to remind the Europeans that they are in a joint fight against an enemy that, she says, „obeys no laws" [914]. In Europe she added:

"One of the difficult issues in this new kind of conflict is what to do with captured individuals who we know or believe to be terrorists. The individuals come from many countries and are often captured far from their original homes. Among them are those who are effectively stateless, owing allegiance only to the extremist cause of transnational terrorism. Many are extremely dangerous. And some have information that may save lives, perhaps even thousands of lives.

The captured terrorists of the 21st century do not fit easily into traditional systems of criminal or military justice, which were designed for different needs. We have to adapt. Other governments are now also facing this challenge.

We consider the captured members of al-Qaida and its affiliates to be unlawful combatants who may be held, in accordance with the law of war, to keep

913 <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/n/a/2005/12/08/national/w160858S48.DTL>

914 http://today.reuters.com/PrinterFriendlyPopup.aspx?type=topNews&storyID=uri:2005-11-28T215338Z_01_SPI878777_RTRUKOC_0_US-SECURITY-EUROPE-RICE.xml

them from killing innocents. We must treat them in accordance with our laws, which reflect the values of the American people. We must question them to gather potentially significant, life-saving, intelligence. We must bring terrorists to justice wherever possible."

Condoleezza Rice [915]

The last sentence, "We must bring terrorists to justice wherever possible," sounds like a bitter self-sarcasm. As of December 7, 9 Guantanamo prisoner have been charged – 9 of some 540 kept there, to which must be added almost 200 who have been acquitted without any excuse or compensation to their unlawful detention and torture. Nowhere have the American authorities managed anything worthy to be called justice. In Hamburg, the German justice authorities have made a controversial conviction of Mr Motassadeq, in the first instance sentenced to 15 years for co-responsibility of 9/11 (murder of more than 3,000 persons), was reduced to 7 years this August for membership in a terrorist union [916]; the original charge of assistance in mass murder was not approved. An appeal is standing out and there are good chances that this strange sentence can be altered into an acquittal (after more than 4 years of a juridical nightmare), as it occurred to his Moroccan compatriot Mzoudi, who was immediately after expelled. In Spain, Imad Eddin Barakat Yarkas recently was sentenced to 27 years in prison for conspiracy to murder of 2,973 people [917]. There are some indications that a French citizen may soon receive a death penalty in USA for having not contributed to 9/11 while the ones in Washington who were responsible are not even subjected to tar and feather.

Mrs Rice' claim that "torture saves lives" [918] is equally unsubstantial. The controversy over secret CIA flights, torture and illegal imprisonment, continues to rage across Europe. In London, the former Law Lord and Judge Lord Steyn said, "if British authorities knew the nature of these flights they would be guilty of war crimes." The European Union has signalled hard consequences to the countries hosting the 'Black Sites' [919] – and all suspects have denied to have anything to do with that. Before Mrs. Rice's painful odyssey, the prisons were hastily removed [920]. The White House's policy, which we can expect to be elaborated 'comprehensively', is "we don't torture because we choose not to call it torture and we will fight all efforts to define torture according to its

915 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/21/21507/1.html>

916 http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mounir_al_Motassadeq

917 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,13509-1798941,00.html>

918 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,3-1905274,00.html#cid=OTC-RSS&attr=World>

919 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/eu_secret_prisons

920 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/21/21507/1.html>

ordinary meaning" [921]. It remains, to the Americans, a matter of Words. To most other countries of the World, torture is clearly defined. The **Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment** defines torture as follows:

"For the purposes of this Convention, the term 'torture' means any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person for such purposes as obtaining from him or a third person information or a confession, punishing him for an act he or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, or intimidating or coercing him or a third person, or for any reason based on discrimination of any kind, when such pain or suffering is inflicted by or at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of a public official or other person acting in an official capacity" (1984).

Inner-German Aftermath

The German government were informed of the scandal in June 2004, as admitted [922] by the present Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Steinmeier, who, only few days in his new office has therefore been asked to resign (which he will certainly not do). His boss, Chancellor Schröder, the then FM, Joschka Fischer, and the then Minister of Internal Affairs, Otto Schily, all knew of the affair. Did they send a polite telegram to Washington? It shall be questioned in a secret parliamentary commission. Too secret for the public and even for the parliamentary president. The social minister, Franz Müntefering, claim that there are details in the affair, which need to be kept secret, "in the interest of the state" [923]. Is it also in the interest of the people?

Certain is, that the poor victim's well doing was not a matter of interest of the government. That may not be what they are ashamed of. The "interest of the state" probably is a confirmation of the cooperation between the American and German secret services, most probably BND, the German CIA, possibly also BKA, the German FBI. There are rumours that these organizations gave Big Brother the tip and so participated in the misery exerted upon their own citizen. Further clarification can be expected – or at least hoped for.

[December 10, 2005]

Torture Scandal, as Referred in the Coming Months

What had been disclosed was not so easy to silence, although considerable efforts were made in that direction. In **Germany**, Vice-Chancellor Franz Müntefering could not see

921 <http://www.choicechanges.com/modules.php?op=modload&name=News&file=article&sid=204&mode=thread&order=0&thold=0>

922 <http://www.netzeitung.de/deutschland/371619.html>

923 <http://www.ftd.de/pw/de/33690.html>

any scandal, the war against terror required special measures [924] and the parliament declined a public investigation, referring to the damage that would be done to the friendly ties with foreign secret services – to which Telepolis answered with a double question: “Who do the secret services protect? Who protects us from the secret services?” [925]. In **Poland**, the newly elected premier declared that he would lead an investigation himself [926] and little later summarily declared, that no secret prisons were found in Poland. Other source identified one prison in Kiejkutny near Szymany Airport, which had been in use for some 5-6 years [927].

In Milan, an **Italian** court has issued Europe-wide arrest warrants for 22 suspected CIA agents accused of helping to kidnap a Muslim cleric in Milan in 2003 [928]. This person, Abu Omar', had been abducted on the open street by American agents. He was transferred to Ramstein, from where he was flown to Egypt for interrogation under torture. **Switzerland** complained to the USA over this violation of its airspace while Germany preferred not to bother their friends. The Agents must have lived luxuriously: according to the Italian Police, CIA's bill at the Principe for 7 operatives came to \$39,995, not counting meals, parking and other hotel services [929].

The European Parliament did what the national parliaments of its member state refused: under the chairmanship of the Swiss member Dick Marty, an investigative commission was set up. Already in the initial phase, he spoke a clear language: CIA prisoners in Europe were apparently abducted and moved between countries illegally, possibly with the aid of national secret services who did not tell their governments [930]. He believed, however, that the US was no longer holding prisoners clandestinely in Europe but that these were moved to North Africa in early November [931]. Later, he estimated that around 150 people had been kidnapped by the CIA in Europe [932]. In a preliminary report, Marty missed cooperation from the European governments [933].

924 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/21/21559/1.html>

925 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/21/21839/1.html>

926 <http://www.berlingske.dk/grid/udland/artikel:aid=668230>

927 <http://www.wtopnews.com/?nid=383&sid=651476>

928 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4555660.stm>

929 [http://www.courant.com/news/yahoo/hc-
renditioncost1225.artdec25,0,2200995,print.story?coll=hc-aol-yahoo-nws-hed](http://www.courant.com/news/yahoo/hc-
renditioncost1225.artdec25,0,2200995,print.story?coll=hc-aol-yahoo-nws-hed)

930 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1666824,00.html>

931 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1666433,00.html>

932 [http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=C524F718-1422-0CEF-
70CB3E6DB5BF0DD3](http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=C524F718-1422-0CEF-
70CB3E6DB5BF0DD3)

933

<http://www.thestar.com/NASApp/cs/ContentServer?pagename=thestar/Layout/Arti>

The new trend in Big Brother's reign was also adopted by other nations, so in **Greece**: the British M16 station chief in Athens and 15 Greek officers took part in the arrest and abuse of 28 Pakistani terrorism suspects after the [7/7] bombings in London [934]. The men had been seized in July, were held in secret and hooded. An investigation by the Guardian had shown that the CIA's aircraft had flown in and out of **Britain** at least 210 times after 9/11 [935] – and they were probably not empty each time.

From a completely unexpected side, the scandal received more nourishment on January 8, 2006, when *Sonntagsblick*, a Swiss boulevard magazine, published its scoop [936]: the Swiss secret service had caught a fax sent from the Egypt foreign ministry to its embassy in London. This very act being exposed was, of course, very embarrassing to the Swiss government and a scandal in itself – causing a witch-hunt for the leak, not for the actors. Thereby the government did neither deny the act, nor the content of the fax, which was: „The embassy has learned that indeed 23 Iraqi and Afghan citizens are being interrogated at the Mihail Kogalniceanu base near the [**Rumanian**] city Constanza. Similar centres are found in **Ukraine, Kosovo, Macedonia** and **Bulgaria**. ”

The Telegraph [937] revealed that the EU secretly allowed the US to use transit facilities on European soil to transport 'criminals' in 2003, according to a previously unpublished document. The revelation contradicts repeated EU denials that it knew of any 'rendition' flights by the CIA.

Further Details of the Torture Scandal in Asia

Craig Murray was the UK ambassador to **Uzbekistan**, until his complaints and protest at the use of intelligence gained by torture got too much for the Foreign Office, who set about attempting to smear him, and to successfully remove him from office [938].

Meanwhile, in **Iraq** and **Afghanistan** new details were revealed from the extreme torture met there, making the European scandal in comparison look like a dancing party. In December 2002, two men died while being held for interrogation at Bagram Air-base in Afghanistan. Both died while being shackled to the ceiling of their cells. Two soldiers

-
- 934 [cle Type1&c=Article&pubid=968163964505&cid=1138099626048&col=968705899037&call_page=TS_News&call_pageid=968332188492&call_pagepath=News/News](http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article335337.ece)
- 935 [http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article335337.ece](http://politics.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1689834,00.html)
- 936 <http://politics.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,,1689834,00.html>
- 937 <http://www.blick.ch/sonntagsblick/aktuell/artikel30413>
- <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml;jsessionid=YVFKDGFGTKXUJQFIQMF CFFWAVCBQYIV0?xml=/news/2005/12/11/wrendition11.xml&sSheet=/news/2005/12/11/ixnewstop.html>
- 938 <http://www.blairwatch.co.uk/node/716>

pleaded guilty to assault and one was convicted of assault, maiming and other charges but then the military announced that charges against the other had been dropped [939]. And although found guilty of murder of an Iraqi general, whose mutilated body wore signs of a terrible torture before being suffocated, another American soldier was acquitted from a jail sentence in January [940]. The same week, peaceful demonstrators were sentenced to 6 months in Jail in USA for participation in an antiwar demonstration. It was revealed that since the end of 2001, 16 foreign nationals had been detained in Belmarsh prison in **Great Britain** and that these so dangerous terror suspects had never been interrogated even once [941,942].

Further Development of German Torture Victims

Al-Masri was claimed to have received 500,000 \$ already, a rumour he energetically denied [943]. He went to Atlanta in a suit against CIA but was not allowed to enter USA.

Two other Germans remains in American custody after various 4th class flights around the World: Mohammed Sammar was arrested in Morocco in October 2001. The Turkish national but in Bremen born and living Murat Kurnaz was almost simultaneously arrested in Pakistan and remains among the veterans of Guantanamo. Wolfgang Schäuble, new minister of the interior, confirmed German participation in their interrogation [944].

In July 2003, German soldiers in **Bosnia**, disguised as journalists, visited Anela Kobilica, whose husband has been imprisoned in Guantánamo since January 2002 [945].

Guantanamo Bay Gazette

More details have emerged from what appears to be a remote concentration camp in Guantanamo Bay. Among the prisoners is Asadullah Rahman, who was captured at age 10. The majority of the prisoners, in total 332 men, were captured by Pakistan, not the US, and dumped 'for interrogation' before October 2002. In custody (some probably at

939 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=19398&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

940 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=19899&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

941 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/21/21580/1.html>

942 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/legal/article333258.ece>

943

<http://www.faz.net/s/Rub28FC768942F34C5B8297CC6E16FFC8B4/Doc~E5D26B71E0DCC4C99BF59F5447270765E~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

944 <http://morgenpost.berlin1.de/content/2005/12/15/titel/798596.html>

945 <http://www.taz.de/pt/2005/12/23/a0106.nf/text.ges,1>

other places) are 62 'al-Qaida terrorists' though actual terrorism is only alleged for 11 of them [946].

After an interruption of 14-months, the military court against now 10 prisoners (an overwhelming challenge, it seems) was finally continued. Partly, the evidence against the alleged culprits is kept secret for them and their attorneys – for security reasons, of course [947]. Since Christmas day, the number of detainees at Guantanamo on a hunger strike has increased to 84. Medical personnel were force-feeding 32 [948].

Jose Padilla

On the background of hundreds, possibly thousands of detainees, arrested in the aftermath of 9/11 and kept in prison for more than four years without sentence or even a charge, it may raise scepticism why I am at all dealing with Mr. Padilla. He has the special hallmark of being an American citizen and his case has awoken some attention in the US. There, it had meandered from court to court with varying accusations, giving the appearance that some form of legal process is taking place but, in fact, Padilla has never been charged with a crime and, thus, has been denied all of his constitutional rights. At no point in time, has he ever been given the opportunity to challenge the terms of his incarceration before a judge [949]. Finally, in November 2005, Attorney General Alberto Gonzales announced that Jose Padilla had been indicted, charged "with providing - and conspiring to provide - material support to terrorists, and conspiring to murder individuals who are overseas" [950].

Padilla did not throw a dirty bomb, not even a clean one. He did not possess instructions how to make one, not even a signed portrait of Bin Laden as Rivero pointed out. He did not kill or terrorize any (but was himself a victim to state terror. Therefore, he was 'only' sentenced to 17 years in prison in January, 2008 [951], after more than 6 years in custody under extreme conditions – but why?

Israeli links

As an example of widespread abuse in Israel, the liberal Israeli daily Haaretz mentioned the case of Abd a-Razek Faraj [952]. He has spent 44 months in prison without trial -

946 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=19070&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

947 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=BB4838B7-1422-0CEF-706576B2FA66368C>

948 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=19103&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

949 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=19017&hd=0&size=1&l=x>

950 http://www.usdoj.gov/ag/speeches/2005/ag_speech_051122.html

951 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080122/ap_on_re_us/padilla_terror_charges

952 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/664952.html>

The original arrest warrant was issued on April 24, 2002 at Ketziot, a prison camp in the Negev. At first, the military commander issues a decision to send the detainee into administrative detention for 6 months, because they suspect that he constitutes a "threat to the security of the region and to the public." This is then prolonged indefinitely.

The German cooperation BND (secret service) with Mossad involves supplement with German passports for Israeli agents [953]. A spokesman for the BND confirmed that his organization is cooperating with the Mossad [954] – to my definition a terrorist organization.

America does not Torture!

Believe it or not, Bush forbids torture anywhere on the Earth! However, the official White House 'torture memos' justifies any maltreatment short of causing permanent maiming or death -- and even countenanced the latter if it was 'unintentional' [955].

Why?

Solzhenitsyn complained that Gestapo had tortured in order to get information whereas the KGB simply tortured without purpose. CIA seems to act the last way. They have hardly learned anything useful, except for the weapons of mass destruction, which should be in Iraq. Remains the question: why do they do it?

Later recognitions

Concerning the CIA activities in Europe, the European Parliament commissioned an investigation, which on April 26 made its final report [956]. It concluded that the CIA has carried out more than 1,000 undeclared flights over European territory since 2001, that incidents in which terror suspects were handed over to US agents did not appear to be isolated and CIA planes made numerous undeclared stopovers on European territory, violating an international air treaty. The report specified a number of incidents, among them the Al-Masri affair.

On April 20, Pentagon released a previously secret list of the names and nationalities of 558 people held or previously held at the US military prison in Guantanamo Bay [957]. The step was the result of a court decision to the complaint of

953 <http://www.ksta.de/html/artikel/1137132422131.shtml>

954 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/671448.html>

955 <http://context.themoscowtimes.com/stories/2006/01/13/120.html>

956 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/eu/story/0,,1761891,00.html>

957 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,-5769345,00.html>

Associated Press. Not included were prisoners about to be released. According the LA Times [958], Pentagon plans to release 141 of the currently about 490 detainees held there "because they pose no threat to U.S. security," which must have been thoroughly established after four years of detainment. Of these, 119 remain jailed because the U.S. government has been unable to arrange for their return to their home countries [959]. Charges are pending against about two dozen of the remaining prisoners and only 10 of the alleged 'enemy combatants' currently detained at the facility have been charged - none of them with a capital offence. About 250 detainees have been released since the prison camps were established. That makes some 740 prisoners and therefore some 180 whose names are missing at the above mentioned list.

The CIA-officer who leaked the secret prisons story to Dana Priest was fired. The Washington Post identified her as one Mary O. McCarthy [960]. My deepest respect, Ms. McCarthy!
30.04.2006

On Sept. 6, Bush acknowledged for the first time the existence of a secret CIA prison network and said the mastermind of 9/11, allegedly Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, had been transferred to Guantánamo Bay [961]. The secret jails were too useful to close, he continued. CIA's interrogation techniques in the secret prisons were tough, but the prisons would not be closed because the system was needed to get vital information that could stop major terrorist attacks [962].
07.09.2006

Suddenly, Bush agreed with some senators on a new legislation, which toward the end of September went through the congress (but may be halted by the Supreme Court [963]). The new law broaden the definition of enemy combatants beyond the traditional definition used in wartime, to include non-citizens living legally in the US as well as those in foreign countries and anyone determined to be an enemy combatant under criteria defined by the president or secretary of defense [964]. The Bush administration faced a raft of legal challenges to a sweeping new regime for Guantánamo that would deny court oversight to detainees in the war on terror, and would bar prosecution of US personnel

958 <http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-na-gitmo25apr25,0,1113317.story?track=tottext>

959 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2006/04/21/30-percent-of-gitmo-clear_n_19572.html

960 http://www.truthout.org/docs_2006/042406Z.shtml

961 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1866484,00.html>

962 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/secret-jails-too-useful-to-close-says-bush/2006/09/07/1157222261793.html>

963 http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2006/09/30/us_terrorism_trials_face_court_challenges/

964 http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/29/washington/29detain.html?_r=1&oref=slogin

for war crimes [965]. Water-boarding and other means of torture are now legal – remember it for the current administration’s future trial (see further: Impeachment)

Khaled Sheikh Mohammad

We finally know who killed President Lincoln and committed several other malignant deeds. If we are to believe the news, first spread by all mainstream media on March 15, 2007, Khaled Sheikh Mohammad gave himself credit to an abundant amount of terrorist activities. However, honest media also mentioned that his confession was without any value since it was obtained under torture and delivered without presence of any lawyers (or news media, as if they were important).

The Americans captured Khaled Sheikh Mohammad in Pakistan in 2003. He has since then been presented to the public as ‘number 3’ in Al Qaida. Previously, it has been admitted that two of his young sons, 7 and 9 years old, were also held prisoners by Pentagon to ‘facilitate’ a confession [966], and that he was the most resistant to the water-boarding procedure, using two and a half minute of near-drowning before he started to talk (the average is 14 seconds only, with me holding the other record of confessing everything required long time before) [967]. One of the targets he identified, the Plaza Bank, was not founded until 2006, four years after the alleged Al-Qaeda mastermind's arrest [968]. According to Bush, he was one of 14 top terrorists transferred from the American black sites around the World to Guantanamo, where they now all should be collected. But Bush is a pathological liar, why should we believe him now?

The present show is important in one aspect only: it gives us the possibility to evaluate the mainstream media. Those who hurried up to transfer the ‘confession’ of Khaled Sheikh Mohammad without any mention of the circumstances must be deemed unreliable for their purpose of news reporting. The real culprits behind 9/11 are mostly still in high esteem in the USA [969].

26.01.2008

965 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1884351,00.html>

966 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2003/03/09/walqa09.xml>

967 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/americas/article2368990.ece>

968 <http://prisonplanet.com/articles/march2007/160307afterarrest.htm>

969 [Who Were Responsible for 9/11?](#)

CIA-Instructions

In 2010, the CIA-instructions for waterboarding were leaked [970]. It was probably meant to reduce the risk of death (how many have died under this torture?). An excerpt is worthwhile: Interrogators were instructed to start pouring water right after a detainee exhaled, to ensure he inhaled water, not air, in his next breath. And to keep detainees alive even if they inhaled their own vomit during a session – a not-uncommon side effect of waterboarding – the prisoners were kept on a liquid diet.

10.3.2010

970

http://www.salon.com/news/feature/2010/03/09/waterboarding_for_dummies/index.html

The Case for Impeachment

Impeachment is the process by which charges are brought against a high official of government. Impeachment does not necessarily mean removal from office and thus is only the first step towards possible removal. Two recent presidents were close to being removed from office by way of impeachment, a process of accusations raised for failures in office: Richard Nixon, who laid down presidency shortly *before* being impeached in the aftermath of the Watergate scandal and transferred the authority to the non-elected vice-president Gerald Ford; and Bill Clinton was being impeached after the disclosure of having lied about his affair with Monica Lewinsky. He has other, far more impressive 'skeletons in the cupboard.' The present landlord of the White House has given not one but several occasions to be removed from office for breaching the constitution, yet there are reasons to believe this will not happen. The purpose of this contribution is to review the relevant crimes and then the process of impeachment.

The Crimes

George W. Bush is not the first who stole the American presidency (he had a predecessor in 1876), but he is the first who did it twice. After converting the presidency to an unconstitutional monarchy, he is probably also not the last one.

There are good reasons to assume that Bush is not the real master in the American government. His frequent absence from his office (he prefers staying at his ranch in Crawford, Texas) marks a record disinterest and earned him the term 'pResident.' His avoidance of meeting questions from the press marks another record. He does deliver a lot of speeches but avoids questions after them and prefers statements rather than being questioned. During a meeting with his lame opposite candidate for presidency 2004, Bush was seen with a flat box behind his jacket, probably connected to an earpiece, earning him the designation of a 'remotely controlled straw-man.'

The eldest son of then CIA-director George H. W. Bush, he avoided being sent to Vietnam in his youth and instead defended Texas against Viet Cong. I believe, any good father would have done the same, only this father might have done a bit more for the other sons sent to Vietnam, not to mention the receiving country for this peculiar American aid. But for being impeached as a president, you first need to become one. Attentive readers will notice that I avoid writing 'President Bush,' simply because I challenge the right of an election thief to be called as such. However, he has surely enough been inaugurated twice. But that brings us to the first crimes:

1. Theft of Presidential Elections: In 2000, Bush lost the election. We recall the debacle how he managed to turn the fate during a strange strategy, by which he was

declared the winner in Florida after several weeks, not because he became more votes there but because of a court order, which forbade further recounting. To avoid any further dead races, several states were supplied with election machines, which delivered the wanted result without leaving any paper trail. Moreover, the CEO of the leading commercial producer of such machines, Diebold Inc., is a keen supporter of Bush. Having placed a politician of nearly identical views on the key subjects (Iraq War, unconditional support of Israel, internal policies) as his oppositional candidate, Bush thought himself safe for the second presidential election in 2004. Still, it nearly went wrong. Many voters were driven by the hope for 'anybody else than Bush' and the hope that the other candidate would at least turn out to be a 'Bush-lite.' One of the Swing states Florida, Ohio or Pennsylvania would have sufficed to make John Kerry the next president and, had it not been for the excessive vote-fraud, he would have got them all. This was convincingly shown by the exit polls, as far as these were not manipulated – and even they were tuned.

The list of vote irregularities is long and varied but *always* point in the same direction. Most impressive is the final result in relation to the latest (possibly even manipulated) exit poll. In the states with voting machines, 5% of the votes were transferred from Kerry to Bush. If Kerry would have been a better president can be doubted but at least the democratic candidate for vice-presidency, John Edmonds, is not a Skull-and-Bones lodge member, as the only of the four (with also Cheney included).

2. 9/11: Bush has the best alibi for this "Attack on America" (by its own government). He was deposed to Florida for a presence in a school, reading goat stories. He knew about what was going to happen [see: '*The Dog that did not Bark,*' in '*Who Were Responsible for 9/11?*'] and he obstructed all attempts to solve the case later on. In contrast, Vice-President Dick Cheney and then-Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice seem to have been actively involved, quite contrary to the Muslim patsies who were claimed to have hijacked four planes. Since those, who committed this crime, are the same as those, who are in power in Washington, no spectacular revelations can be expected; indeed, the plot stands today as it was presented within the first two days from official side, which is certainly no proof that this fairy tale is true.

3. Loss of a Fortune of State Money: On September 10, 2001, Secretary of 'Defence,' Donald Rumsfeld, acknowledged that \$2,3 trillions had disappeared from Pentagon. The events the following day prevented any unpatriotic questions. Is Bush co-responsible? The question would have come up if the issue of responsibility had ever been raised – but it was not.

4. Lie for War: The War against Iraq was based on a lie about the presence of 'Weapons of Mass-Destruction.' As shown in '*Leaked Documents for the War in Iraq,*' this warfare was agreed between Bush and Blair in 2002. Also another country, Denmark, has a similar bad conscience, for which they decided to punish the messenger. Bush and

Blair's attempts to provoke the Iraqi regime to a defensive action through massive bombing were already an act of warfare, for which they should both be impeached. Moreover, Bush transferred \$700 million from the budget for the war in Afghanistan for war preparations in Iraq in July 2002, illegally (i.e., without congressional approval).

5. Violation of the Protocols of the Geneva Convention: The public has slowly realized the lawless behaviour related to the prison at Guantanamo Bay. How bad it is to keep men under humiliating conditions there for years without any juridical persecution, the torture and killing in Afghanistan, Iraq, Uzbekistan and Northern Africa is certainly some degrees worse. The kidnapping of people in Europe and the 'outsourcing' of torture (rendition) had been described in '*The Torture Scandal*.' Under Bush, the United States has adopted the Israeli practice of preventive killings [971]. The latest such actions were an act of warfare on Pakistani territory, resulting in the killing of 18 persons, 6 of them children. The unmanned drone was directed from Las Vegas. Also the use of chemical warfare in Fallujah (see '*Citizide*') is a violation of the Geneva Conventions – who talked about Weapons of Mass Destruction?

6. Domestic Spying: After the Watergate Affair, the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act [**FISA**] requires a court order before engaging in surveillance of American citizens. FISA has been asked to do so several times and has never denied approval. Still, arguing with emergency needs, Bush has authorized the National Security Agency [**NSA**] to tap the telephone and Internet communications of American citizens in thousands of cases without a warrant. This should have been revealed in the New York Times a year before but they retained the information until late December 2005 until it was clear that the author would publish it in a book [972], which then was released in early January. Bush then stated that this practice had been kept upright since 9/11. Last year he still argued: "Any time you hear the US government talking about wiretap, it requires -- a wiretap requires a court order. Nothing has changed, by the way. When we're talking about chasing down terrorists, we're talking about getting a court order before we do so" – an obvious and incontrovertible lie [973]. Now, he stated that he found this practice absolutely legal. In an uncontrolled moment, he called the constitution "just a goddamned piece of paper" [974]; and this man should be the first to defend the constitution? In the beginning of February, he suddenly claimed that this policy had prevented an attempt to fly into the Liberty Tower in Los Angeles. Within minutes after this revelation, news channels brought sequences from a film where the tower is destructed by aliens. The mayor of Los Angeles was less prepared: although the

971 http://www.sltrib.com/opinion/ci_3476929

972 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/12/16/AR2005121600021.html>

973 <http://bulldogpolitics.blogspot.com/2005/12/gruesome-truth-revealed-in-lie.html>

974 http://www.capitolhillblue.com/artman/publish/article_7779.shtml

assault should have occurred in 2002, he had never heard about it. Interesting was the statement that the members of the parliamentary control of this practice had not been involved because they had not been sufficiently tested by the secret services they should control [975]. In other words, the secret services control the parliament, not the reverse.

6. Breaking the Constitution: Bush is the first US-President in modern times who has in five years never vetoed a law - instead, he invented a new (unconstitutional) trick: the signatories. After signing 750 laws (10% of all in his stolen position as acting President), Bush added a comment that he did not find himself bound by any limits posed by the same law [976].

In summary, there are at least seven good reasons to demand an impeachment of the president, and now, in February, also the vice-president has exposed himself. Still, chances are much bigger that nothing will happen, or that a rebelling population will remove the whole government and its congress in tar and feathers, just as they in 1776 rose against another sovereign named George.

The impeachment process

We have been raised with the expectation that (some) crimes are persecuted by justice, eventually resulting in a sentence. We have not yet learned to live in a society governed by criminals – e.g., the ones who killed >2,800 people on 9/11, 2001.

Impeachment is a political process, not a legal one. When Clinton was locked up in the trap of Monica Lewinsky and planted his DNA traces in her pants (which she carefully kept for later analysis), he was questioned by a hostile senate commission. His lie, "I did not have sex with Monica Lewinsky," appears small when compared to the crimes cited above. The congress used \$ 65 million to clarify the matter (for 9/11, they only used about ¼ of that amount). Also Nixon faced a congress controlled by the other party. His deeds were perhaps more severe, still like a child's game as compared to the crimes committed by the Bush administration. With a totally corrupted congress in place, the Bush/Cheney impeachment remains the dream of civil rights propagates.

In order to bring justice under his control – a difficult agenda with many, still independently acting judges in the American juridical jungle – Bush has now finally taken care that the supreme court is dominated by arch-conservative judges. He and his near associates are now standing above the law. They will act accordingly.

975 <http://www.telepolis.de/r4/artikel/21/21778/1.html>

976

http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2006/04/30/bush_challenges_hundreds_of_laws/

A single State Suffices for Initiating the Process

Representative Yarbrough of Illinois stumbled on a little known and never utilized rule [977], Section 603 of Jefferson's Manual of the Rules of the United States House of Representatives, which allows federal impeachment proceedings to be initiated by joint resolution of a state legislature. From there, Illinois House Joint Resolution 125 (hereafter to be referred to as HJR0125) was born. Shortly after, also the Californian House shall decide upon it, and by their proposal, also Cheney is brought along in the boat [978]. They may not come through with it but there are still 48 States. And should the process ever be initiated (against fierce reactions from the ruling circle), it will probably be killed in Washington since it is, as mentioned above, a political process, not a juridical one. Given this scope, we must be satisfied that the word 'impeachment' makes the public aware that they are governed by scoundrels.

'Snoopgate'

From my monthly files of press quotations of December, January and the first part of February, I have selected some others from Bush's latest scandal, the 'Snoopgate':

16.12.05, Wash. Post: "Bush signed a secret order in 2002 authorizing the National Security Agency to eavesdrop on U.S. citizens and foreign nationals in the United States, despite previous legal prohibitions against such domestic spying" [979]. 18.12.05, CNN: "After ... a claim that Bush gave the NSA license to eavesdrop on Americans communicating with people overseas, the president said that his actions were permissible, but that leaking the revelation to the media was illegal" [980]. 20.12.05, Sydney Morning Herald: "A feisty and sometimes angry George Bush has accused those who leaked the fact he had authorised wiretaps on hundreds, perhaps thousands, of Americans without judicial warrants, of having compromised US security" [981]. 22.12.05, MSNBC: "The president was so desperate to kill The New York Times' eavesdropping story, he summoned the paper's editor and publisher to the Oval Office"

977

http://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_steven_I_060422_bush_impeachment_t.htm

978 <http://www.democrats.com/node/8696>

979 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/12/16/AR2005121600021.html>

980 <http://www.cnn.com/2005/POLITICS/12/17/bush.nsa/index.html>

981 <http://smh.com.au/news/world/bush-accuses-leak-instigators-of-helping-enemy/2005/12/20/1135032020008.html>

[982]. Ending that year, the acting pResident took the initiative to 'kill the messenger;' from Reuters on 30.12.05: "US Justice Department has launched an investigation to determine who disclosed a secret NSA eavesdropping operation approved by President Bush after [9/11]" [983].

In 2006, the scandal increased, as if it had not sufficed what had already been revealed in the preceding year. A blog reported on 18.01.06: "One of the most noteworthy comments was that the Government had specified 60 Terabytes of *monthly* storage for digital versions of conversations" [984]. That would suffice for about 5 million conversations per month. The administration had by then only admitted the lawless snooping between Americans and callers from abroad.

In May 2006, USA-Today [985] could reveal that the 'Snoopgate' had even larger dimensions and predominantly involved domestic calls. In the aftermath of 9/11, three of the four big American phone companies had agreed to deliver all data of telephone connections to NSA. Only one company, Qwest, denied as they "concluded that these requests violated the privacy requirements of the Telecommunications Act" [986]. This media further reported "Responding quickly to a USA TODAY report that his administration has collected information on tens of millions of domestic phone calls, Bush said everything the NSA has done is legal, protects the privacy of Americans and helps guard the nation against terrorist attacks; NSA's efforts strictly target al-Qaeda and their known affiliates."

In the middle of this outrageous revelation, a poll allegedly showed that "63 % of Americans said they found the NSA program to be an acceptable way to investigate terrorism, incl. 44 % who strongly endorsed the effort" [987]. Would you believe this report? Benjamin Franklin is quoted of saying "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety" in 1776. 230 Years later, this wisdom can be cooked down to a short sentence: 'The thieves of Privacy and Security are identical.' The poll is rather an evidence that such are cooked up in support of the ruling mafia and that polls are at least as unreliable as the above-mentioned stolen elections, only much easier to falsify (how, else, can you explain that

982 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/10536559/site/newsweek/>

983 http://today.reuters.com/news/NewsArticle.aspx?type=topNews&storyID=2005-12-30T154345Z_01_EIC055795_RTRUKOC_0_US-SECURITY-EAVESDROPPING.xml

984 http://www.libertyforum.org/showflat.php?Cat=&Board=news_constitution&Number=294340124

985 http://www.usatoday.com/news/opinion/editorials/2006-05-11-phone-records_x.htm

986 http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2006-05-12-hayden-support_x.htm

987 <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/05/12/AR2006051202048.html>

30% support Bush?). We do not know what the general American think about it but rumours will know that they are close to a rebellion.

Beyond the Law

On April 30, the Boston Globe managed a scoop that should have caused extensive attention. Instead, no other mainstream media (except International Herald Tribune) referred it: Bush has quietly claimed the authority to disobey more than 750 laws enacted since he took office, asserting that he has the power to set aside any statute passed by Congress whenever it conflicts with his interpretation of the Constitution [988]. Among the laws Bush said he can ignore are military rules and regulations, affirmative-action provisions, requirements that Congress be told about immigration service's problems, 'whistle-blower' protections for nuclear regulatory officials, and safeguards against political interference in federally funded research.

It is a crime openly to break the law, and even if the president must sign it to bring it into effect, he is not himself standing above the law. It is not his task to interpret the American constitution. The crime has taken place over the past 5 years. The revelation comes along with the emphasis, that Bush is the first president in modern history who has never vetoed a bill. His signatories were often coinciding ceremonies in which the president made no mention of the objections he was about to raise in the bill, even as he signed it into law [989].

Los Angeles Times let out a desperate warning: "Latest NSA revelations show that the White House can't be trusted to draw the line on liberties" [990]. It is worse than that; Bush is clearly acting as a dictator now, he has hardly any opposition in the Congress and the cautious treatment of his open crimes in the mainstream media gives reason for additional concern that the conversion of society has emerged too far to be peacefully stopped. Before impeachment stands a war with Iran and during that (possibly using another 9/11 event in USA or Europe as an excuse), the Emperor will secure his absolutism beyond any legal intervention and there is no child to be heard, that he has no clothes on.

February 12, 2006. Revised August 14 2006

Fulfilling the Step

The crucial event was widely ignored by the mainstream media: towards the end of September, Bush agreed with some Republican senators on a new legislation, which

988 http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2006/04/30/bush_challenges_hundreds_of_laws/

989 http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2006/05/03/hearing_vowed_on_bushs_powers/

990 <http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/editorials/la-ed-nsa12may12,0,3278229.story?coll=la-news-comment-editorials>

toward the end of September went through the congress (but may be halted by the Supreme Court [991]). At first, it seemed an addition to the terrorizing anti-terror-laws, legalizing torture and the military courts. However, the new law broaden the definition of enemy combatants beyond the traditional definition used in wartime, to include American citizens and anyone determined to be an enemy combatant under criteria defined by the president or secretary of defense [992]. Whether the Supreme Court, with its present composition, will indeed oppose this unconstitutional legislation, is another question. And should they do, Newton Gingrich suggested that Supreme Court decisions that are "so clearly at variance with the national will" should be overridden by the other branches of government [993].

Alternative medias brought the warning further. *Infowars* wrote: the new law "is giving the president and his agents the power to capture, torture and imprison forever anyone - American citizens included - whom they arbitrarily decide is an 'enemy combatant.' This also includes those who merely give 'terrorism' some kind of 'support,' defined so vaguely that many experts say it could encompass legal advice, innocent gifts to charities or even political opposition to US government policy within its draconian strictures" [994]; *Prisonplanet* commented: "Under this bill, the president or his designee can simply decide that someone poses a threat, call them an unlawful enemy combatant, and lock them away. Yes, they are entitled to a determination by the Combatant Status Review Tribunal of whether they in fact meet the definition of unlawful enemy combatant. But the law doesn't impose a time limit. The government could simply postpone that hearing indefinitely, and the detainee would have the status of "awaiting such determination," and not be given access to federal court" [995]; and *Antiwar* added "The compromise legislation authorizes the president to seize American citizens as enemy combatants, even if they have never left the US. And once thrown into military prison, they cannot expect a trial by their peers or any other of the normal protections of the Bill of Rights" [996]. Given the endless detainment of an undisclosed number of prisoners more than five years after 9/11, this is no new threat but legalizing the abuse makes us realize, what moral detour the once free nation has taken. The comparison to 1933 in Germany is difficult to oversee.

In New York, Hugo Chavez, the Venezuelan president, claimed similarity between Bush and the devil. That is an insult of the devil, who is equally evil, but intelligent. But

991 http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2006/09/30/us_terrorism_trials_face_court_challenges/

992 http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/29/washington/29detain.html?_r=1&oref=slogin

993 http://seattlepi.nwsource.com/national/1154AP_Gingrich_Scotus.html

994 http://www.truthout.org/docs_2006/100206A.shtml

995 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/October2006/021006detainee.htm>

996 <http://www.antiwar.com/justin/?articleid=9779>

another equality must be admitted: both are dangerous. With the new law, the American concentration camps can open their gates; Big Brother's Reign has been fulfilled!

October 7, 2006

Pants on Fire

Some years ago, I was a good citizen who largely trusted what the news media reported, in particular what the government and its brave defendants were concerned. That has all changed with George W. Bush (but there was reason to be suspicious long before). Now I *know* that they are all lying and that contemporary journalists pose no questions when confronted with incredible official stories. The same happened shortly after Christmas, when this drama was told:

The Official Story

On Dec. 25, 2009, a Nigerian man was accused of trying to detonate a powdery substance on a plane from Amsterdam as it prepared to land at Detroit with 278 people on board. Suddenly, his pants were on fire. Another passenger jumped to him and extinguished the flames, where after he was moved to a front seat. The incident was noticed in the cockpit as fire in the cabin, and the pilots told the ground about the emergency. Upon landing, the passenger was arrested.

In the coming days, the story was made more 'differentiated.' The bomb consisted of a powder sewn into his trousers, which he mixed up with some liquid. The man later confessed to the authorities that he was acting on behalf of Al Qaida [997].

The young man was the son of a wealthy Nigerian banker, who should have reported his concern to the authorities that he had interrupted relations to the home (some abbreviated the story so that the father had reported directly to the American authorities). There were some diverging stories about him being on the ever growing no-fly list [998,999] and the question why this was not the case, with all the information which Homeland Security claimed to be in their possession, of course only in critical blogs. Rivero wrote: "First, he was allowed on board the plane despite being in the terror database. Then the story changed to, "Well, he was mentioned in some US Intelligence reports but not on the terror list." And now it is back to his being on the terror list after all. So how did he get on the plane?"

Similar can be said to the information that he entered the plane without a valid passport. This is difficult to imagine. French and Dutch planes have been refused permission to overfly American territory without intention to land there because they had a passenger onboard whom the Americans did not like. Biometric passports have been

997 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1137738.html>

998 <http://www.heraldtribune.com/article/20091227/ARTICLE/912271053/2416/NEWS?Title=Nigerian-man-was-in-terror-database>

999 <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,581153,00.html>

required from numerous countries and information of all passengers is transferred hours before take-off. In Amsterdam, security is taken care of by the Israeli-owned firm ICTS, which was also responsible for airport security on 9/11 [1000] and train security on 7/7 [1001]. Perhaps they have a different understanding of security?

The Loose Ends

What made me first doubt the story by its first referral was the absolute illogical plot, trying to explode an aircraft during its preparations for landing and not during the long flight across the Atlantic. Later, other circumstances were added.

In an early statement of the rescuer, Jasper Schuringa – the passenger who leapt out of his seat on the other side of the plane and put out the fire, it is claimed, *“He was shaking. He didn’t resist anything. It’s just hard to believe that he was trying to blow up this plane. He was in a trance. He was very afraid.”*

In later interviews, he added *“Suddenly, we hear a bang. It sounded like a firecracker went off. I saw smoke rising from a seat ... I didn’t hesitate. I just jumped ... pulled the object from him and tried to extinguish the fire with my hands and threw it away,”* he then told CNN [1002]. We do not hear more about the crucial object, from which the flames originated. A powder and a liquid were hardly designated this way.

The passengers were punished for being there. It was suspected that there might be a bomb onboard. It was given 20 minutes to ignite after the plane had landed, before the passengers were allowed to disembark. Afterwards they were held for three hours in the airport terminal.

The confessions ‘leaked’ to the press are multiple and different, to be considered to a greater extent in the last part of this essay. Here it should only be mentioned that it is generally impossible to learn about an indicted persons first statements, making it either up to the phantasy of the press or indiscretion from the prosecutors, probably both.

What Probably Really Happened

From what we know above, compare it to the statement of an electrical engineer [1003]: *“The description of the explosion sounds just like a faulty battery on a personal electronic device (PED). If the plane was just starting its descent, it could be he was stowing his device at the time of the explosion, a more likely time for the battery to explode if it*

1000 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

1001 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

1002

http://www.mlive.com/news/detroit/index.ssf/2009/12/northwest_flight_253_passenger.html

1003 <http://www.ireport.com/docs/DOC-374564>

were faulty. These PED battery explosions are typically "small" and limited in area, consistent with the reported events." The object which Mr. Schuringa removed was probably such a laptop.

Hypotheses 1: Thinking the worst of the American authorities – the precondition for finding them able to destroy a young innocent man (as they did with several of them in Guantánamo Bay) – they may just have used the occasion. Anti-terror authorities over the world, and in particular in the USA, live from their population's anxiety for terror attacks and are gladly exaggerating events to let them appear as the real thing. In a first stage, perhaps the 20 minutes where the assumed bomb failed to explode, the suitability of the patsy was determined. In the following three hours, the story was cemented with a mutual inquest for the remaining passengers, possibly getting further information from the 'friendly' firm ICTS in Amsterdam. Then in the days that followed, different government institutions required various suspicion moments, explaining the ever larger circles drawn.

Hypotheses 2: Taking the information for granted that Mr. M. was escorted by a well-dressed man in Amsterdam, was allowed to enter the plane without a passport, was betrayed (?) by his father to the Americans and showed certain indications of mental inferiority, it seems alternatively likely that he was a protected patsy, prepared for an intended terror-hoax for the below drafted intentions. The laptop or DVD-player was perhaps prepared for exploding with impressive flames on descent of the plane or the patsy released it himself. Military explosives give little flames, therefore big damage. The absence of (other) victims in this hoax is noticeable.

Hypotheses 3 (for the stupid majority): The Americans are right in their claims and it would be naughty if anybody questioned it.

Intention of the Official Versions

On Dec. 30, 2009, the Independent wrote: It leaves little doubt that Yemen, where the attack *appears* to have been planned, will become a de facto third front in America's "war on terror" after Afghanistan and Iraq. It could also further delay the President's promise to close the prison at Guantanamo ... It now *seems* that at least two detainees from [Guantanamo] who were released to Yemen are part of the al-Qaida affiliate group, that has claimed responsibility for the attack [1004] (*accentuation* JS). Congressman Ron Paul fears that the agenda behind the Flight 253 bombing incident is to expand the war on terror into Yemen while stripping Americans of more liberties [1005]. Indeed, several European politicians supported that approach, as if extended limitations had not been

1004 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/bomb-plot-ringleaders-were-freed-from-guantanamo-bay-1852811.html>

1005 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/ron-paul-says-agenda-behind-bombing-incident-is-more-war-more-attacks-on-liberty.html>

installed and were used against the other passengers in Amsterdam – but if potential terrorists are exempted, they will be of no big use.

It deserves notice that Al Qaida must be considered an American phenomenon, geographically situated in Pentagon [1006], from where the hoaxes attributed to Moslem terror are coordinated.

30.12.2009

Addition

The reaction of the American President was not quite as the planner's intention was: Obama criticized his 'anti-terror specialists' – no official dared do that before. Also ICTS, which possibly played an active role in placing Mr. Abdulmutallab on the plane, received critical comments from their homeland: "Israeli firm blasted for letting would-be plane bomber slip through - Screening system developed by ICTS should have identified Nigerian passenger as security threat ... His age, name, illogical travel route, high-priced ticket purchased at the last minute, boarding without luggage (only a carry on) and many other signs should have been sufficient to ... warrant further examination," wrote Haaretz on January 10 [1007].

The mysterious Indian-looking man in Amsterdam raises the question of the many monitoring cameras there, which should, if not guarantee our safety, then at least help solving a crime afterwards. So far, no picture of the suspicious person reached our truth seeking press with a warrant. Also the second, younger Indian man, who was arrested shortly after Abdulmutallab after bomb-sniffing dogs had revealed traces of explosives but then immediately released (atypical for the neurotic homeland security), demands further revelation.

Further mystery is associated with the burning substance, immediately described as '80 g PETN.' I must admit that my profession did not confront me with explosives, thus I cannot evaluate if that is dangerous, only I wonder about how the 80 gram were weighed after they had burned. Jerry Mazza noted that the blasting cap was missing, essential for creating an explosion [1008]

Our patsy's father is no ordinary 'banker.' In Nigeria, he ran the national arms industry (DICON) in partnership with Israel, in particular, the Mossad [1009]. I have not investigated the whereabouts of the son in Yemen.

A "not guilty" plea has been entered on behalf of the Nigerian man accused of attempting to detonate a bomb on a Detroit-bound plane [1010]. That alone does not

1006 http://english.pravda.ru/mailbox/22/101/397/13821_AlQaeda.html

1007 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1141434.html>

1008 http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_5441.shtml

1009 <http://www.sott.net/articles/show/200114-Evidence-Mounts-for-US-Complicity-in-Terrorism-Mutallab-s-father-is-no-ordinary-banker->

1010 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/8448367.stm>

prove anything, but it makes previous claims of malicious statements improbable. After all, this is the only statement given by the man in public after his arrest, whereas all the al Qaida-gossip can be dismissed as baseless gossip, served for hungry journalists by unreliable terror-officers. The terroritis-neurosis reached new heights with this case; Guardian summarized dryly, 'The war on terror has been about scaring people, not protecting them' [1011]. More than 70% of Americans would favour sending U.S. troops to Yemen to combat Al Qaeda [1012].

Many countries confirmed that body scanners were ordered months ago. Today, 40 body scanners are in use at 19 U.S. airports. The number is expected to skyrocket at least in part because of the Christmas Day incident. The Transportation Security Administration this week said it will order 300 more machines. These devices are produced by an Israeli firm and their rapid spread seems to enrich in particular Michael Chertoff, former Homeland Security and chief double-Israeli-American citizen [1013]. The crotch bomber showed up *exactly* when needed to convince the public to go along with the plan. A curious side-effect to the rapid introduction of full body scanners at British airports is that threatens to breach child protection laws which ban the creation of indecent images of children – intriguing since the hunt against children pornography is used for introducing regulations restricting civil rights. Full-body scanners increase cancer risk - There are two types of scanners we will have to endure at the airport; the millimetre-wave scanner and the 'backscatter' X-ray scanner. Both emit 'high-energy' radiation and are dangerous [1014].

Jan. 11, 2010

Addition

[seat-neighbour's statement] Mr. HOWARD: Well, there was a large pop - like, almost everyone on the plane, I'm sure, I heard it. So, I was very curious to what had happened because it sounded very close to me. So, I was looking around and I noticed that my neighbour, Umar, had his blanket up over him, up to his chin and but I saw that there was smoke coming from underneath his blanket. And I also noticed a repulsive smell ... I removed his blanket from him and smoke dispersed throughout the plane ... when he removed his hands from his pants, fire erupted [1015]

Feb. 21, 2010

1011 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/global/2010/jan/03/yemen-anti-terrorism-rendition-security>

1012 <http://en.rian.ru/world/20100104/157460179.html>

1013 <http://motherjones.com/mojo/2010/01/airport-scanner-scam>

1014 <http://noworldsystem.com/2010/01/06/full-body-scanners-increase-cancer-risk/>

1015 <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=123821351&sc=emaf>

A controlled blast on a Boeing 747, using the same explosives that Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab is accused of smuggling on board, failed to burst the fuselage. The controlled experiment was carried out for the BBC [1016], using the type of explosive the Americans claimed to have found.

Mar 7, 2010

In February 2012, Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab was jailed for life.

Feb. 19, 2012

Can and Should an US-Uprising be Prevented?

The Poverty

The Americans cannot close their eyes for it much longer: USA is coming closer to the status of a Third-World-State. The extremely rich are getting richer but the poor part of the population can only notice an increase in their own number. Recession is coupled with the housing crisis, by which through foreclosures an incredible amount of citizens are made homeless and the middle class is thinned out.

The financial crisis of 2008 harmed a few bankers and very many 'lay people,' to which group must be counted a large spectre from wealthy investors (now less wealthy) to people on marginal living conditions before (but manifestly empowered after) the crisis. By strange criteria, the American Government (and several others with it) decided to bail-out some large banks while hundreds of others smaller ones were left to fail.

The Colony

In the middle of this approach to public bankruptcy, at least \$ 3 billion annually flows to Israel, generally used for purchase of weapons for the country's perpetual warfares. Ironically, "America guarantees Israel's security," but not that of its neighbouring countries (Lebanon, Egypt, Syria, Jordan, Libya, Tunis, Sudan, Iraq, Iran, Turkey, Qatar) which it – along with the US itself (USS Liberty, Free Gaza Flotilla) – feels free to attack whenever suitable. This solidarity with the most aggressive statehood on earth has been guaranteed in written, signed by $\frac{3}{4}$ of the members of congress, both senate and house.

This incredible treason – putting a foreign state's welfare before the ones to which the parliamentarians were elected can be characterized no other way – was the result of decade-long lobbying work of foremost AIPAC and ADL, among other Jewish Zionist organizations. Compare it with the fact, that less than 2% of the citizens of the USA are Jews and among them a significant part are not Zionists (i.e. supporting Israel's colonization efforts – mildly expressed).

The only state (I am deliberately not speaking of a Nation) which is tolerated for double citizenship with the American one is Israel. Many high officials and even some politicians in the American administration have such.

Beside the economical and military support, Israel enjoys complete political support from the United States, which blocks all marginally adverse resolutions in the UN Security Council; nevertheless, Israel feels free to ignore all 'binding' resolutions also after the prostitution of the USA (e.g. the one ending the 2nd Lebanon War). It has

therefore been clear to everyone who dares to open their eyes that USA has effectively turned into an Israeli colony.

The Israeli part in 9/11

Slowly, it emerges that an abnormal part of the atrocities committed on 9/11 were carried out by, or with the assistance, of Israeli (including Americans with a double Israeli-American citizenship). The city of New York was hardest hit by this massacre, with almost 3,000 immediate and so far, in the first 9 years, almost another 1,000 from diseases caused by the toxic fume inhalation, with many more to come [1017]. 410,000 were heavily exposed.

It must be feared that 9/11, which was co-orchestrated by Israel as part of a global anti-Islamic propaganda campaign, may give rise to a wave of anti-Semitic sentiments. It should be kept in mind, that there were many American Jews among these victims. More reasonable is, that this recognition backfires on the colonial power, forcing it to weaken its strangling grip on the American society. It is difficult to imagine how this can be carried out by peaceful means.

Below is an unusual attempt to detect the responsibilities for 9/11 between American and Israeli authors. For documentation of these claims, see the referred sources.

American Part in 9/11	Israeli/Jewish Part in 9/11	Joint Part in 9/11
Altered rules for interception	Acquisition of WTC-7,-1 & -2	'Hijacker-scenery'
WTC-security (Neil Bush)	Preparation for demolition	Demolition logistics
Evacuating QRA-planes from East-Coast to var. exercises	(moving firms, art students)	Remotely controlled airplanes for WTC
NORAD-FAA behavior	Complete IT-surveillance	Removal of President Bush
Missile-Attack on Pentagon	Organization on parting air-ports (ICTS)	Selective warning
FEMA for evidence-destr. in NY	Evidence-destr.: steel remel-	
FBI for evidence-destr. in W ^{DC}	ted and exported to Asia	
Preparations in Shanksville ^{PA}	Richness from foreknowledge	
FBI for bomb alarm in Cleve ^{OH}	Insurance-fraud WTC	
NASA for prel. hostage of pass.	Documentation (e.g. 5 dancing	
"Phone-calls from planes"	Israelis)	
Prevention of police action		

Distribution of "tasks" relating to 9/11 to major group of culprits (incomplete). For documentation, see 'Who were Responsible for 9/11' [1018] and 'Shanksville and Cleveland on 9/11' [1019].

Treatment of the Soldiers and Veterans

Until recently, the death-toll in Iraq was kept carefully manipulated to an unbelievable ~4,500 soldiers. This only counted those who were killed immediately on site, but the majority, who died with a delay during transport or in the hospital, were not counted in this statistic. New figures from Dept. of Veterans Affairs Reports yields ~73,000 U.S. Gulf War Deaths [1020], to be compared with the Vietnam War's 58,000 American fatalities. To that come the invalidating injuries: traumatic brain injury, amputations, depression (suicide [1021]) and illnesses relating to the exposition to depleted uranium. The war has officially ended but fighting continues and there is still an army of 50,000 soldiers in Iraq – and a larger one in Afghanistan, while Israel demands (and possibly provokes) another war against Iran. At the other side, we find much higher figures of victims to an excessively violent and primitive ruling, but that may be considered another time.

How does the American homeland great their war-heroes? Many (most?) land among the vast masses of homeless and unemployed humans. The seriously wounded are discharged and the time-contract considered breached by the soldier, resulting in financial reclaim. To the injury is added another insult if material was damaged or lost in the battle, since this is then demanded replaced. A number of reports illustrates that this shameful practice may be of general character.

Conclusion

The mood in the American population is approaching a dangerous boiling point. The available politicians are today not posing a security valve for the many losers in society, and the upcoming mid-term election will not reflect their mood. If, however, the population finally understands the roots of 9/11, a virtual uprising is likely. Its consequences will be unpredictable, as revolutions have always been. To address the title of this article: Whether or not an uprising should be prevented loses importance with the fact that it probably cannot be. Get the best out of it!

Oct. 25, 2010

1018 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

1019 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Shanksville-Cleveland.pdf>

1020 <http://viewzone2.com/wardeaths.html>

1021 <http://www.truth-out.org/veteran-suicides-outnumber-us-military-deaths-iraq-and-afghanistan64433>

The New Face of Capitalism

Just using the word 'Capitalism' exposes me to a hurried conclusion about my political standing. No, I am not a socialist and in my youth even adhered to the Conservative Party in Denmark – though, this party was socially balanced and then trying not to act as the party of the rich. The Danish parties anyhow wear strange names, so is the original name of the other ruling party 'Venstre' misleading; Translated it means 'left,' of which there is no more trace to be found.

Having stated that, I hope to put more weight in my consideration of a political process, which in its pure form has gone to extremities in the USA but also shown definite, deleterious effects in Europe. The reaction is definite to come, and it will probably not be a peaceful one, so better understand what is creeping around now.

The Neoconservative Movement

The political spectre in the USA is difficult for a European to understand. There are apparently two parties, of which the Democrats tend to be more to the left while the Republicans tend to be more conservative – tend to, since there are excesses to the opposite side in both parties. In the 19th Century, the Democrats tended to be more conservative and the Republicans more liberal, but that has changed in the early 20th Century and in our century, this tendency has become even more extreme.

The Democrats can claim to originate from 1792, from a coalition around Thomas Jefferson. The Republicans (or GOP for Grand Old Party) was founded 1854 from resistance against slavery. Abraham Lincoln was 1860 elected to the first Republican President. Ironically, the same Party today seems to work towards a reintroduction of slavery: making average people poorer, depriving them of their civil rights and eliminating their pensions. Of course, this was never formulated in a political programme but the present American government has consistently shown which way to go.

The declared goal of the Neoconservative Movement is to promote American global leadership. This is not a peaceful process; anyhow peace is not what the arms industry needs. Besides, there is no defined limit – the word 'enough' is not included in their vocabulary.

Shareholders Emerging

Until around 1980, the concept of a 'share-holder speculator' was something indecent – in my circles, at least. Of course, shareholders were accepted as part-owners of a firm, but the idea that you could earn money on buying stocks at a certain moment and then

sell them again a little later, was considered immoral, as was the concept of earning money by high interest in Medieval ages forbidden to Christian people in Europe, the basis of Jewish bankers.

Then something strange happened: ordinary people suddenly reported of big wealth as a result of such speculation; they even borrowed money cheap in order to invest it for higher gains. Like the reported size of fishes from amateur fishermen, you only heard them boast of the successes whereas their negative experience was never a topic of conversation. In 1987, the stock market suddenly collapsed (you can guess who all of a sudden let it do so, then slowly bought their stock back for a cheap price) and for some years, the broken optimists silently returned to work to be able to reduce their tremendous debt. But the moral had already changed. As an indication, the stock changes in Tokyo, Frankfurt and New York have become an integral part of the hourly radio- and TV-news (otherwise an endless repetition) – but how many of the listeners do actually care for it?

The other aspect of the story relates to those working in the firms whose shares are subject to the speculation. It can be illustrated by my own metier, the hospitals in Germany: a few firms (Rhön, Asklepios, Helios) are buying up clinics that are hardly profitable to their public owners – their budget is assumed to obtain a round zero when in public hand. The private firms are expected to reward their shareholders with 12-15% interest. How can that be made possible in a branch which is dominated by staff wages and the remaining costs (foremost drugs and implantates) have already been driven down in a merciless competition? It becomes possible when the remaining staff works 15% more while earning 5% less, being happy that they can keep the job while 15% did not succeed. In reward of the reforms, the managers are then given an increased salary.

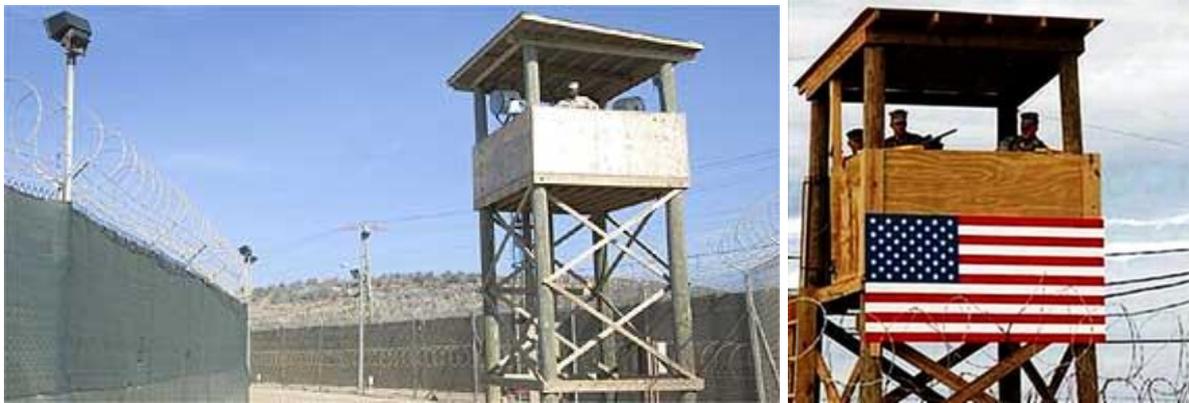
Thus, a few already wealthy earn more and the superrich gets even richer while the vast majority earn less or loses their job. The social contrasts have in recent years deteriorated (a word I use while being on the wrong side of the ridge) considerably. That has been shown most dramatically in Big Brother's own homeland.

Billionaires for Bush

It is spectacular how the superrich control the politics of the administration of George W Bush. They also control the press, although occasionally, one or the other of the media releases novelties that must result in disgust in honest people. The social standard has deteriorated dramatically in recent years: homeless people are more frequent than ever, less people can afford a medical insurance, thousands are losing their pensions which had been stolen by enterprises in economical difficulties and altogether, the nation balances on the edge to bankruptcy. This has not prevented the current government from offering tax reductions for the rich.

Among the veterans returning from the incredibly irrational warfare in Iraq, many find their jobs lost and their homes sold, leaving them to an existence at the streets. Wounded soldiers are presented grotesque bills for equipment lost as they were hit and loss of salary while not being able to fulfil the term. Add to that the increased disability from so-called 'depleted uranium' (of which the majority was left for the Iraqi people).

How, then, can Bush survive as leader of his country? Have the average America not noticed that more and more of them live under indecent living conditions, that many suddenly loses their pensions, their health-insurance (so costly paid for as they were young and healthy), that veterans come back from their leader's global wars, wounded and/or ill from the new export article (depleted uranium) just to find their jobs and



Your new home? American concentration camps, build by FEMA "for illegal immigrants"

homes lost and then, in some extreme cases, a bill from the Pentagon for having failed to fulfil the contract (while seriously wounded) and having lost some equipment (while he was getting wounded) – have they not noticed?

They have perhaps, and their leaders have, too. Therefore, the once so free nation is being turned over to a police state, with communications being snooped into and concentration camps being prepared. Propaganda-measures prevent a critical appraisal. But that is another topic, though not only valid for the United States – effects are felt in the rest of the World, too.

The Vote Fraud 2000 and 2004

How to stop this development? Let us assume it can be done the democratic way. There is only one problem: America is a one-party state with two rightward wings. It is possible to set up independent candidates, but the system favour the two established parties and there is not a big difference between their aims. At the last election 2004 (this is written in August 2006), a majority voted for the democratic candidate John Kerry, who still wanted to stay in Iraq, fight for Israel and not establish socially fair regulations in the US. However, many Americans hoped that he at least could not be so bad as Bush, a 'Bush-lite,' as they optimistically expressed.

Regardless if it would have made a difference in American politics, Kerry did not win, because the Republicans stole the election – again. Bush is not the first President, who stole the election, but he is the first who did it twice; and the way he did it darkens the hope forever seeing free elections in the United States.

In 2000, it was admitted that Al Gore received more votes than Bush, but the majority, which Bush 'gained' in Florida, turned out to be decisive. The way he gained it was more than dubious – democratic voters in vast majority were not permitted to vote and even then, the GOP lacked a majority. After a prolonged counting process, negatively influenced through his brother Jeb Bush, governor of Florida and possibly the next president, the highest court of the United States forbade a recounting and pronounced Bush to be the winner.

Such risks were not taken four years later. As Peter King prophesised weeks before the election: "We won!" A journalist asked, how he could be so sure, and he answered: "Those who count the votes shall win; we'll do the counting" [1022]. Still, it almost went wrong. If one of three 'Swing States,' Ohio, Pennsylvania and Florida, fell off to Kerry, he would have won the election. Judging from the election polls, he won them all, but massive vote-fraud connected to the unreliable voting machines without any paper trail decided the election in the way, King had predicted. So Diebold (the name of the major producer of the manipulative voting machines and an official supporter of Bush) won the election. Probably not that it mattered much, majorities of both houses of the congress are corrupted by a foreign nation, which thereby buys a support worth several times the money used for bribery – a 'sound investment,' you can say. But free elections definitely belong to the past, the next vote-fraud will definitely be even worse.

Globalisation and the Currencies

In my youth, exchange courses were printed in children's mathematic books. Today, they jump up and down. The *daily* exchange for speculation in minimal speculation of the currencies contribute ~ 1.5 billion \$. Imagine for a moment that these drives were made impossible and the exchange courses were stabilized in earlier measures? Indeed, that was the intention of the International Monetary foundation (IMF), founded in Breton Woods in 1944, with the fixation of courses to $\pm 1\%$, then with the connection to the gold reserves. However, in the mid-70ies, USA (having used almost all its gold reserves in the wake of the Vietnam War) quitted this purpose. The IMF understood the signals, now completely free movement of the capital was made the supported standard. Thereby, the IMF changed role from firework to fire-igniters [1023]. The step turned to be disastrous for several countries. IMF was usually ready to help but with standard

1022 <http://www.commondreams.org/views04/1115-24.htm>

1023 Oscar Lavontaine: Die Wut Wächst. Econ 2002; ISBN 3-450-15973-3.

precautions: For the money, generously lent by the World Bank, the currency to be stabilised should first be devaluated, social care be minimized, big firms privatised and free movement of the capital guaranteed. Thus, the big capitalists move in and buy big, possibly monopolised firms for a fraction of their value. But I do not intend to explore all aspects of this neo-colonialism. Permit me just a small thought experiment:

The Tobin-Tax was suggested in 1936, decades and a World War before our present problems. Through a minor tax of, e.g. 0.1 % of trans-national capital movements, this speculation would be stopped, inevitably with a stabilization of the currencies as a consequence. Of course, this step is unrealistic, it is poison in the ears of the globalises, but it is a proper time that globalisation is realized as the true enemy of all who are not really rich.

The New World Order

Historically, the concept seems introduced by Woodrow Wilson in connection with the formation of the League of Nations after the 1st World War. After the evaporation of the euphoria – the war that should end all wars led rather directly to another, even more destructive one – I have found one quotation in connection with the establishment of the United Nations: Virginia Gildersleeve, the only female participant in the San Francisco Conference in April 1945, used the concept in an interview with the *New York Times*. After the 2nd World War, a positive use of the concept from the mouths of known politicians, such as Richard Nixon, Nelson Rockefeller, Mikhail Gorbachev, Henry Kissinger and George 1st Bush. The list gains considerable in length if a positive consideration of a World Government is included. It is then hoped that this administration has noble ideals, a hope that seems rather naive on basis of a consideration of the participating countries. Taking George 1st Bush as protagonist of the NWO does not signal any positive development, and George 2nd Bush's administration has let worse fears develop.

The opponents to the NWO are, as hinted above, a mixed company and, accordingly, they see very different proponents standing in the shadows behind the NWO: communists, Jews, freemasons, in particular illuminati (the Bush dynasty are members of the illuminati order 'Skulls and Bones'), the Rothschild family, but going so far as to involve extra-planetary shapes, among which I am not qualified to go into details. In this connection, we shall consider the responsible for the Globalisation, which are to a considerable degree the Bilderberg-group, the World Bank, the 'International Monetary Foundation' and various large banks and billionaires who are earning large amounts of money on its destructive effects. In order to appreciate this development, I recommend reading Prof. Michel Chossudovsky's book [1024].

Is there anything positive related to globalisation, if you do not belong to the rich families? It is of little comfort that you buy cheap products from the 3rd World if you lost your job while the industry left. But there are, undoubtedly, also positive aspects related to a rapid international exchange. To my taste, however, it seems that negative trends by far outweigh the positive ones. Not that I can change it, at best I am an observer, at worst also a victim of the New World Order.

The Bilderberg Group

The Bilderberg Group, for decades formed around Henry Kissinger and David Rockefeller, forms a shadow World Government since its creation— the father of Queen Beatrix of Holland, Royal Dutch Shell's principal shareholder, was one of the founders of the group back in 1954. Named after the first meeting at a Dutch hotel, the group holds annual meetings at which a selected gremial appears, among them upcoming stars of state leadership *before* they assume power, e.g. German chancellor Angela Merkel and Danish Prime Minister Fogh-Rasmussen. The selection also includes some never seen on the arena but still, it is worth noting who may emerge for the coming highest posts. On the agenda for the meeting in 2005 stood items such as "tax harmonization" so that high-tax countries could compete with more tax-friendly nations—including the United States—for foreign investment. In full force was that faction of the neo-conservatives, those who have determined that Israel's security should come at the expense of the safety to the United States and be central to all U.S. foreign policy decisions. Aggressive American Jews, including Kissinger, David Ross, World Bank Chief Paul Wolfowitz and Richard Perle, dominated the meeting, itching to 'transfer' (ethnically cleanse) as many Palestinians from the West Bank and Gaza as possible.

Indeed, the fate of the Bilderberg-Apprentices is worth considering. Take, as an example, Tony Blair who supported the Israeli warfare in Lebanon; he will soon leave government, maybe for as good a position as Gerhard Schröder, it is worth noticing. Schröder's last deed as a German chancellor was to 'sell' a German Dolphin submarine (the fourth in a rank), capable of being loaded with nuclear ammunition (and thus a danger to Germany itself), at a fraction of its value. Schröder has been appointed a member of the board of a European Rothschild-Bank. Similar to the corruption of the American congress with less than 100 million \$ annually, which guarantees ~3 billion \$ annual American aid for Israel plus indiscriminate political support (lately even military and intelligence aid for its war against Lebanon), the corruption of a few leading European politicians pays off the investment several times in opening the market to the greedy billionaires.

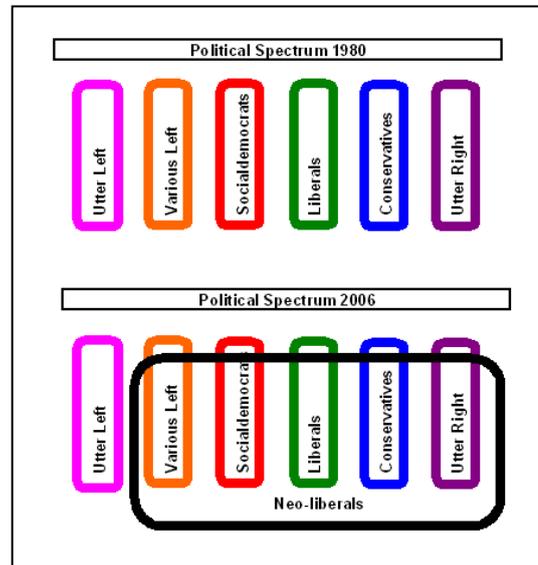
What has changed in Europe recently?

I initially stated that I was in young years a conservative in Denmark and I maintain the same political standings as then, only my party has left these ideals. This is a fate I share with many. The party leaders are all, with exceptions on the far left side of the political spectrum, to be considered 'neo-liberals;' This means that they adhere to globalisation, privatisation of all basic services, such as communication and transportation, even the water supply is discussed as an object to be put on the stock market.

Simultaneously, the tendency is to increase unemployment rates (though not admitted to be an aim), decrease wages, prolong working hours and reduce social security. 'The public household must save money,' it is repeatedly stated without

mentioning what this rouge cure has for adverse effects. The tax is reduced for the firms and very rich, so that we can attract investors from abroad, it is argued. In Germany, the tax on pensions was recently sharpened, in Denmark many years ago. Do we need several parties to follow the same line or is it simply an illusion, covering that the government, too, has been set on stocks?

It makes, at least, the impression as if the remaining resistance comes from leftist parties and everybody against the neo-liberal (in the USA neo-conservative) ideals and against globalisation is a communist or something close to that. On the figure to the right I indicate that this is not true, and I hope that the registered party-members (I am not one of them) will fight the neo-liberal trends. The new face of capitalism is, in fact, indistinguishable from the old one. Its dominant quality is **greed** and it sets aside all humanist considerations in getting the highest profit for the rich. Its true face can best be studied in the USA, to be taken as a serious warning for what may develop in the rest of the World.



August 5, 2006

The Menace of Globalisation

Globalisation is for many persons something desirable, for most even something inevitable. What 'they' do in other countries, 'we' can do here as well, and in honest competition on the costs. While 'we' are better equipped and educated, 'we' can compete with other countries with much lower wages – but for how long? Will our pension be paid out in Rupees or Yuan, to be compatible with the general conditions?

We have in Europe, as a direct effect of the globalisation, lost our right to decide central political themes. The new (Lisbon) treaty of the enlarged European Union, which is practically identical with the one that was rejected previously in France and The Netherlands, will be forced upon all of the states' population except the Irish – the Danes will fuse it together with other conditions to make sure that people vote 'correctly.' Europeans are (also correctly!) sceptical towards genetic modulated (GM) products and have on several occasions voted for prohibiting these products among our food sources, yet somehow these GM products, in spite of both direct (from the plants themselves) and indirect (from used pesticides and fertilizers) adverse effects, have proved impossible to stop.

The American government has partly (and increasingly) operated on a criminal basis since the end of the Carter administration in January 1981. This may be sad for the Americans, but it is sad for others, too. In the 1980ies, their Supreme Court confirmed the right of their so-called intelligence organizations to spy on all non-Americans outside America, and the present administration has made it clear that they claim the right to worldwide pre-emptive actions, whatever deleterious effects these may have. The current criminal organization in charge of the USA is so powerful that almost all politicians in the rest of the World bow to their demands. In spite of the multiple crimes of the torture president and his administration, their deeds receive high laurels in the European parliaments. A paralyzed press assist in this process.

A small analysis of 9/11 reveals this as an inner job, a high treason of the administration towards its population in association with a foreign state. It helped give the terror-&-warfare president the support he needed for his other evil crimes. And yet, this event has also demonstrated the effect of lying, that no matter how obvious a crime is, it suffices to claim different stories, and the media are not raising any questions. Neither are the politicians, but possibly they are just relying on the media. Stupidity may excuse their covering the massacre of 9/11 and what followed after that.

At least, it becomes easier to understand the World's reaction to Nazi-Germany 1933-39. Afterwards, everybody knew, many claimed to have reacted already then. And

at that time, Hitler had much less power beyond the borders of Germany as George W. Bush has outside America now.

In bitter contrast stands the development in the 1990ies – suddenly, a better World seemed possible. In the 'War against Terror' of the third Millennium, we have come close to George Orwell's prophesy. As your reception of this essay indicates, we have not yet arrived there. Enjoy every day till then.

May 24, 2008

The Financial Crisis

My friends know me as a paranoid who prefers writing about conspiracies behind warfare and terror acts, occasionally also medical subjects. With this subject, I am obviously 'in the wrong film,' it seems. But hold on, I am going to bend this into the usual template. Besides, the current crisis, regardless if it is an attempt to steal money on an unprecedented scale or not, may have a great influence on the World's population (thereby also upon you and me) larger than that of the neo-cons previously induced misery.

Throughout a year, the financial World was marred by what was then only termed immobile crisis. House owners had borrowed money for more than the value of the house, which was given as security. This mismatch was deteriorated by the decreasing prices on the housing market, again at least partially caused by the social deterioration of the Bush regime in Washington. In California, e.g., the house prices decreased 38% in one year [1025]. This borrowing effect was augmented by a credit card malpractice: completely without security, customers were allowed a large credit on their card. That may be bad news for the American banks, but how did it come to topple World economy?

Speculation on the bourse includes not only shares in firms but also speculation in the development of the courses through hedge foundations. This speculative business was stopped in mid-November, but only for one month. This is a topic where my lacking competence stops my understanding. Let us jump to the consequences.

Iceland's Experience

Iceland is a country which was hit particularly hard (and early) by the crisis. On Oct. 15, Welt [no ref.] On Nov. 23, it was reported that it was 'saved' by a credit of 10 billion \$ [1026], which corresponds to 30,000 \$ for each inhabitant, small and big. Good to know what you are working for, but some of the new slaves, this was reason for a small rebellion directed against their parliament and national bank [1027]. The people did not achieve anything. Perhaps it should be a warning, what may await us non-Icelanders? At least, illustrates why this is not something to be trusted entirely upon bankers and politicians. The ones to pay are the ones to be asked.

1025 <http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-sfhomes19-2008dec19,0,1933808.story>

1026 <http://www.heise.de/tp/blogs/8/119297>

1027 <http://www.bazonline.ch/ausland/europa/Zornige-Islaender-laufen-Sturm-gegen-die-Nationalbank/story/2337052>

The Anti Robin Hood Measure

Arguing that this was the only way to prevent a recession, the American government decided to invest 1 trillion \$ – later reduced to 700 billion \$. Do you think this is the result of an exact calculation? “It's not based on any particular data point,” a Treasury spokeswoman told Forbes.com. “We just wanted to choose a really large number” [1028]. Besides, if it does not suffice, the law supplies: “The Secretary’s authority to purchase mortgage-related assets under this Act shall be limited to \$700,000,000,000 outstanding at any one time” [1029]. Mike Rivero informed: “This is a disaster for Americans. The immediate cost is ~\$3,200.00 for every man, woman, and child living in the United States, but since large segments of the population do not pay taxes, the actual burden on taxpayers will be far higher” [1030]. A more recent estimation assumes that rescue of the financial system assumes more than seven times that amount. This is nine times the cost of the war in Iraq and more than half the annual gross domestic product [1031].

Also other nations, e.g. EU (€ 500 billion [1032]) and even China (\$ 586 billion [1033]) are pouring immense sums into the black hole created at the bourses, which react indecisive to the aid. How is the money use? Certain are that some banks and investment or insurance companies have been nationalized. Certain is also that one investment firm, ‘Lehman Brothers,’ was left to collapse [1034]. It was then decided to come to the aid of the unfortunate investors, leading to the comment that “*Profit is private and individual. Loss is public and social*” [1035].

Wall Street's five biggest firms paid >\$3 billion in the last 5 years to their top executives, while they presided over the packaging and sale of loans that helped bring down the investment-banking system [1036]. A tremendous abuse of the bail-out can also be found: Citigroup received in the end of November a credit of up to 300 billion \$ [1037]. A week later, it went shopping with the money and bought a Spanish firm

1028 <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/washington/2008/09/bailout-plan.html>

1029 <http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2008/09/bailout-is-not-limited-to-700-billion.html>

1030 <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/sayno.php>

1031 <http://www.bazonline.ch/wirtschaft/unternehmen-und-konjunktur/Rettung-des-Finanzsystems-kostet-Washington-neunmal-so-viel-wie-der-Irakkrieg/story/29616975>

1032 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/29/29097/1.html>

1033 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27624897/>

1034 <http://www.bazonline.ch/wirtschaft/unternehmen-und-konjunktur/Notverkauf-von-Merrill-Lynch-Lehman-Brothers-am-Ende/story/12545536>

1035 <http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2008/09/fascist-economics-state-pays-for.html>

1036 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2008/09/27/top-wall-street-executive_n_129874.html

1037 <http://www.welt.de/wirtschaft/article2771504/US-Regierung-buergt-fuer-Citigroup-mit-300-Milliarden.html>

[1038]. Also the Bank of America did similar. To prevent more scandals of this type, The Federal Reserve mid-December bluntly refused a request by a major US financial news service to disclose the recipients of more than \$2 trillion of emergency loans, using the bizarre argument that they did so to protect 'trade secrets.' Several banks are planning to pay billions of \$ in year-end bonuses from the bailout funds they received [1039]. Hedge funds will be allowed to borrow from the Federal Reserve for the first time under a landmark \$200bn programme intended to support consumer credit [1040]. And how is the bail-out used? Any bank would demand to know before handing you out a loan: Where's the money going? But after receiving billions in aid from U.S. taxpayers, the nation's largest banks say they can't track exactly how they're spending the money or they simply refuse to discuss it [1041].

The winners: Many banks were sold to better situated competitors, leaving three giant 'super banks' with an unprecedented concentration of market power: Bank of America, JPMorgan Chase and Wells Fargo [1042] – and of course the federal reserve along with the other national banks worldwide. That demands an explanation (a longer explanation is given in the video 'How much "MONEY" exists on Earth?' [1043]): the trick is that there is no real money in the system, no goods that they provide, only debts with compounded interest - chargeable to the 'dumb goyim' US taxpayers [1044]. If necessary, money can be printed, but the money you owe to your bank is written on other papers.

Alternatives to bail-out?

The uncontrolled reaction to the system crisis of capitalism by its most devoted servants has met uncertainty and resistance. The "**what if**" can be seen already, as described by the shameless abuse (let us hope this is only a minor phenomenon). The governments are called for reducing taxes (to the benefit of the rich who have already profited from the Bush regime). This is only possible with a combination of further social de... and increasing state-loans. Not surprising, only 7% of U.S. voters back bailouts [1045].

The "**what if not**" is thereby not easy to foresee. More banks and other firms will go broke, increased unemployment will result and recession prevail. Since a recession is anyhow going to occur, it is only a question if this can be ameliorated.

1038 <http://www.heise.de/tp/blogs/8/119720>

1039 http://blogs.moneycentral.msn.com/topstocks/archive/tags/Goldman+Sachs/default.aspx?Sort=most_comments&PageIndex=1&SortOrder=Descending

1040 http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/989db158-ce30-11dd-8b30-000077b07658.html?nclick_check=1

1041 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20081222/ap_on_bi_ge/meltdown_secrets

1042 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27441147/>

1043 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9050474362583451279&hl=en>

1044 <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=288>

1045 <http://www.bizjournals.com/phoenix/stories/2008/09/15/daily63.html>

An alternative may be to use the money so generously granted not for bankers exactly for business and employment. The previous use of the bail-out had no convincing effect on the bourses. Also the reduction of various central bank's interest of close to zero (when will we be rewarded for borrowing money?) shows no effect but high costs.

The Madoff fraud

On December 11, Bernard Madoff was arrested on a securities fraud charge, accused of running a fraudulent investment business that lost at least \$50 billion. The culprit is a Jewish Zionist and a former NASDAQ stock market chairman [1046]. His enormous success (and the corresponding enormous loss, the biggest fraud in history) was based on the promise of 10-13% interest rates, which was paid out from the investments of other clients. Mr. Madoff was discharged to nightly house arrest on a bail of 10 million \$ (0.02% of the assumed cheated volume). Only after nine days was the house arrest extended to 24 hours a day.

The fraud could have been averted if the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) had acted on numerous warnings about Madoff's financial impropriety ten years ago [1047]. Indeed, numerous investors and banks across Wall Street refused to deal with Madoff for several years before his ultimate arrest on fraud charges, amid widespread rumours of suspect activity at his broking and fund management business [1048]. But then it was reported that Madoff and his clients were the largest bank account holders listed on a computer disk leaked by a Swiss bank worker regarding US persons with hidden Swiss bank accounts [1049]; and individual investors who lost money may be able to recover some of their money by seeking U.S. tax refunds (the US government's financial fraud protection scheme) [1050].

Conclusion

I dare not make any recommendations – this is a dangerous field for experiments. However, also the unprecedented bail-out must be considered an experiment, and not a very promising one. Could it be a tremendous attack on economy, carried out by the central banks (which are generally private institutions), earning money lending the phoney bail-out and receiving some of it again by the rather incidental investments? If

1046 <http://finance.yahoo.com/news/ExNasdaq-chair-arrested-on-apf-13813639.html>

1047

http://business.timesonline.co.uk/tol/business/industry_sectors/banking_and_finance/article5356348.ece

1048 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business/news/wall-street-insiders-had-shunned-madoff-for-years-1203850.html>

1049 <http://www.rense.com/general84/mado.htm>

1050 http://taxprof.typepad.com/taxprof_blog/2008/12/tax-law-to-provide-50b-bailout-to-madoffs-victim.html

so, my fellow slaves, we have been conquered by sombre forces. This time, a war was not even necessary (or may follow soon).

December 21, 2008

Addition 2009

It is really hard stuff for a retired physician to understand, and as the former American Federal Reserve chief, Allan Greenspan, the single person most responsible for the crisis, claimed, the matter is too complex even for him, so why try?

This crisis is as important as any major conflict (and perhaps inviting to one), that it is sort of an obligation to try to understand some of its background. To some extent, it is indeed also possible. Hold on, we are about to uncover the biggest economical crime in history, but the damage done seems impossible to cover. The American dollar will turn worthless and it is time to disintegrate other currencies to prevent their additional collapse.

The **Glass-Steagal Act** was an American law, introduced in 1930 in order to prevent monopoly in the banking world. With its removal in 1999 (during Bill Clinton's presidency), it was made possible for banks to merge and, worse, leave their traditional banking trade. That was abused to create a new business background, the **securization**: in order to minimize the effect of unpaid loans, these were bundled in huge packages. That had, however, the effect of making the widespread fraud even more difficult to disclose.

In USA, not only houses but virtually anything could be used as security for credits. The interest rate is usually variable, that is: paid interest may be very low, but the rest is added to the debt. The agent who arranges such a loan is given a certain bonus, independent of the status of the creditor. A large part of these loans have been paid out to clients with less security, who have given incorrect information of income and values possessed (**NINA** = No Income, No Assets), to which comes the effect of overvalued houses. These are the so-called **subprime assets**, as opposed to the primary assets. The sharks gaining a signature under these contracts (normally short lending and variable interests) received the same bonus as for the well-secured assets. This was just some of the stimuli for the financial market in the United States going wild. Globalisation then made the crisis – according to the first part of its name – even global. Money flowed in from abroad to a large extent.

The bundling of thousands of loans in packages should reduce the risk, associated with the failure of 'just a few of them' never be paid. As the bubble started to collapse, however, prices for housing descended, leading to an accelerated amount of foreclosures (forced sale), again further reducing prices of houses and illustrating their lacking security for bank loans.

In the meantime, the bank had probably already sold the bundle, which was considered a valued paper in itself. Its credibility had already been evaluated by a kind of insurance firm. As the bubble erupted, it turned out that these firms only gave *recommendations*, nothing they could be held liable for.

This is what I so far understood (or failed to understand) about the current financial crisis. The wisdom behind the **bail-out**, the huge official investment to large banks, is difficult to grasp. Perhaps it was necessary to save the system, but why are the ones, who created the crisis, rewarded while the victims may be innocent? The abuse of the bail-out is, as described above, heavy and still it is kept secret, how many billions are presented to Goldman Sachs, Merrill Lynch, J. P. Morgan, Citigroup and Wells Fargo, just to mention the biggest NY Banks, which are obviously not just **TBTF** (too big to fail) but also, shall we abbreviate it **TBTP** (too big to punish). The American bail-out now approaches 80% of the inland product, money which we and our children owe to the bankers. Paranoia seems justified.

Incredible is also the lack of consequences, precipitated by this crisis. The hedge funds, e.g., are back at the stage and proudly announced billions of earnings while the Dow Jones and similar indices lost approximately half of their value.

Since the topic is difficult for me to understand, I shall be grateful for any editing of this paper.

24.5.2009

Addition 2010

I expressed doubt about the need for a bail-out. As time passes by and the big, ever hungry banks continue making optimistic business, paying immodest manager bonuses and making business without any hint of a crisis, this doubt has increased. Most, however, this doubt was nourished by the Iceland experience, the consequence of which cannot be concluded in writing moment.

An Icelandic bank, the Ice-Save, had tempted a large number of British and Dutch investors with high interest rates. As the adventure ended, almost 4 billion € were missing. Somehow, the governments of the three countries agreed that the State of Iceland should pay it all. With a population of some 320,000, each Icelander, young and old, were suddenly bereaved of some 12,000 € - and it was not the only episode of the Icelandic financial crisis, a serious set-back had already hit the country. In this situation, the people asked themselves, "Why should we bail-out people and institutions who failed to notice the old rule that higher interests mean higher risks?" Massive demonstrations turned over the government, but the new government found their predecessors action binding.

In reaction, a referendum was called for, and expecting the result, the Icelandic President cleverly refused to sign the agreement, which Gordon Brown in London and Jan Peter Balkenende in Amsterdam had already taken for granted and supported their unlucky speculators with a full bail-out. Although the Icelandic government advocated not to vote, expecting a reduced turn-out could be interpreted as an invalid vote, the turn-out was 62.7%, of whom 93.1% voted no to the bail-out and only 1.6% yes. As was enthusiastically commented: "The voice of the people against the blackmailing power of the international financial elites might now have become precedent for other countries in similar situations" [1051].

As stated, the consequences are not surveyable yet. It can be feared that severe punishment will follow. The question is, to which extent the general Icelandic citizen can be responsible for the action of Great Britain and the Netherlands.

March 11, 2010

Money is Debt

Since leaving gold or silver standards for currency, money is something printed on paper. Indeed, money is debt, eventually provided to you when e.g. when you want to buy a house and only then supported by some value. It becomes more extreme with the banker's bailout: the parliamentarians may fight over small sums for years. Suddenly, they are forced to decide about a bail-out with size comparable to the nation's gross national product – and they obeyed to the banker's demand. Thus, many nations were accepting to borrow tremendous amounts from their central banks. But whereas the money from the central banks is imaginary, the value of the money to pay back is real. All of a sudden, there was no money for basic needs – but million in bonuses for the bankers. Could it have been much worse, had our governments said no? Is it too late now to react? Was the crisis synchronised? Is this the attempted enslavement of the people through the Rothschilds? I can pose these questions, but I cannot answer them.

January 16, 2011

'Too Big to Fail' or 'Send Them to Jail'

In the present chronic crisis, I was suddenly hit by a simple model to explain the origin of the malice. Nearly all governments of the world have debts (more or less). Which nations have in contrary credits? None! The world's debt is to the private central banks; and these private banks demand through IMF and World Bank all sorts of intolerable conditions (e.g., higher taxes, privatization of water and other typically public resorts and a deterioration of social security) to further increase these large banker's wealth. Many countries have fallen victim to this typical development, and where they haven't been,

1051 <http://notsylvia.wordpress.com/2010/03/10/the-icelandic-people-scored-a-victory-in-the-struggle-for-democracy/>

they will come, though not simultaneously; the big bankers would then have to fear that we-the-victims would unite in the only reasonable demand: *Nationalize the central banks*, and do it worldwide rather simultaneously (a new form of globalisation).

June 15, 2011

Lobbyism – the Modern Corruption

In old days, corruption was perhaps widespread but, since criminal, concealed. Today it is not just widespread but universal and has got a less incriminating euphemism, lobbyism, and the advantage obtained is not through black money but so-called sponsoring and less intriguing advantages (but often also through travels and other expensive presents). Since the 1990ies, the European political arena has been overshadowed by the influence from Big Brother's home-country. This has influenced both the national parliaments and in particular the European parliament in Strasbourg and governing structures in Brussels.

Of course, it is possible to create a lobby within legal means: politicians may create a lobby for propagating certain issues. However, when the lobbyists are non-elected persons, and they invest a large sum (including their own salary for the time spent) for influencing the elected representatives to support a mercantile or political cause, the delineation towards corruption becomes obscure.

With the presence of some 20,000 lobbyists in Washington D.C., 15,000 in Brussels and thousands in other capitals, lobbyism has now reached a huge dimension, where it causes sceptical people to question the content of modern democracy.

Conversely, the lobbyists and their receptors see it differently. A commission of the British Parliament stated, "The practice of lobbying in order to influence political decisions is a legitimate and necessary part of the democratic process" [1052]. However, the fact that lobbyism is not illegal does not make it morally correct.

The Jewish lobby in USA

The efficacy of lobbyism is nowhere more convincingly demonstrated than by the achievement of the Jewish lobby in USA. Millions of dollars are spent on supporting politicians of both parties, and further amounts – more difficult to evaluate – are spent on expensive travels to Israel of politicians, generally accompanied by their families.

Judged from the budget spend by the **American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)**, this is spent on a very fruitful soil, if comparing the official spending of 3-4 million dollars annually to the direct economical support to the state of Israel of 3-4 billion dollars, in addition to the political support. To those who refuse the sweet support, another organization, the **Anti-Defamation League (ADL)** is dealing with whipping of those who might have something against the deal and are therefore termed 'anti-Semites'.

1052 <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lobbying>

The European Corruption

We did not notice, but the crowd of lobbyist also infiltrated the European parliaments. Some of them even took measures to avoid some of the worst abuses, but just tolerating extra-parliamentary influence upon decisions, which should have been taken alone by the people's representatives (an if they do not understand the laws, how can they vote for them?) is an important step against democratic solutions.

In Germany, the process has deteriorated further. More than a hundred "Assistant Co-workers" ("externe Mitarbeiter") are found in various ministries [1053], graciously paid by industrial sources. It is claimed that their presence is necessitated by the complex matters, they are dealing with, and the state saves money on their wage, which is privately paid. If societies are really saving money in this process, is another question.

European Union – a Democracy?

Formally, the European Union is a democracy, which elects a Parliament, seated in Strasbourg. The real centre of power is, however, Brussels, where a number of commissions are headed by a kind of ministers (commissioners) who are appointed. They are not formally approving the laws but drafting them, often in unreadable technical language (and then it does not help, that this text in the modern Tower of Babel is translated to numerous languages). The overwhelmed parliamentarians are then guided by an army of lobbyists to give the formal nod. About 20 lobbyists for each politician fight for influence, and with good reason and spectacular success, as some examples can show. What could still be scandalous in the national parliaments is safely performed in Brussels, there are hardly any rules there to be broken. It is our fault only to use the less incriminating word (bureaucracy) for the process, rather than a more appropriate designation, e.g. corruption and hidden dictatorship.

As part of the European 'constitution,' European common laws have preference to national law. This has been abused to introduce unpopular laws (e.g. about genetically modulated crops and about restriction of civilian rights) after these assaults have been rejected in the national parliaments. The problem is, that these laws then have been pushed through in the commissions and thus without the shadow of a democratical process.

The European constitution, which has been brought to the politicians, is not like any other constitution. It is, in fact, quite unreadable without additional reading stuff and much time for intensive studies, and it has hardly been read by any of the politicians who voted for it. Take the German version: in 300 pages is described how this and that text is altered (additions and deletions).

1053 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/27/27714/1.html>

The Solution ...

Solving a problem demands that it is recognized as such. Then there can only be one solution, a biblical one: 'throw the merchants out of the Temple' – only it was not very effective then (the initiator was brutally killed) and it is naive to expect it to succeed this time.

Neo-Colonialism in 2009

In the middle of March, I made a minor notice of some events at Madagascar: The US [& EU] has halted all non-humanitarian aid to Madagascar after the army forced out the elected president and installed the opposition leader in his place [1054]. For clarification I added: The Army refused to fire on the citizens. Instead they told the President – backed by the USA – to resign; an undemocratic development, the United States and European union claimed. By coincidence I understood the dramatic background later, perhaps to be considered a new dimension of neo-colonialism and its referring an example of media censorship.

Madagascar - the tropical Island

Madagascar is the fourth-largest island in the world and is home to 5% of the world's plant and animal species, of which more than 80% are endemic to Madagascar. It became a French colony in 1896, regaining independence in 1959 (12 years before, some 90,000 people were killed in an uprising). 20 million inhabitants live on the Island, and poverty levels remain high.

By coincidence, I noticed an environmental programme in TV, which mentioned that large part of the tropical rainforest was being destroyed to make way for an agricultural development. Without the forest, the land was eroding fast, with deep craters developing, the floods were coloured reddish brown from the sand, and several rare animals and plants were threatened by extinction.

The reason for this regrettable event was astonishing: South-Korean *Daewoo Ltd.* had leased half of the agricultural area of the island for 99 years and planned to plant maize and palms for palm-oil for their own population [1055]. Since January, at least 170 islanders were killed, before the military withdrew its support to the old president and installed the 34-year-old mayor of the capital, Andry Rajoelina, as his successor. He then cancelled the sale of land to the Koreans – and the order of a presidential jet for 60 mill. US-\$ [1056].

1054 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/7956436.stm>

1055

http://www.bbc.co.uk/worldservice/learningenglish/newsenglish/witn/2008/11/081121_skorea_madagascar.shtml

1056 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/7952628.stm>

The screaming from the US and European Union seems ill-founded and their blockade of this poor, developing country, is indeed unjustified and cruel. If you do not want revolutions, there are certain crimes that are better avoided.

May 16, 2009

On June 4, BBC reported, that a Madagascar court has sentenced former [president] Marc Ravalomanana in absentia to 4 years in jail for alleged abuse of office ... for buying a presidential jet (the 60 million \$ playtoy mentioned above) [1057]. A week later, BBC talked about a military intervention, which, however, both the UN and France rejected. Madagascar was internationally isolated after its corrupt president was ousted

The Peruvian experience

In the beginning of June, Amazonas Indians in Peru (in the part of the country lying East of the Andes) demonstrated violently against plans to destroy their country with drills for gas and oil exploration [1058] – what is exactly at stake is difficult to experience, but it is obviously not a small item. At least, oil and mineral rights were taken from the native people without fair compensation by the state. A bilateral free trade agreement between USA and Peru will, as is the case concerning Madagascar, prevent our mainstream media from reporting the truth about the conflict's background. Probably, the unrest has claimed more than a hundred victims (including police), and the leader of the uprising, representing 56 tribes, has now sought refuge in Nicaragua [1059].

June 11, 2009

Lifting the lid of Pandora's box

In a recent article of Guardian [1060], the neo-colonialism is given world-wide attention. It is listed by countries in the article, here I try to list it by themes, in which the indigenous people are harmed:

- **Environmental damage related to oil-drills:** Peru (*see above*), Ecuador, Brazil, Columbia, Paraguay, Canada, USA (Alaska) and Nigeria
- **Environmental damage related to pipelines:** Georgia
- **Environmental damage related to mining:** USA (Arizona), Australia, India, Canada, Niger and Botswana, Congo, Indonesia (West Papua) and Philippines

1057 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/8080940.stm>

1058 <http://www.dailykos.com/storyonly/2009/6/6/739600/-Indians-Shot-from-Helicopters-for-Peru-Free-Trade-Oil>

1059 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/the-jungle-massacre-perus-tribal-chief-flees-country-1702172.html>

1060 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2009/jun/12/mining-oil-resources-land-flashpoints>

- **Environmental damage related to agriculture:** Madagascar (*see above*), Brazil, Indonesia and Kenya
- **Environmental damage related to hydroelectrical power:** China, Iraq and Guatemala,
- **Settlements** "*as if nobody were living there*": Israel/Palestine, and in history particular serious in USA, Canada, Australia and Argentina.

I realise that this is only a start. May you (as I) enjoy living in A peaceful area of the World. The question which arises from these broad implications is, whether neo-colonialism is partly a consequence of free-trade agreements in general and thus of globalisation.

June 15, 2009

On March 10, 2010, the Guardian [1061] reported: Ethiopia is one of the hungriest countries in the world with >13 million people needing food aid, but paradoxically the government is offering at least 3m hectares of its most fertile land to rich countries and some of the world's most wealthy individuals to export food for their own populations ... China has signed a contract with the Democratic Republic of Congo to grow 2.8m hectares of palm oil for bio fuels.

News and Propaganda

“Propaganda [from modern Latin: 'propagare', literally "extending forth"] is a concerted set of messages aimed at influencing the opinions or behaviour of large numbers of people. Instead of impartially providing information, propaganda in its most basic sense presents information in order to influence its audience. The most effective propaganda is *often completely truthful*, but some propaganda presents facts *selectively* to encourage a particular synthesis, or gives loaded messages in order to produce an emotional rather than rational response to the information presented. The desired result is a change of the cognitive narrative of the subject in the target audience.” WIKIPEDIA [1062]

Too complex? Let us turn to some specialists, Nazi leaders who most effectively adopted propaganda. Joseph Goebbels noted that if you repeat a lie often enough, it slowly converts to appear as the truth; and Herman Göring mentioned that if you throw enough dirt upon a man, some of it would stick to him (people will say there must be something to it). In contrast, there seems to be no limits to a person's permissive criminal activity once a near-total mainstream-media blackout has been obtained. The criminal records of the last two American presidents, Bill Clinton [1063] and George W Bush, can serve as the best proof of the latter mentioned mechanism.

What inspired me to write this essay was the regrettable introduction of hourly so-called 'news' in the radio programmes. While living at the fusion point of three countries (Germany, Switzerland and France), I can enjoy five radio programmes committed to playing classical music, but I can hardly avoid being exposed to the endless repetition of items (true or not) each full hour – some even find it necessary to bring a synopsis at the half-hour. Could they not refer the stupid people to pop-channels and the specialized 'news-channels' in radio and television?

As emphasized by me in the above quotation (italics), some parts of propaganda may contain truthful statements, but their selection, in combination with other reports simultaneously given, makes them suspicious – simultaneously, many speculative items are difficult to find in the media (a reason for me to be selective in reproducing these easily overlooked reports in my reports, 'Alternative News,' perhaps also a sort of propaganda. It is worthwhile to reconsider some current items (a more extensive collection is found here [1064]):

1062 <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Propaganda>

1063 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6470450895164255089&q=clinton%20chronicles&total=105&start=0&num=10&so=0&type=search&plindex=0>

1064 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Early_TS.html

Iran has the right to build a nuclear power station according to the non-proliferation treaty. IAEA found no indication that they are working on a nuclear bomb, which they also denied themselves. Why, then, is the concern of nuclear armament steadily repeated? This is an absolute parallel to Saddam Hussein's alleged 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' leading up to 2nd Iraq War [1065]. The hypocrisy becomes evident when you discretely read about other Nation's (e.g. Brazil) desire for civilian utilization on nuclear power, not giving rise to similar concern; or to Israel's abundance of nuclear weapons which now, thanks to liberally donated German submarines, can be used to blackmail the entire World (maybe they did already? That could explain much).

Israel, the piracy state in conflict with all neighbours, is the ally of Western countries. After the 2nd Lebanon War, where they committed all sorts of war-crimes [1066], Western European nations aided Israel in blocking arms transfer to Hezbollah while the aggressive neighbour was given ample supplements by the USA. Israel participates in joint military exercises with NATO and has openly expressed interest in a full membership.

USA has also obtained that NATO gradually takes over its senseless war in Afghanistan [1067]. Best is the uncritical ingested claim that the planned rocket bases in Poland and Czech are defensive, directed against the Iranian missiles claimed to be a threat towards USA and Europe (both can be understood as a threat towards Russia).

The whole World pays tribute to the American President without having scruples that this is the head of an exceptionally primitive gangster-government. The torture scandal [1068] is symptomatic of its basic standard.

I stopped reading conventional newspapers long ago. The reason was the obvious lies connected to 9/11, easily revealed [1069]. Since then, I have doubted official stories and thus been made aware of many discrepancies where state-terror, also in Europe, has been performed to assist various governments in disintegrating constitutionally founded civil rights [Survey on 1070]. I can only recommend not supporting media, which lies to you!

Nov. 10, 2007

1065 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/War-Drums%20Against%20Iran.pdf>

1066 <http://vg00.met.vgwort.de/na/3220eefacab5e76e4a26?l=http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Israels%20New%20War.pdf>

1067 <http://vg00.met.vgwort.de/na/7267d0260b1450c977f2?l=http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Stop%20the%20War%20%96%20We%20Are%20at%20the%20Wrong%20Front.pdf>

1068 <http://vg00.met.vgwort.de/na/5db424f4000a11cae797?l=http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Torture-Scandal.pdf>

1069 <http://vg00.met.vgwort.de/na/36784574314bd3b109c7?l=http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

1070 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/index.html>

Censorship of the Internet

Maybe this is the last essay I shall be able to post. I hope not, but some day you may wonder where my disturbingly long writings, for which I had too much time to write and you too little time to read, have gone. At least, there are more and more indications that something is moving in the wrong direction, what civil rights and freedom of speech is concerned.

Spying on our Computers

What is discussed as an official desire has long been possible – perhaps not yet in Europe but at least in North America. And what is possible for the American NSA, is also utilized, probably even by friendly countries' (e.g. NATO) oh so secret services. They claim necessity to install a Trojan, which should be made easy in one of the several updates you have received through the Internet and trustworthy allowed being installed. Your safety programmes shall secretly permit the espionage by the state – who are we to argue against that? In essence, you have no secrets on any computer with Internet access, which is no reason to speak friendly about the spies here because they cannot yet complain over stolen information. On the other hand, they can plant discriminating files on our computer and later 'find' them when given permission to search your working horse. To be honest, no such case is known to me yet, but my confidence in the secret services (which by other means repetitively have planted false evidence) is so low that it just appears a matter of time.

Terroritis

The major drive in the official arguments towards general permission for the state to spy in our computers is the 'War against Terror,' which has resulted in the mass-neurosis which I have defined as 'Terroritis' [1071]. In various (themselves as doubtful appearing) terror cases, it has been claimed that bomb instructions were found on the suspect's computers. If any terror action has ever been prevented by an online search, remains to be proven.

The Elephant in the Room

I am disturbed about the reaction of people, whom I consider intelligent, to the abhorrent case of 9/11 – but then, there is also some logic to it. It has been proven possible to create a climate where the one person or instance supports the other and the ones who contradict the fairytale are considered mad. But try to imagine how it would be if the European governments acknowledged that some Muslims had been



framed. How easy then for the population then to recognise similarities to other terror attacks [1072,1073,1074,1075], which occurred with the assistance of those, that were supposed even to defend us against such calamities. People are being imprisoned, also in Europe, convicted of crimes they logically cannot have performed [1076,1077]. The commitment of the NATO-states, which saw their ally, USA, attacked and therefore sent troops to Afghanistan, was made on a false background for a crime which was planned in Washington, New York and probably also Tel Aviv [1078]. And press and politicians would be disclosed as liars, to whom no confidence can be paid.

Therefore, if you want to join the majority, do not see the elephant in the room above. Look forward, there are always new challenges to be met.

The Claim of Child Pornography

Terror suspects are generally a certain group of people. Big Brother's aim is, however, to control us all. Child pornography is such a vile crime that innocence is no excuse. It is therefore more easy to get broad support in the population for the measures. Horrified by cases of this crime and fuelled by recurrent elections, child pornography is being held as the excuse for grave disruptions of civil rights. Thereby, the suspicion suffices to demand access to the citizen's computers through the Internet, preferably (according to the censorship supporter's opinion) without a judge's permission. In any case, the rule

1072 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%203-11.pdf>

1073 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

1074

<http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20For%20the%20Terror%20in%20the%20Middle%20East.pdf>

1075 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Convincing%20the%20Brainwashed.pdf>

1076 Mounir el-Motassadeq - a German Justice Scandal [not available in my webpage]

1077 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Lockerbie%20bombing%201988.pdf>

1078 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Stop%20the%20War%20%96%20We%20Are%20at%20the%20Wrong%20Front.pdf>

can be expected to be utilized beyond reason. "We did not find any pornography (except the pictures we planted ourselves) but ..." and then you can expect the worst. And that from authorities who, in Europe, at least, did not make the slightest move to stop spam mails, the spread of viruses and other (worse) Internet crimes.

The Claim of Anti-Semitism

The more years passes, the more often you hear the word 'Holocaust' and claims of Anti-Semitism. Instead, we should learn more about the ethnic cleansing, through which the State of Israel was formed [1079]. This is an ongoing process, one of the worst genocides of the World after WWII, and it is obviously hidden through the mentioned phenomenon (perhaps our attention shall be blunted further through a War against Iran?). In Wikipedia, it was still in August 2009 possible to see ethnic cleansing referred by the withdrawal of the illegal Jewish settlements in 2005, but not the Nakba of 1947 and later. The crime is erroneously described in one line, after which there is ample mention of "Jewish exodus from Arab lands" – look for yourself if it is still there [1080]. The power of the Jewish nation is enormous, perhaps through sympathy by some idiots, but rather through corruption and threats (the content of the latter remains a secret).

It is likely that it will be considered a crime to make Anti-Semitic remarks, whether in public or in private, and then it will not be Anti-Semitism as I define it [1081], but any remark which is critical of 'our dear allies,' the Israeli state, the World's leading trouble-maker.

Our Future

Judging from the development, the time is not far when we shall look back to the good old days where it was possible to receive independent information in the Internet. Critical brains, who were not stuck in Huxley's satisfaction of the best of all worlds, could ask if the printed media, radio and TV had always lied as much to us as they are doing now. Better think of something else – when also the Internet gets totally censored, all information will be uniform. And if I said something different, better forget it but do not forget to delete it from your computer.

It may be dangerous to disagree!

Sept. 06, 2009

1079 Ilan Pappé: The ethnic cleansing of Palestine, 2006

1080 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethnic_cleansing

1081 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Anti-Semitism.pdf>

Unnoticed Deterioration in our living conditions

As my political essays have long passed 400 pages, I have come to reconsider the silence of my friends towards their content. In the best case, they are simply overwhelmed by the volume of my writings (I excuse myself in being physically hindered in spending the time differently, besides I really believe in my theories). The opposite explanation is that you find that I am wrong, which again opens for two possibilities: you are right (but too polite for expressing it) that I am wrong in always challenging the general opinion; or you are wrong, therefore my writings still contain at least grains of truth. But then, what is the purpose of writing, if this is not heard, possibly disappearing as declared '*spam by a denounced dispatcher*' or deleted in a laborious act of a finger on the mouse. But as a persistent disturber, believing in my own rubbish, I shall consider (briefly, I hope) the consequences of being right when this is generally not acknowledged.

9/11 was really carried out by the US Government and Mossad

This recognition was the event (nine years ago), which opened my eyes for many other 'incredible' factors, e.g. that nearly all other terror-related acts are government-induced crimes; that the vast majority of all home secretaries of the world are doing their best to keep us frightened rather than preventing such crimes; that we are living in a censored society where the mainstream media are perfectly controlled in not to pose key questions to this government-inspired (easily questioned) terror; and that we in the so-called 'Western World' in the Third Millennium constantly have seen deterioration in long guaranteed civil rights.

Globalisation: Adverse Effects

Then, what decades ago seemed to be a positive movement has turned out to be an instrument of the ancient capitalism, perhaps crueller than in the 19th Century. Wages are diminished below the level needed for a living, pensions are being lost and social subsidiaries being cut. In Germany, leased labourers are abused (with government approval) for diminishing the union's earlier successes – in other countries, low-wage 'Eastern' areas are used for the same mechanism. Globalisation thus means that average people in the 'West' are getting impoverished, not that the average people in the 'East' are getting wealthy. Simultaneously, and this trend is truly global, the very rich are getting richer much faster than we others are losing welfare. While parliaments strive for smaller sums in days, they decide about billions in bail-outs for banks in minutes. Except for Iceland, no country is persecuting their banker's fraud; on the contrary bonuses are paid from the bail-outs. And as a miracle, no political consequences have been seen.

The War-Machinery Prevails

9/11 caused (by wrongly declared responsibility) the still-fought – and soon lost – Afghan war. The much more fatal Iraq war isn't quite ended, although the 'Coalition of the Willing' has been reduced to a single fanatic participant. Suddenly, the same warriors were eager for 'a small fast warfare' against Libya (open end). In some years, many nations will buy the most expensive F35 from Lockheed, perhaps a new Starfighter-scandal, only much more expensive. While new weapons are developed and bombs are ignited frequently, environmentalists point in a different direction to reduce awkward fumes. A comparison would be interesting.

The Ultimate Failure of Democracy

It is as dangerous to criticise democracy in the West as to kick a holy cow in India, and I am far from a convinced anti-democrat. However, so-called democracies are being the willing participants to the negative developments described above: participation in big-brother's wars was a democratic decision; and absence of criticism of the '*American Inquisition*' may be the first step to abolition of the relevant civil rights. In all of Europe, the different political parties have all moved a large step to the right, dissolving their differences to the unimportant. The United States is a one-party-system with two rightist wings, both obedient to a foreign power (but I wrote about this parasitism more than once). In all systems, you are looking in vain for representation of the poor, of whom there are more and more among the voters.

May 18, 2011

Controllable Enemies

In the few years that have passed in the Third Millennium, we have been threatened by various bad figures, which should spread terror, letting us forget other figures that have been proven to do so. The concept of a 'false-flag' action, claimed to be performed by the 'enemies' as a reason to declare war upon them, has been used several times in history but especially since the 20th Century on a number of occasions [1082]. In the case of the attack on Pearl Harbor 1941, a variation was used: the flag was really Japanese, but this was the result of targeted provocations, and the American Government, having broken the Japanese encryption codes, knew what was approaching, but the president did not dispatch this information to Pearl Harbor [1083]. With ~3000 killed American marines and sailor, the attack claimed a similar amount of immediate victims as the first false-flag action of the 21st Century, 9/11, also termed 'The New Pearl Harbor' by its inspiring sources – one year before it was exerted [1084].

Lenin's Concept

After the Bolshevik revolution, the second one in Russia of 1917, Lenin created a terror regime, to which many millions of his compatriots fell victim. One of his strategies was the creation of resistance movement led by Bolshevik loyalists who, after a considerable amount of members had secretly gathered, betrayed these to the authorities for summarily execution. The principle was refined by Lenin's successor, Josef Stalin, who combined it with large court sceneries before disposal of the victims. In '1984,' George Orwell describes the plot of controlled enemies as inspired by Lenin and Stalin.

George Orwell's Precedents

Who is Big Brother – and who is Emmanuel Goldstein? The initial ruling movement is mentioned as 'The Brotherhood.' In '1984,' Big Brother arose with the brotherhood, which is perhaps now in opposition – Julia does not believe it exists but O'Brien later confirms it. Whether the tyrant is alive or just a symbol figure is, as Orwell describes it, not very important.

Goldstein is described by Orwell as Jewish and once member of the Brotherhood (a similarity to Trotsky). This was written before the creation of Israel and more than thirty

1082 J. Schou: [Earlier False-Flag Operations, in this serial.](#)

1083 http://www.911review.com/articles/anon/false_flag_perations.html

1084 <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>

years before the criticism of any Jew, whatever criminal actions he had committed, was designed as an act of anti-Semitism. In the end, you get serious doubts whether Goldstein really exist, is a phantasy creation of the ruling party or possibly even Big Brother himself [1085].

Qualifications of a Controlled Enemy

Actually, a controlled enemy need not be an ally of the state that employs his services. Controlling the press suffices also to ascertain such cooperation. Osama bin Laden, still today's arch villain, refused responsibility for 9/11, before he died months later [1086]. Neither event has found mention in the censored media, with exception of a few uncontrolled outbursts of honesty. Being dead seems even to be a preferable quality of the controlled enemy, securing that he will not protest. Then there is the source of publication, which has almost exclusively been confined to Aljazeera (Qatar), not to be confused with Aljazeera (Arab for 'island') from Dubai. The quality of this media source as critical of the American and Israeli strategies in the Middle East has changed in later years, to which must be added the primitive falsifications used in some of the videos 'disclosed' (if not even produced) by Aljazeera (Qatar).

Osama bin Laden

The living Osama [OBL] needs no introduction; the dead one does, however. He died by Tora Bora in Afghanistan on December 16, 2001. The last video, two days before, shows an ailing Osama, having no resemblance with later, younger actors (I must colour my beard and let it grow a bit, if such a job is again vacant, having a long beard seems to suffice). OBL was dependant of dialysis therapy, and the fresh life in the wild nature is incompatible to that. Although he has not really been seen or heard for years, most medias (and accordingly their thrusting people) consider him alive. Michael Rivero has published extensive research [1087,1088].

Aiman al-Zawahiri

His alleged 'second in command,' the Egyptian physician Zawahiri, does not protest against this obvious fake, even his position and that OBL should be alive. Formerly the head of the militant organization Egyptian Islamic Jihad. Like the late bin Laden, he

1085 J. Schou: Reflections on 1984, in 2005

1086 http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osama_dead.html

1087 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osamatape.html>

1088 http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/osama_dead.html

speaks fluently English [1089], possibly making the inconsistent translation superfluous. Unlike the actors in the confession videos of OBL and Zarqawi, the one figuring Zawahiri has a good resemblance with the original, as known from older photos together with the real OBL. However, beard, glasses and turban demands for little disguise by a lucky selection – besides, there is the possibility that Zawahiri has changed the fronts. In any case, the videos are released as they support the Bush alliance by adding to their terroritis-inducement.

The 'al-Qaida's number two' surprises with rather frequent video-threats previously published by Aljazeera (Qatar) but lately, the first in 2007, from the SITE-institute in Washington. The institute announces the following purpose of its existence on its homepage: *"By monitoring terrorist and extremist websites and penetrating password-protected Al Qaeda linked sites, SITE provides a state-of-the-art intelligence service to both practitioners and analysts to understand the adversary"* [1090]. The mentioned tape was even given an English subtext, and it is not revealed where it was found. I cannot avoid the suspicion that it was created in a study in Virginia, rather than a cave in Afghani or Pakistani mountains. It is most certainly issued for the Western mainstream media

Who was Al Zarqawi?

The alleged terror mastermind Abu Musab Al Zarqawi was, according to Colin Powell, a "Palestinian born in Jordan, fought in the Afghan war more than a decade ago." Other calls him a Jordanian *Bedouin*. He was born as Ahmad al-Khalayleh in 1966 in Zarqa, a village about 25 miles north Amman. In the 1980s, he followed thousands of other young Arab men to Afghanistan to fight the Soviets.

Is al-Zarqawi really the missing link between Al Qaeda and Saddam Hussein? Actually, there is little evidence of this relationship. He founded his training camp in Afghanistan in 2000, near the western city of Herat, on the Iranian border, hundreds of miles away from Al Qaida's camps [1091]. His activity there was not subordinated to al-Qaida, rather a corresponding and occasionally competing enterprise.

Just before the War, American officials knew only a few basic facts about Zarqawi's two-month stay in Baghdad in the summer of 2002. A hospital treated him for injuries sustained in Afghanistan. His leg was amputated, and he was fitted with a prosthesis [1092]. Afterwards, Zarqawi went to Northern Iraq to train terrorists with the group Ansar al Islam, which was not affiliated with al-Qaida. At that time, the Khurmali camp

1089 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ayman_al-Zawahiri

1090 <http://siteinstitute.org/>

1091 <http://mediamatters.org/items/200409240011>

1092 http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/archives/individual/2005_08/006842.php

and the area surrounding it were out of Saddam Hussein's control, but Powell fabricated evidence, largely discredited by the intelligence community, to show that Zarqawi did have ties to the Iraqi regime [1093].

Under the speculative headline "Rewriting History," an interview with Dick Cheney and his new reasons for having invaded Iraq, Newsweek [1094] in October 2004 wrote "while the new CIA report confirms that Zarqawi unquestionably did later move to Baghdad—and received medical treatment there before the war— there is still no hard evidence on whether he was being supported or assisted by Saddam's regime."

Al Zarqawi was killed in the Sulaimaniyah Mountains of northern Iraq "during the American bombing there," which happened when U.S. jets bombed strongholds of Ansar al-Islam in the north of Iraq in April 2003 as Saddam Hussein's regime was collapsing. Al-Zarqawi was then unable to escape the bombing because of his artificial leg, according to a message in the mainstream media [1095]. Perhaps there was a need for a phantom that would not protest against the horrors in Iraq. The inhabitants but still vigorously denied his presence in Fallujah, the Americans insisted that he must be expelled if the general attack on the city should be avoided in November 2004 (it was not, and nearly all living souls remaining in the city were killed).

In a video on September 14, 2005 after a huge number of terror casualties, the phantom declared a total war against nearly everyone. Two days later, Sheik Jawad al-Khalessi, Shiite imam of the great mosque al-Kazemiya in Baghdad, while on an official visit in Paris, said: «Je ne pense pas qu'Abou Moussab al-Zarkaoui existe en tant que tel. C'est seulement une invention des occupants pour diviser le peuple car il a été tué dans le nord de l'Irak au début de la guerre alors qu'il se trouvait avec le groupe d'Ansar al-Islam» (I do not think that ... al-Zarquawi is alive at present. It is only an invention of the occupation troops to mislead the people, since he was killed in the North of Iraq in the beginning of the war while he was staying with the Ansar al-Islam group) [1096]. He then added, that the family in Jordan had celebrated his death soon after.

In January 2006, William Bowles collected 113 stories that mentioned al-Zarqawi's name [1097]. Every single 'news' story is based on hearsay and allegations of links that 'al-Zarqawi' has to the 'insurgency', to 'al-Qaida', to 'jihadists' but there is not a single story amongst the entire 113 that offers any evidence that the man actually exists, let alone heads up an Iraqi 'branch' of 'al-Qaida' – some third-party story that is itself based upon the same elusive 'sources' is *always* the basis for every story on al-Zarqawi.

1093 http://www.aljazeera.com/cgi-bin/review/article_full_story.asp?service_ID=9665

1094 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6192327/site/newsweek/>

1095 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/4446084/>

1096 <http://www.lemonde.fr/web/article/0,1-0,36-689730,0.html>

1097 <http://www.williambowles.info/ini/2006/0206/ini-0391.html>

Wanted, dead or alive! The occupation troops has been using Zarqawi as the arch-villain, constructing doubtful links to al-Qaida and it (also long deceased leader) Osama bin Laden. Apart from the lately discovered indications, who are really behind the terror attacks, the choice of victims seems strange. Would he really choose a market place or a mosque for his bombs? What about attacking the occupation troops, largely (but not completely) spared the terrible bombings?

In the video-hoax, presented in May 2006 [1098], the (probably American) producer showed a normally walking person, perhaps 25-30 years old bearded man, walking fast and undisturbed – but the amputated leg? Then finally the US claimed to have killed him in an aerial raid on June 7, 2006. They showed the video of an aerial attack and a large photo of a dead person. Particular hallmarks: Black hair and a beard (as delivered by the hundreds to the Baghdad morgue in one month). Had the actor perhaps raised new demands for maintaining silence? Now he is dead, too.

Who is Ali Mohammed?

Ali Mohammed is an Egyptian-born former US Army sergeant. The BBC reported [in 2000] that Ali Mohamed confessed to the 1998 bombings of US embassies in Africa, and named Osama bin Laden as the ringleader for that plot. But strangely enough, Ali Mohamed was sentenced to house arrest by Janet Reno and early release was arranged by no less than Alberto Gonzales himself [1099]. This would be in accordance of the embassy bombings also being a false-flag action. The unspecific name, shared (among multiple others) by the PM of Somalia, makes an Internet search impossible.

Fazul Abdullah Mohammed

In Bush's new terror-war in Somalia [1100], a strange alliance has been created: American interests are represented by regular Ethiopian troops and created a coalition with the weak government, created by various war-lords and since the summer 2006 having lost the vast majority of their territory. Around New Year 06/07, the Islamic movement had been driven out of all strongholds. However, they cleverly avoided open resistance against the superior forces. That is when the Americans intervened actively.

Claiming that they fought their Arch-Villain Al-Qaida, to which the Islamic movement denied any contact, American jets from Djibouti bombed targets in Somalia near the border to Kenya and on an Island. US Navy vessels were deployed off the Somali coast of Somalia. The American forces aimed at the embassy bombers in Nairobi and Dar-Es-Salaam from 1998, which claimed 224 casualties, 12 of them Americans. On

1098 <http://www.spiegel.de/politik/ausland/0,1518,414613,00.html>

1099 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/alimmohamed.php>

1100 [Somalia - Bush's new terror-war](#)

January 9, 2007, the Americans jubilant claimed that they killed the alleged mastermind Fazul Abdullah Mohammed [1101,1102]. Four days later, they admitted this not to be the case [1103]. Instead, Aljazeera (Dubai) reported, "We haven't seen any al-Qaeda members killed but what we can confirm is that a lot of innocent civilians have been killed by the American warplanes" [1104]. Mohammed's wife and children were captured trying to escape to Kenya from Somalia. They were arrested in Kiunga and brought to Nairobi for questioning.

Saddam Hussein

Saddam Hussein is the primary "enemy pictures," cultivated since around 1991, as the Americans tricked him into invading Kuwait, the beginning of his state's present misery, shortly after the end of another misery, the war against Iran.

The lie about the "weapons of mass destruction" (WMD), which was used by the leaders of USA, UK, Australia and Denmark, contrary to denial of their intelligence, is a sad introduction to the barbaric occupation since 2003. However, the preceding hunger years and depleted Uranium from the first War in 1992 had already created extreme suffering in the country. Saddam Hussein was brought to trial in a show process and – expectedly – sentenced to death (just before the American mid-term elections 2006. He was hanged the day before New Year; two allies were executed a few weeks later.

I am not feeling sorry for Saddam Hussein. His responsibility for the Iranian-Iraqi war in the 1980ies, which claimed about a million lives, is clear (but that was not what he was sentenced for). It is also not his credit that life in Iraq has deteriorated from miserable to worse after the foreign occupation. He is simply a dictator, symbolizing that we still need enemies after the iron curtain fell. Milosevic was another such example. He is a good example of a transitional figure to the uncontrollable enemies (of the USA).

Uncontrollable Enemies

The controllable enemies of the United States are useful in contributing to the hysterical reaction, which I term 'Terroritis' [1105], which is used for the continued fight of the Western government against basic civil rights – how the World has changed in the last 25 years? In contrast, the uncontrollable enemies are obvious obstacles to Big Brother's

1101 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/811936.html>

1102 <http://www.fbi.gov/wanted/terrorists/termohammed.htm>

1103

<http://story.malaysiasun.com/index.php/ct/9/cid/b8de8e630faf3631/id/224132/cs/1/>

1104 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=12764

1105 **Terroritis**

progress. Partly, they are given various attributes, as you can expect for enemies in a propaganda war, so that they serve some purpose, but they remain obvious obstacles.

Hugo Chavez

Hugo Chavez was elected the President of Venezuela in 1999. After American-stimulated unrest, a revised election in 2002 confirmed his position and with overwhelming majority, he has been confirmed again in 2006. His so-called 'Bolivarian Revolution' is directed against the American imperialism in Latin America, where he has found (and founded) support among other leftist leaders. He has been very critical of the Bush administration, among others while offering to sponsor a conference of 9/11 critics, which the Bush administration has any reason to fear.

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

The elected president of Iran is Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. He has been discredited for questioning the Holocaust – an issue I shall not comment on here for fear of the thought police, – for wanting nuclear power (for a power station) and for allegedly having made the remark that "Israel should be wiped off the map".

He never said so. The speech, held on Oct. 25, 2005, was held in Farsi. A word-by-word translation of the critical phrase reveals the plot [1106]: "Imam (Khomeini) goft (said) een (this) rezhim-e (regime) ishghalgar-e (occupying) qods (Jerusalem) bayad (must) az safheh-ye ruzgar (from page of time) mahv shavad (vanish from)." The President quoted Khomeini: "The Imam said this regime occupying Jerusalem must vanish from the page of time" (which is a fair wish, shared by all opponents of the apartheid regime, without expressing the wish to throw the inhabitants in the sea).

But while we are at it, there is one state, which was 'wiped off the map,' and that even by Israel: in 1948, the United Nation created the Palestinian state. And as the remaining Palestinian area was finally occupied in 1967, the UN prohibited any occupation of that area – today, more than ¼ million settlers live there, with an annual 6% increase. The Palestinian population has been confined to ghettos.

And what about the claimed attempt to build Iranian nuclear weapons? At the moment, this seems to belong to the same phantasy as Saddam Hussein's WMD, and this illusion is as dangerous for the next war in the region. Iran signed the nuclear non-proliferation treaty, which permits the use of nuclear power for civil purposes. Israel never signed it and has nuclear weapons, so has Pakistan and India, but here, no sanctions have been suggested. Disregarding if Iran really attempts nuclear weapons as the mentioned three states (nothing really points in this direction), the reaction of

Western states expresses a deep hypocrisy. Perhaps having the bomb is a precondition for a change of attitude?

It is expected that Israel and/or USA will attack Iran in 2007. If Israel attacks, they have been promised loyal support by their large colony. A large American and British fleet is 'exercising' in the Persian Gulf; an Israeli submarine, equipped with American nuclear missiles, is permanently stationed there. A false-flag action can be expected against the ships in the Gulf, but an Israeli attack may occur even without it. The American provocations have increased in January [1107,1108]. A year ago, Ahmadinejad said to Bush: "You can start a war against us, but it won't be you who finishes it."

Ismail Haniyeh

Born in Gaza 1963, Ismail Haniyeh, dean of the Islamic University there, succeeded the two Israeli murdered leaders of Hamas. With a spectacular majority, Hamas won the election in January 2006. Disregarding the fact that Hamas had kept a unilateral armistice toward Israel, USA and the European termed the organization 'terrorist,' whereas the real terrorist organization of the area, the Israeli government, enjoys particular protection.

Haniyeh has thus turned to be another example of, how Bush and his allies do not respect popular elections. Concerning Hamas' denial of Israel's right to exist [without Israel recognizing Palestine], the political leader of Hamas, Khaled Meshal, from his exile in Damascus brought it to the point: "Of course, Israel exists. It is its legitimacy I do not recognise."

Hassan Nasrallah

Nasrallah became the leader of Hezbollah after Israel assassinated the movement's leader Sayyed Abbas al-Musawi (with his wife and child) in 1992. He became world famous after the recent war of Israel against Lebanon, a war that Hezbollah claimed it won and most Israeli admitted to have lost [1109]. To the losers, you can first of all count the Lebanese civilians with 1200 killed and immense destructions, forcing 20% of the population to flee. In South-Lebanon, hundred thousands of unexploded cluster bombs have gained the character of landmines, which have claimed dozens of lives since the war in the summer of 2006. To the losers should also be counted the many countries, which pay for repair, to which Israel does not belong.

Nasrallah's victory consist in that Israel, in spite of its illegal warfare and extensive destruction, did not manage its targets: to stop Hezbollah's shelling with the rather

1107 http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_1639.shtml

1108 <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/16818179/>

1109 [Israel's New War](#)

inefficient Katyusha rockets, to assassinate Nasrallah and to liberate the two soldiers, who were made prisoners-of-war somewhere in the border area (some claim even on Lebanese soil). I do not believe that Nasrallah can afford another such 'victory' – it is difficult to see other than losers of this war.

January 28, 2007

Your Enemy's Enemies are not Necessarily Your Friends

In the Era before the apocalypse breaks out in the industrial World, there is a temptation to join ranks with the ones who stand up against the evil forces. Therefore, an analysis must be made, who is to be found behind which of the fronts of the threatening Armageddon [1110]. The title of this analysis already betrays its conclusion.

Who is the Enemy?

The symbolic figure is, as was early stated in another essay [1111], obviously a straw man. His Vice-President, Dick Cheney, better suits the role, although his medical register lets one assume that he is not acting alone. Most probable, there is a real conspiracy behind this 'neo-conservative revolution.' For a distant observer, it is difficult to be more specific.

The close allies to this evil league may be more naive than strictly evil themselves. However, it seems fair to sum up the following present or previous leaders for an upcoming war-criminals process (Nürnberg?), mainly for their knowledge of the faked arguments of the War in Iraq [1112]: Tony Blair (UK), John Howard (Australia), José Maria Aznar (Spain), Anders Fogh-Rasmussen (Denmark) and Silvio Berlusconi (Italy). Maybe I forgot some, and certainly some Eastern European countries are going to participate, but I am not the prosecutor.

In addition to the 'inner circle, there is an overwhelming amount of passive associates, for which it is not certain that evil motives are behind the evil deeds – and supporting Bush can be counted as such. It is still 2007 a widespread misunderstanding that there is a war against terror going on; the true role of the state terror behind 9/11 [2], 3/11 [1113], 7/7 [1114] and the Middle East [1115] has not received broad attention, and those who try to make aware of it are given the designation 'conspiracy theorists,' to scrap us of any credibility. Nevertheless, these 'passive associates' are dragging us into an unlimited warfare. And that may force us into the influence of the

1110 [Stop the War – We Are at the Wrong Front](#)

1111 [Who Were Responsible for 9/11?](#)

1112 [Leaked Documents for the War in Iraq](#)

1113 [Who Were Responsible for 3/11?](#)

1114 [Who Were Responsible for 7/7?](#)

1115 [Who are responsible for the ongoing terror in the Middle-East?](#)

enemies of our enemies. But are they any better? Let us start from below. The dictators of Africa (e.g., Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe) and Asia (e.g., Kim Il Sung of North Korea) are not interesting in this connection because they are not trying to export their repressive regimes beyond their countries' border.

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

The Iranian President is a fearless provocateur. What has occupied the Western media is his attitude towards Israel and his desire to build a nuclear power station. What is seldom referred is the permanent presence of an Israeli submarine in the Persian Gulf (probably armed with nuclear weapons).

Ahmadinejad make long speeches in his native language, Farsi. That provides his opponents with the weapon of erroneous translation and endless repetition of their false conclusion, such as in the "Israel wiped off the map" propaganda. The real content of that speech, being held on October 25, 2005, has been analysed in various alternative media [1116,1117], but that does not prevent it being abused again and again. It is not referred in the mainstream media that it was only Israel, which wiped another country, Palestine, off the map.

Another provocation of Israel was the holocaust conference, held in Teheran in December 2006. At a time where details of the holocaust, in particular the number of the victims, are not allowed to be discussed in Europe, this was made possible in Teheran. "We certainly say there was a Holocaust, we lived through the Holocaust. But in no way can it be used as a justification for perpetrating unjust acts against the Palestinians," the British rabbi Ahron Cohen, a participant at the conference, said [1118]. The presence of Jewish rabbis at the conference was a particular provocation of the Jewish state. Subsequently, the participants and their families have been reported to be persecuted [1119,1120].

The Iranian struggle for a power station is the lasting propaganda issue in the media. What is not referred there is that Iran, as having signed the nuclear proliferation treaty, is entitled to peaceful utilization of nuclear power and indeed also to enrichment of uranium. When other nations have fulfilled similar intentions, no scandal was raised about it, but here it is claimed that the real purpose is to produce nuclear weapons. The Iranian government has repetitively denied that. See further in a recent essay [1121].

1116 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m22711&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

1117 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=13061

1118 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=12864

1119 <http://www.zaman.com/?bl=international&alt=&hn=39233>

1120 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/823116.html>

1121 [War-Drums Against Iran](#)

I also feel sympathy towards the leaders of Hamas and Hezbollah, primarily symbolizing the victims of a terror-state's aggression, but that does not suffice, as little as is the case with Ahmadinejad, to declare them allies in the fight against globalisation and the neo-conservative movement. We must look further.

Hugo Chavez

The President of Venezuela was not always what he now appears. He was a officer in the army who led a failed revolt against the bourgeois regime of his country in 1992, after which he was jailed for two years. He was elected president 1998, but an uprising – inspired by American support – forced a re-election in 2000, which he won with a clear majority of the votes. He also won a regular new presidential election in December 2006. The opposition had threatened to boycott the election, to which Chavez threatened that he then would ask the population for an increased length of authority until 2021, a possibility that he might indeed be granted. Under this threat, the oppositional candidate did indeed pose for the election, which he, expectedly, lost.

Chavez victory was a confirmation that he has indeed done much for the poor people of Venezuela. The oil-rich state is characterized by considerable social problems. Venezuela was virtually a US colony until Hugo Chavez became the President [1122]. The previously ruling class has tried to cling on the power by all means. These means have made life dangerous to Chavez, and they have altered his political appearance over the years.

Like Ahmadinejad, Chavez enjoys to make long speeches. In his weekly television programme, he never speaks less than an hour. He uses these appearances for regular attacks on the American president. He has, e.g., stated that it is an insult to compare Bush with the devil; the devil is also evil but intelligent. He has offered an independent 9/11 conference to be held in Caracas, an interesting option while currently impossible in the United States. Chavez has lead Latin American resistance against the influence from USA, presently resulting in an intense collaboration with the poor countries of Bolivia and Ecuador (where recently leftist presidents have been elected). He has, however, also demonstrated solidarity with Fidel Castro, the Cuban dictator throughout 48 years. That alliance should prompt caution, possibly a recommendation for Chavez to grasp the title of this essay. After all, although I enjoy his remarks about the American leadership, I do not consider myself an ally of Mr. Chavez. The search goes on.

Vladimir Putin

In the centre of a magnificent propaganda war, we find the Russian president. He was appointed to succeed Boris Jelzin, the first President of Russia who left his country with a

1122 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=13511

tremendous debt. In addition, Stalin had presented large Russian areas to his Soviet republics of Ukraine and Kazakhstan, with his own rise 1992 also independent states, and he promised to respect their territorial integrity. With Jelzin's reign, a large amount of suddenly superrich people appeared. This does permit the question if billions of Rubbles can be acquired within a few years legally by somebody who had no fortune previously – as all sovereigns to the previous Communist rule by definition were. Simultaneously, the rouble was devaluated and the average Russians lost their savings, often also their job. Simultaneously, the Russian mafia evolved. The Western perception of Jelzin, who died on April 23, 2007, as a symbol of freedom is not dealt with in Russia [1123].

Putin changed that substantially. The majority of the new-rich Russians were Jewish, often holding a double Israeli citizenship. Of course, you cannot mention this fact without being accused of Anti-Semitism, but having done so on several occasions [1124], I maintain this attitude. Among those who fled abroad was the media-mogul Boris Berezovsky, and the most prominent of those arrested and sentenced was Khodorkovsky while his companion, Leonid Nevzlin, managed to escape to Israel where he is now manager of the Diaspora museum in Tel Aviv. He met the former KGB-spy Litvinenko there, possibly of fatal importance to the latter, a few weeks before his death in November 2006 [1125].

In the Western press, Putin was given the blame of Litvinenko's death as well as the death of journalist Anna Politkovskaya, a critic of the Russian warfare in Chechnya. In London, Berezovsky declared that he was supporting an uprising against Putin [1126], something that even the British government were not prepared to accept from a man given political asylum status. Another Jew, former chess-champion Gary Kasparov, led almost simultaneous provocative demonstrations in Moscow and St. Petersburg, which were forcibly suppressed by the Russian police. Were they unnecessary rude or running into the trap of a propaganda war?

It is difficult to evaluate the occurrences. Undoubtedly, the Western press is very negative to Mr. Putin. Simultaneously, Russia is much better off without the super-rich oligarchs. The Russian economy is now flourishing, which to a great part is due to revenues from the energy resources now in public hand. With these, a large part of the state debts, made by the corrupt Jelzin, have now been paid back. Military service has been reduced from 24 to 12 months and many regulations, as known from the Western European countries, have been introduced into civil life.

1123 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/25/25154/1.html>

1124 [Anti-Semitism: What's in a Word?](#)

1125 [Death of a Spy](#)

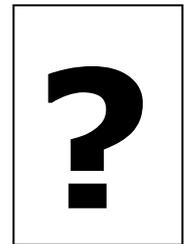
1126 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,2056321,00.html>

In World politics, Putin's Russia has stood up against the Bush-administration's crusade against Islamic states. It has exported both nuclear technology for the Iranian power plant and weapons to Iran and Syria, to be directed against the expected American and Israeli warfare (and whoever may else be drawn into the calamity). As a reaction, the United States is installing its 'defensive' rocket shield to Eastern European states. The rockets in Poland shall protect the United States against missiles from Iran and North Korea – for an American geographical understanding this may sound reasonable but how stupid may the European propaganda press think we are? Of better, how stupid are we? The new cold war is now in full rise, and the former free press has adopted to its old tasks in this game.

However, I do have difficulties to evaluate Putin's position – after all, he grew up as a KGB officer and his responsibility toward the Chechnya warfare under Jelzin is beyond any discussion. However, he has made important correction and liberated Russia from a powerful mafia, a criminal syndicate similar to the one, which is now in power in the United States, to which the European countries now respectfully bend their heads.

Vacant position: Oppositional Leader

Having considered the persons now having established opposition to the prevailing geopolitical direction without finding any with obvious qualities for the job, we need a leader of such a movement. The person in question should come from the median political spectrum (which has now been largely conquered by the neo-liberal (globalists) political forces [1127]), thereby proving that you need not belong to the extreme left to be in opposition.



April 30, 2007

The Attack on South Ossetia

Since Georgia's independence from the Soviet Union, three regions of the republic have not obeyed to their new masters: Abkhazia (NW), Achaia (SW) and South-Ossetia (N). The latter is connected to its related people north of the Caucasus ridge, North-Ossetia, by a strategically important tunnel, and 90% of its population carries a Russian passport.

Since the current president of Georgia with strong American support in the so-called 'Rose Revolution' replaced post-communist Shevardnadze, he has prepared to re-establish Georgian authority to its Soviet territory. But in 2006, 99% of South Ossetian voters supported independence and the turnout for the vote was 95%. Since Sakashvili took power, Georgian military spending has effectively increased by over 40 times and now has the highest growth-rate of any country in the world [1128]. Like Ukraine, Georgia has pledged for a place in NATO and the European Union (Europe finally getting south of Caucasus?), and it is upholding keen connections to Israel [1129].

Georgia has long cut off supplies of electricity to the region, which forced the South Ossetian government to run an electric cable through North Ossetia. The majority of the population (~70,000) survives on subsistence farming. Virtually the only significant economic asset that South Ossetia possesses is control of the **Roki Tunnel** that links Russia and Georgia, from which the South Ossetian government reportedly obtains as much as 1/3 of its budget by levying customs duties on freight traffic. The tunnel, altitude ~3 km, length 3.7 km, was opened in 1985. The separatist officials admitted that Tskhinvali received more than 60% of its 2006 budget revenue directly from the Russian government [1130].

August 8-9, 2008

In the night to August 8, Georgia invaded South-Ossetia after a merciless shelling of its capital Tskhinvali (Population ~10,000), possibly claiming ~1,500 civilian lives. The region's only hospital was, as most of the other houses, transformed to a bunch of rubble. Also Georgian jet-fighters were involved, until Russian fighters destroyed their bases. Within hours, Georgian troops conquered large parts of the destroyed city.

It has speculated, whether the absence of Putin or the opening of the Olympic Games in Beijing (his target) determined the time for the attack. In that case, the events showed it to be unimportant. The rapid Russian reaction seems (to me, at least, but not

1128 http://www.tiraspoltimes.com/news/arms_build_up_as_georgia_prepares_war_on_abkhazia_south_ossetia.html

1129 <http://www.debka.com/article.php?aid=1358>

1130 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_ossetia

yet given any attention in the mainstream media) indicative of a good intelligence and preparation. Compare the recent American wars, how long preparation they demand. Within hours, Russia sent 150 military vehicles, which already in the evening arrived to the northern outskirts of Tskhinvali. In the morning of the following day, the Georgian troops were expelled and their President asked for a cease-fire [1131].

The strategic importance of the Roki Tunnel has been given little attention in the lame mainstream media. Except for the roads along the sea sides (Black Sea and Caspian Sea), there are hardly any other connections over the Caucasus ridge which could transport heavy vehicles in the matter of hours. Obviously, the arrival of the Russian forces was as much a surprise to the Georgians as Hannibal's elephants to the Romans. Sky Channel analyzed: "If the Georgian army commanded all the heights above the South Ossetian capital and then made it to the Roki tunnel then the Russian army would have a much harder job to do" [1132]. The Georgians could have it free of fight if they had attacked in winter and let the Snow do the job – maybe next time?

On the 9th before noon, BAZ reported that 30,000 civilians had been evacuated to North Ossetia. It is hard to believe that such a number – half of the population of South Ossetia – can be moved under the conditions of ongoing fighting.

The Western press is as usual very critical of Russia, but except for some attempts in the beginning ("it all began as they hit back") all now acknowledge that Georgia started the hostilities. The heavy artillery shelling of the capital deserves the designation 'war-crime.'

August 10-12, 2008

Now it started. The censored Mainstream Media is already relying on the increasing dementia among their readers. They (or some, at least) are no longer talking about, who started the calamity. Instead, the immense difference in military potency between Georgia and Russia is described (yes, Sakashvili should have thought of that before). Guardian brings a lot of pictures from an apartment house in Gori "devastated by a missile strike that appeared to have missed its target, a nearby military training ground ... But if Gori had suffered, reports from .. Tskhinvali were horrific" [1133]. The propaganda warfare spreads out its smoke, but that is why I started this writing early.

Already on 9/8, Mr. Sakashvili suggested a cease-fire, bound on the retirement of Russian and Georgian troops from all crisis areas (South-Ossetia and Abkhazia) – so we

1131 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/7550039.stm>

1132 <http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/World-News/South-Ossetia-Conflict-Between-Russia-And-Georgia-Shows-New-Cold-War-Heating-Up-Says-Tim-Marshall/Article/200808215074350>

1133 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/war-in-the-caucasus-inside-the-battle-zone-889755.html>

can try again? Russia insisted there would be no ceasefire until all Georgian troops had withdrawn from South Ossetia [1134]. This was claimed to fulfilled by the Georgian government [1135], but in the rural area, there are still Georgian snipers [1136] and Tskhinvali was still under fire.

The Russian 'Kommersant' reported that Russia Prepares for Naval Blockade of Georgia - to prevent arms deliveries to Georgia by sea [1137]. Perhaps that may cause a small delay, but Georgia's border with Turkey (and 1,000 American and unnamed Israeli advisors) will ascertain that this is only a temporary condition.

Who was when where?

In the propaganda war, we are bombarded with doubtful reports, about which value of truth can only be decided later. The pictures may be manipulated (as this one from Gori, other pictures reveal that here is a tale-objective used and the victim is at least far away from a limited fire), or they are taken from another place (e.g., South Ossetia) as indicated (Georgia proper). CNN had used footage of Georgian forces attacking Russian civilians in Tskhinvali, but then claimed it showed Russians attacking Georgians in Gori [1138]. I have been hunting aerial photos for hours confirming the video-impression of the totally destroyed Tskhinvali but this important witness is not available. Beside the small capital, also some villages were destroyed. If there is any truth in the rumour that 50 Ossetians were burned alive in a church, we shall hear from it at a later time in order to believe it.

Abkhazia uses the Opportunity

"On August 9, 2008, Abkhazian and Russian forces fired on Georgian forces on the Georgian side. This coincided with the 2008 South Ossetia war" [1139]. They conquered the Kodon Gorge, which was lost to Georgia in 2006.

The legitimacy of this war is a different. The tribal Abkhazians are still, in spite of genocide and ethnic cleansing since 1992, in minority in their small country. About 250,000 ethnic Georgian residents of Abkhazia are restricted from settling in the region by the Abkhazian separatist regime and cannot participate in the elections.

1134 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/aug/10/russia.georgia>

1135 <http://www.faz.net/s/Rub97F2F5D596354F4BBE619038133D791F/Doc~E71EC66F3EBDF4147925DE2DBB2C01339~ATpl~Ecomcommon~Scontent.html>

1136 <http://www.reuters.com/article/asiaCrisis/idUSLA343142>

1137 http://www.kommersant.com/p-13063/r_500/South_Ossetia/

1138 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/russian-cameraman-cnn-aired-misleading-footage.html>

1139 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abchasia#The_Abkhazian_War

From Ajaria, no movements were perceived.

The Formal End of the War

On **August 12**, shortly before a visit of French President Sarkozy, Russian President Dmitri Medvedev declared cease-fire. The day before, Sakashvili had signed a similar declaration, without much effect in South Ossetia. His credibility is, however limited: just hours before the Georgian aggression, he had also declared peace for South Ossetia.

In the evening, Sakashvili celebrated a strange ceremony in Tbilisi together with the Polish and Ukrainian presidents and an enormous amount of supporters. Other Georgians considered his responsibility for the calamities. What the consequences will be remains to be seen.

Israeli Involvement

Surprisingly, Hezbollah-Chief Nasrallah stated that "Failed IDF generals caused Georgia defeat in war" [1140] – and there was a core of truth in that saying: Privately-owned Israeli military contractors, like those operated by Major General Yisrael Ziv and Brigadier General Gal Hirsch (both with a prominent position in the 2nd Israeli-Lebanon War), continued training Georgian security forces [1141]. The official Israel, foreseeing the conflict with Russia, reduced its military supplies to Georgia already in 2007. Apparently they were then less surprised of the war than their American allies; did they know something they forgot to tell others about?

Citicide during the Initial Phase of the War

I was deeply shocked by the intensive bombardment of Tskhinvali – not a military target – by the Georgian 'Stalin-orgues' in the night between 7th and 8th of August. I was waiting in vain for aerial pictures showing the destruction, expecting the city turned into a bunch of rubble – but these pictures did not appear. I have instead collected a number of pictures (next side) showing destruction of buildings, not necessarily restricted to that city. There is no flattened city seen, but some buildings have holes in their roofs, some are even completely hollow (all floors missing) but generally, the outer walls are standing, though scarred by sequels from multiple grenades and with almost all windows gone. Inside the houses, chaotic remains (if not burnt out) give some impression of what can still, in spite of the standing walls, be termed a citicide.

1140 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1011867.html>

1141 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1011344.html>

Already termed Genocide by Putin on an early occasion, the brutal attack, by which the war was begun, may have killed 15-20% of Tskhinvali's inhabitants – a more detailed counting remains to be published.

Cease-Fire – When and on Which Conditions

On August 16, President Medvedev signed the 6 point cease-fire which was elaborated by French President Sarkozy. The plan has, as any political compromise, several weak points: it does not include a precise time-table, therefore talk of that "the Russian military would remain inside Georgia until 'extra security measures' were in place" [1142] but which are not defined. "The six-point ceasefire agreement authorises Russia to carry out 'additional security measures on a temporary basis' until an int. peacekeeping force arrives in Georgia" [same ref.].

As if these items were unknown, the Western countries exhibit great paranoia and (unspecific) threats the day after Russia signed the cease-fire. "Medvedev .. support independence bids by Abkhazia and South Ossetia, as Russian troops roamed in Georgia proper, prompting outcries that Moscow was violating a truce reached with Tbilisi" was written in Moscow Times on Aug. 16 [1143]. The extent of the propaganda-war lets one feel that we are already at war (but, unfortunately, at the wrong front, led by war-criminals and scrupulous politicians). Dear Friends, **try to keep a clear head in that smoke!**

Aug. 18, 2008

1142 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/aug/17/russia.georgia>

1143 <http://www.themoscowtimes.com/article/600/42/369810.htm>

After the Storm is before the Next One

The summer 2006 was full of violence – in particular related to the Israeli war against Palestine and Lebanon. Probably in order to divert public attention from the horrible war crimes committed on that occasion, the summer was also full of pseudo-terror attacks – terroritis prevailed. Many countries proudly reported 'last-minute' saving from terror attack – Canada [1144,1145], UK [1146,1147], Australia [1148], Germany [1149,1150], Denmark [1151], Norway [1152] and, of course, the United States [1153,1154], the home of **terroritis**. Nobody were harmed by these assaults, except the alleged 'terrorists' and the stupid population which did not protest to the inconvenience and the progressive loss of civil rights, generally demanded by the politicians as an inevitable component of **terroritis**.

Was it really all **terroritis**? Have we not been saved by a single of these spectacular police actions? Let me turn it around: **until otherwise proven, it must all be considered terroritis, since it generally all is!** The police covers all details behind darkening of the case – but should we give credit to that? The experience won by several similar cases justifies utmost suspicion toward the special police forces, carrying the misleading name 'intelligence.'

But now, towards the end of September 2006, it has become rather calm on the terror-front – at least, outside the Middle East. There was an attempt to create a new 'clash of the cultures' because the Pope utilized a complex argumentation [1155] and certain circles never let go an opportunity to stimulate a conflict between Christianity and Islam. This resulted, among others, in the burning attacks against five churches in

1144 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/07/16/wterr16.xml&sSheet=/news/2006/07/16/ixnews.html>

1145 <http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/25/world/americas/25arar.html?ex=1159848000&en=5517f313a5a5773f&ei=5070&emc=eta1>

1146 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article1218434.ece>

1147 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/757716.html>

1148 <http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story/0,20867,20023167-601,00.html>

1149 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=CA9A8470-1422-0CEF-70DC3D1EB99167BA>

1150 <http://www.welt.de/data/2006/09/14/1036152.html>

1151 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?keyID=D9D08A04-1208-4059-9E63E3737491F484&startpage=3&ObjectID=7D0EE1BB-1422-0CEF-70B42910927CBA57>

1152 <http://www.aftenposten.no/english/local/article1468526.ece>

1153 http://www.rawstory.com/news/2006/No_Plot_for_NYC_Just_Hate_0707.html

1154 http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20060813/ap_on_re_us/phones_terror_charges

1155 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=AFB8A141-1422-0CEF-70695BFF8D63A556>

Palestine –under the auspice of the Greek Orthodox Church and not the Pope [1156], but that did not matter to the 'intelligence' behind the attacks [1157]. Fortunately, the Pope managed to silence the quarrel fast, strangely helped by the Iranian President Ahmadinejad – or perhaps not so strange, considering who would else profit from the trouble.

In the (for Europe) comparatively peaceful interregnum, the United States made another step towards the absolute police state. On September 27 the House of Representatives and the day after the Senate voted for a new bill, which broaden the definition of enemy combatants beyond the traditional definition used in wartime, to include non-citizens living legally in the US as well as those in foreign countries and anyone determined to be an enemy combatant under criteria defined by the president or secretary of defense [1158]. They are playing the war game, justifying their injustice by making it part of their 'war against terror,' ignoring the constitutions demand that only the Congress can declare war – anyhow, the Congress is corrupt and the Constitution generally ignored.

But for the election in the United States in November, the small terror threats and Aljazeera (Qatar) videos of various phantoms – past or present – may not suffice. The faked presidential elections showed that there are limits to the reliability of the hacked Diebold's voting machines. It must therefore be expected, that a 'big bang,' a real terror act, may occur in October. The only slight comfort is, that when Bush & Company are asked about their part in 9/11 and later, major terrorism, we can expect a confession: water-boarding has now been legalized!

September 2006

1156 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=B679B4F5-1422-0CEF-70F39CF026FED347>

1157 <http://www.uruknet.org.uk/?p=m26748&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

1158 http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/29/washington/29detain.html?_r=1&oref=slogin

The Mohammed Cartoons

In September 2005, the Danish newspaper Jyllandsposten invited 40 cartoonists to perform drawings of the prophet – only 9 submitted a drawing, then supplied by three from the paper itself. One of the drawings, which shall not be shown here, present a Moslem person, allegedly Mohammed, with a bomb in his turban. They were published but did not produce much uproar initially. Due to an utterly stupid handling of the matter of the Danish government, tumultuous occurrences happened during the End of January and in February, which shall now be reviewed. First, however, the reasons for my review shall be given: Being myself a Dane, I was shocked to read the following quotation in Uruknet on February 12, 2006 [1159]:

Denmark sent its military to take part in the aggression against Iraq and Danish forces are still squatting on Iraqi soil ... Danish investigators have taken part in the torture in Iraqi prisons. So it is clear that the caricatures are an expression of the colonialist's scorn for the colonized more than anything else.

Reading this makes me understand how honest Americans may feel when confronted with the crimes of their government. Various conflicting theories have been raised for the reason of this action. Knowing the estrangement of the Danes towards what moves in the World, I include the possibility that pure ignorance may have prevailed. One matter is certain: the Danes stopped laughing over the cartoons.

The patient work for increasing the Danish export in the Middle East was destroyed in a few days. Simultaneously, Danish diplomatic institutions (and not only Danish) were attacked abroad.

Jyllandsposten reacted with a cautious excuse (in the style of 'if we insulted someone, we shall excuse'). Simultaneously, the Prime Minister, Arne Fogh-Rasmussen, bluntly refused any measure which might have calmed the tempers. He called on the wrong addresses for support. The sympathy expressed by Bush was, of course, like petrol on the fire, and the fire engulfed Danish institutions and Danish flags.

How and When it All Started

The first person responsible for the calamity is the cultural section editor of the Danish daily 'Jyllandsposten,' Flemming Rose. Why did he initiate this provocation? In the Internet, it was suggested [1160] that he was stimulated by the American neo-conservative Muslim-hater Daniel Pipes. Eleven months before the cartoons appeared, he

1159 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20551&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

1160 http://www.mathaba.net/0_index.shtml?x=508448

had been to America and had interviewed this person, who denied being the inspiration on his own web page: "Rose visited me in my office on Oct. 25, 2004, when he interviewed me for a feature piece on me that he published on Oct. 29 in *Jyllands-Posten* ('The Threat of Islamism' [1161]) ... Rose and I have not written, spoken, or seen each other since that one meeting" [1162].

It all started with a children's book by the author Kaare Bluitgen about Mohammed, to which apparently **no illustrator dared openly contribute**. The chief editor explained: "That was the goal: to find out whether self-censorship exists in Denmark to a greater degree than generally acknowledged. Which in my opinion is a perfectly legitimate journalistic project. We wanted to find out whether or not Danish newspaper illustrators dared to draw Mohammed" [1163].

In the meantime, they must have found out: self-censorship does not exist in Denmark. In spite of a prohibition of blasphemy, also in Denmark, everything seems permissive. Only there seems to be one limit that they dare not cross: as the Iranian president suggested that they published cartoons commenting the Jewish holocaust, this was rejected; Mr. Rose publicly considered the suggestion but was sent on holidays in response. Also a drawing showing Ariel Sharon strangulating a Palestinian child was rejected. So much for the 'freedom of speech.'

Chronology

30 Sept. 2005: *Jyllands-Posten* publishes drawings of the prophet Mohammed.

9 Oct.: Spokesmen for Denmark's Islamic Faith Community demand an apology from *Jyllands-Posten*.

14 Oct.: Demonstration in Copenhagen.

19 Oct.: 11 ambassadors from Muslim countries request a meeting with the Danish prime minister to discuss government action against *Jyllands-Posten*. He refuses to participate.

Nov.-Dec.: Danish Muslims travel to the Middle East to conduct meetings with religious leaders. They bring with them highly offensive drawings that have not been printed in *Jyllands-Posten*.

29 Dec.: The foreign ministers of the League of Arab States criticize the Danish prime minister for his handling of the situation.

1 Jan. 2006: In his New Year's address to the nation, the Danish prime minister emphasizes the importance of freedom of expression, religious freedom, and mutual respect.

10 Jan.: Norwegian newspaper 'Magazinet' publishes the drawings.

1161 <http://www.danielpipes.org/article/3362>

1162 <http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/166#1>

1163 <http://www.jp.dk/udland/artikel:aid=3544978:fid=11328/>

21 Jan.: The International Union of Muslim Scholars announces its support for a consumer boycott of Denmark.

26 Jan.: Trade boycott begins in Saudi-Arabia.

29 Jan.: Libya closes its embassy in Denmark.

30 Jan.: Jyllandsposten's editor-in-chief publishes a statement on the internet .. and apologises for the offence the drawings have caused, but not for the publishing of the drawing themselves.

31 Jan.: France Soir publishes the cartoons. The French government says it supports press freedom

1 Feb.: Papers in Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, France, Spain and Switzerland simultaneously reprinted the cartoons. The timing suggests that this response was coordinated by a hidden hand

2 Feb.: The Swedish Prime Minister expresses lack of understanding for the Danish management.

4 Feb.: The Scandinavian embassies in Damascus are burned down following false rumours by SMS that Korans have been burned in Copenhagen.

5 Feb. Iran withdraws its ambassador in Denmark. The Danish consulate in Beirut is burned. Anticipating troubles, the staff left the day before. An organizer of what should have been a peaceful protest says "Obviously there were infiltrators."

5 Feb.: Flemming Rose tells that "he would not publish a cartoon of Sharon strangling a Palestinian baby, since that could be construed as 'racist.'"

6 Feb.: USA supports Fogh-Rasmussen's "defence of free opinion." Jerusalem Post becomes the first Israeli newspaper to publish the cartoons.

7 Feb.: Iran suspends all trade and economic ties with Denmark. Ayatollah Khamenei suggest an Israeli conspiracy motivated by anger over Hamas' victory in the Palestinian elections

8 Feb.: President Putin expresses that if the Danish government could not prevent publication of the cartoons, it should at least excuse the event.

9 Feb.: Hamas offers help to solve the crisis, provided the attacks on Moslem piety ends. The Danish government does not comment to the offer.

12 Feb. In a poll in Berlingske, 56% of the Danes expresses understanding for the Moslem sentiments, provoked by the cartoons.

13 Feb.: An anti-immigration Finnish group has published on its Web site the controversial Danish cartoons of the Prophet Mohammed after a similar site in Sweden was shut down last week

16 Feb.: Roberto Calderoli, Italy's minister for reform, had T-shirts printed with the cartoons

17 Feb.: A poll reveals enforced support for the Danish government and its right-extreme support party. Denmark closes its embassy in Pakistan, the 5th country after Indonesia, Iran, Syria and Lebanon.

18 Feb.: Jyllands-Posten claims that it fought for the free opinion. 11 people are killed in the Libyan city of Benghazi after a mob set fire to the Italian consulate there. Several killed in Pakistan. Imams offer a \$1 mio. bounty on the cartoonists' head.

First part is from Jyllands-Posten [1164], later abbreviated and supplied with own notes (for references, see monthly files to "What Really Happened," Category 11).

What the Danish Government Did and Failed to Do

The Danish Statsminister (Prime Minister) Arne Fogh Rasmussen behaved for months as if the matter was no concern of his, disregarding the serious consequences and his position as minister of the press. Together with Jyllands-Posten, he maintains that this was a matter of the opinions distributed by the press: *"The Danish government cannot apologise on behalf of a Danish newspaper. It does not work like that ... and we have explained that to the Arab countries. Independent media are not edited by the government."* This needs to be explained in the way that nobody is safe for the Danish press, so why should the Moslems be? Only the Jews enjoys this strange protection against the jester's freedom, not so extreme as in Germany or the United States but still considerable, as can be seen above.

Peter Vandermeersch, Editor-in-Chief of the Belgian newspaper 'De Standaard,' which also reproduced the pictures, said: "Two values are in conflict here. One is respect for religion and the other is freedom of speech." Obviously, he has decided the last quality to be given universal priority. But has a provocative and obviously blasphemed cartoon anything to do with 'freedom of speech?'

After all, there is still a hardly used law against offensive blasphemy in Denmark and some suggested it 'tested' on this case. Imagine the international reaction if a jury then – with a considerable delay – finds that blasphemy is always a matter of freedom of speech. All the troubles start again (hoping that they will soon settle).

The prime minister was offered the possibility to solve the crisis early on. In an unusual action, the ambassadors of 11 Moslem countries asked for a meeting in October. Fogh-Rasmussen had no time for that and sent his foreign minister without any competence to accept solutions. Only in mid-February, as the crisis was far advanced and much damage had been done, did he meet with a hastily organised group, 'Demokratiske Muslimer,' created by Naser Khader, a member of the Parliament.

Fogh-Rasmussen sought and found verbal support in Washington and various European capitals. Such sympathy is, of course, coming from the wrong addresses and only underlines his inability to solve the crisis.

In spite of a broad support for the angered Moslems case in Denmark, led by his predecessor as chief of the party, new polls showed that the government had not suffered any losses from the affair. The right-wing supporting party to the government, 'Dansk Folkeparti' even stood to an increase of 8 mandates. Perhaps this polarization was also desirable factor, a motive for just letting things happen?

Did the Queen intervene?

Suddenly, the Danish Queen was cited for having said the following: "We are being challenged by Islam these years — globally as well as locally. It is a challenge we have to take seriously. We have let this issue float about for too long because we are tolerant and lazy. We have to show our opposition to Islam and we have to, at times, run the risk of having unflattering labels placed on us because there are some things for which we should display no tolerance" [1165]. This was, however, an old quotation and translated by the Daily Telegraph out of its original concept [1166]. The crucial error was that 'modstykke' was translated to 'opposition to' [Islam]. To my impression, it should rather be 'it is crucial that we show a different model to the Islam,' which is not to be understood as a dramatic fight. The quotation was made a year ago, long before the present conflict.

Was Israel Behind?

Let it first be stated that there is no proof of an Israeli intervention. Such a proof cannot be expected but its absence does not oblige us to disregard the possibility. Of course, the stupid management of the Danish government might alone suffice for the calamity but there are some indications that somebody blew to the fire. *First*, try to answer the question: who may profit when Christian and Moslem cultures clashes? *Second*, who has influence on the various newspapers, which with a delay of several months on January 31 and February 1 (simultaneously!) published the cartoons? *Third*, there is the timing, which support the need for a cultural clash in the first part of 2006 – but perhaps, Mossad did not recognize the potential immediately? *Fourth*, the occurrences in Damascus and Beirut carry the signature of stimulated events, the second with false accusations distributed by SMS, but also the first a sudden explosion of aggressive demonstrators, towards which the security forces were inexperienced and insufficient.

Let us not stupidly close the eyes for the probable origin of this 'stimulation,' to which many Europeans can be counted as victims. It is not only the provincial magazine

1165 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m20313&hd=0&size=1&l=e>

1166 <http://www.berlingske.dk/indland/artikel:aid=692668/>

(currently the largest daily in Denmark, it seems), nor the selfish behaviour of neo-conservative politicians, both disregarding the damage done, also a 'laughing third part' is active. Most probably, this is a Zionist organisation – but I cannot prove it.

February 18, 2006

Death of a Spy

On Friday, November 23, 2006, Alexander Litvinenko died of poisoning. Before his death, he had raised an aggressive suspicion that this had been caused by Russian intelligence. He linked this with a claim, that he had been investigating the murder of the journalist Anna Politkovskaya, which had been given extensive cover in the Western press, also associated with the openly raised suspicion that this crime had been carried out on the initiative of the Russian government, possibly even President Putin personally. Litvinenko's portrait – with hair in 2002 and without from his hospital bed, was distributed in the press. The way the story was told, however, gives considerable reason for criticism of the related journalism, as sharply criticised in Telepolis [1167].

Litvinenko was formerly a KGB spy (later FSB), who left Russia in 2000 and then received British citizenship as a fugitive. He claimed to have been given the task to murder Boris Berezovsky, a Russian-Israeli billionaire, who had abused the Jelzin era to get extremely rich and since Boris Jelzin's retirement has been fighting Putin. Litvinenko then attached to Berezovsky's circle and was also recently in Israel, where he met Leonid Nevzlin, former CEO of, and large shareholder in the Yukos oil Co., now Chairman of the Diaspora Museum in Tel Aviv [1168].

In the Times, Dr. John Henry, a clinical toxicologist who allegedly examined Mr Litvinenko, stated that "There's no doubt that he's been poisoned by thallium" [1169]. A few days later, we knew that Dr. Henry never saw the victim – and he had not been poisoned with Thallium. When the real agent was known, the press stopped mentioning thallium, probably trusting their audience's short memory. Now everybody speaks about polonium.

Polonium-210 as a Poison

Polonium was discovered 1898 by Maria and Pierre Curie, who also described the three isotopes. The radioactive isotope 210 is indeed one of the world's rarest elements. It has a half-life of 138 days and small amounts of it (no more than 100g/year) are made every year in specialist laboratories by bombarding bismuth with neutrons in a nuclear reactor. Its predominant use is connected to batteries in satellites. It is constructed in Russia, China and USA – nobody talked about Israel, so far, but Israel would hardly admit it either, as they never admitted their arsenal of nuclear



M & P Curie

1167 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/24/24067/1.html>

1168 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/792436.html>

1169 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,13509-2462023.html>

weapons. A British source claimed that the price for one gram was around 2 million pounds, but you can kill a lot of people with one gram. Without having full understanding of the subject, it appears to me to be one of the most potent substances, used for killing people. Geiger counters that doctors initially used to test Litvinenko for radiation failed to detect it and polonium-210 was found only when further tests were conducted ... "In many other countries it would never have been detected, which may be why it was used" [1170].

'Arafat Express'

There is nobody who really knows who killed Litvinenko. Kremlin denied rapidly any involvement which, of course, does not prove that their secret service might not have been involved. It is, however, difficult to recognise any motive. This did not disturb the majority of the press on the day of Litvinenko died to accept that theory without putting a question mark behind it. Let us consider it **'Hypothesis A.'**

Alternative hypothesis all assume that the man's death is being used for discrediting Putin and the Russian government. They therefore all have in common to be a false-flag action. Today (Nov. 26) it was finally mentioned as a possibility in part of the Mainstream Media. Independent states that "Detectives investigating the death of Alexander Litvinenko were last night examining the possibility that the former spy killed himself to discredit Vladimir Putin" [1171] – **'Hypothesis B.'**

From Bahrain comes **'Hypothesis C'**: "The killing of Litvinenko could have been orchestrated by his associate Boris Berezovsky in order to discredit Russian authorities" [1172]. Equally, the before quoted Fox News source, quite unusual for alternative opinions, also mentions "The aide [to Putin] implied Litvinenko's death was part of a conspiracy by enemies of Putin who had sacrificed one of their own to discredit the Russian president."

My theory (**'Hypothesis D'**) is equally thinly based and strongly related to a subjective tendency to search mostly in Israel and USA for the origin of state terror. As Arafat died in 2004, also Uri Avnery openly suspected that this was murder – he had foreseen it since 2002, – dictated by Ariel Sharon [1173]. The poison which killed Arafat was slowly acting, resulting in multiple organ failure, and it was never detected (we can only hope that litres of urine have been asseverated in Paris, now they know what to look for). Overwhelmed by the similarity of the clinical course of the two victims, I invented the name 'Arafat Express' for the unknown substance. We still don't know if 'Arafat Express' is identical with Polonium-210, but we know that Mossad is the master behind most false-flag operations.

1170 <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,231957,00.html>

1171 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article2016151.ece>

1172 <http://www.gulf-daily-news.com/Story.asp?Article=162870&Sn=WORL&IssueID=29251>

1173 <http://www.countercurrents.org/pa-avnery130905.htm>

Later addition

I must modify my remarks about the rarity of polonium: there are 130 premises just in England and Wales with a known use of polonium 210 [1174]. The security services promised to focus on where the polonium 210 came from. If it was made in a nuclear facility, it will contain traces of other radioactive isotopes that could identify the facility [1175]. However, in Internet it is offered for 69 \$ a gram fresh from nuclear power plant [1176].

The maximum safe body burden of polonium is only 7 picograms [1177]. However, this is a toxic effect to the substance, not a general to the radiation. The nature of this radiation is such that it does not travel over long distances, a few cm at most, and therefore there is no need for public alarm [1178]. If he was indeed poisoned by somebody else, his last meeting may be the crucial one: the Times reports that symptoms of polonium-210 poisoning "including vomiting begin to appear an hour or so after the victim is irradiated" [1179]. This may, however, not be the case when Litvinenko was the victim of a slowly induced poisoning, possibly transcutaneously induced by careless conservation of the substance.

It seems that Litvinenko left polonium-powder wherever he went in the last weeks. Traces were found not only at his home and the bar where he claims to have been poisoned but also in a hotel room where he has been and in Berezovsky's offices, which were then sealed on Nov. 28 [1180]. Even some airplanes showed traces of the poison [1181] – why not just one airplane? On Nov. 30, 12 locations were reported to have tested positive to polonium [1182], without disturbing the media that it was found in more than one place. This undermines **'Hypothesis E,'** that Litvinenko himself transported polonium-210 but ill-preserved and was thus accidentally exposed [1183]. Besides, polonium is not suitable for a tea-toxin because, according to one expert cited by the Telegraph, pure polonium-210 cannot be contained in ordinary glassware and could not be administered in liquid form as the drink would bubble and the heat would be too intense. Litvinenko had previously participated in nuclear smuggling; he had told the Italian academic he met on the day he fell ill that he had organised the smuggling of

1174 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,1958619,00.html>

1175 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1957894,00.html>

1176 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/24/24073/1.html>

1177 <http://www.rsc.org/chemistryworld/News/2006/November/27110601.asp>

1178 http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2006-11/29/content_5405897.htm

1179 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-2472170,00.html>

1180 <http://www.24dash.com/centralgovernment/13598.htm>

1181 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,1960244,00.html>

1182 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,1960854,00.html>

1183 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/11/27/nspy127.xml>

nuclear material to Zurich in 2000, then as an officer of the Russian secret service [1184]. The multiple findings do suggest that he was himself involved in the distribution, and for which reason should also be interesting – London was widely bestowed.

The Israeli track was specified further: The Times reported that Mr Litvinenko travelled to Israel just weeks before he died to hand over evidence to a Russian billionaire [see above] of how agents working for President Putin dealt with his enemies running the Yukos oil company [1185]. *It is Putin's great achievement to have disturbed the business of a number of sudden billionaires, who had grasped Russia's national resources in a few years under the corrupt Jelzin regime!* Before the Yukos scandal flew up, Berezovsky was targeted. He was head of Russian National Security under Boris Jelzin. When Putin came to power he opened investigations into Berezovsky's business activities, including money laundering. Berezovsky responded by fleeing to the UK where he was granted political asylum.

Approaching the Background of the Crime

Two persons were later shown to have been 'bestowed' with Polonium-210: Litvinenko's wife and the Italian Mario Scaramella, whom the spy met in the Itsu sushi bar in Piccadilly and considered to be responsible for his fate. Mr Litvinenko said: "Mario didn't want anything, he gave me the email printouts ... I said to myself, he could have sent these emails by computer. But instead he wanted to come and give them to me in person: why, and why in such a hurry? He was very nervous." Since being named as Mr Litvinenko's murderer in the Chechen press, his life has been at risk. Mr Scaramella flew for the medical testing to London. In Italy he is at the centre of a criminal investigation, relating to his position as a consultant to the Mitrokhin Commission, an Italian parliamentary body set up in 2001 on the orders of the then Prime Minister, Silvio Berlusconi, to investigate the activities of Soviet and post-Soviet spies in Italy [1186].

A motive for killing the spy was revealed by another Russian on December 3 to the Observer [1187]: *He told me he was going to blackmail or sell sensitive information about all kinds of powerful people, including oligarchs, corrupt officials and sources in the Kremlin. He mentioned a figure of £10,000 that they would pay each time to stop him broadcasting these FSB documents. Litvinenko was short of money and was adamant that he could obtain any files he wanted.* Unfortunately, this leaves a large number of suspects to have benefited from his death, but it also removes the shine or innocence from the person – a shine difficult to believe for somebody who was a spy for KGB and later a close friend (?) to Berezovsky.

1184 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article2023856.ece>

1185 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2-2473385,00.html>

1186 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article2035184.ece>

1187 http://observer.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,,1962759,00.html

The before-quoted article of independence adds: 'Nuclear experts insist that only a state would have the resources necessary to produce the polonium-210 used in the killing' – leaving Russia, Israel and Great Britain at the centre of suspicion. Therefore, do not forget Litvinenko's recent travel to Israel when summing up the suspects!

How to Kill a Spy

In my youth, 'we' (I mean of course on film) killed the spies – the few of them who were not killed by a handgun or put against the wall and shot – by adding some poison in their drinks. It then acted in seconds, a speed which I never managed to meet in my real life as anaesthetist, not killing, of course, but inducing sleep; when dealing with a screaming child, you could sometimes use the speed showed on film.

In the Litvinenko-case, death was painful and protracted and the poison widely distributed. It has now been identified also in five air-planes, in an office at the British embassy in Moscow and in two apartments in and near Hamburg in Germany. Beside Mr. Litvinenko, his wife and Mr. Scaramella, also one of his business-associates, Mr. Dmitri Kovtun, with whom Litvinenko had a meeting on November 1 before going to the Sushi-bar, had tested positive to polonium-210. On the scene of this meeting, the Pine Bar at the Millennium hotel, there were also polonium traces and all seven employees tested positive to the substance, but none at the Sushi bar [1188]. The other participant in the meeting, Mr. Andrei Lugovoi, also a former KGB officer, had probably made the track in the embassy [1189] whereas Mr. Kovtun had introduced it to Germany [1190]. Lugovoi said that "Traces were found even on my children and on my wife" [1191]. A British Airways flight and five rooms in the Sheraton Park Lane, used by Mr Lugovoi and his party on Oct. 25, have tested positive for polonium-210. Traces were also found at Arsenal's Emirates stadium, where Mr Lugovoi and his partner, Dmitri Kovtun, watched a match with CSKA Moscow on Nov. 1, after the meeting with Litvinenko. How on earth could the formerly rare molecule get so widely disseminated?

As mentioned above, the drink is a bad route for dispersing the poison. However, another route has shown to be quite appropriate and could explain some of the disperse effects: inhalation from cigarettes [1192]. Still, even if the first victim of the poison was very liberal with his cigarettes (whoever may have punched them beforehand) and kindly offered them to his guests, the distribution is difficult to explain. By the way, polonium (perhaps another isotope) is a natural occurrence at microscopic doses by cigarette

1188 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,1967289,00.html>

1189 <http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/crime/article2054667.ece>

1190 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=63E15E57-1422-0CEF-70EA14E5DEB19E1C>

1191 <http://news.independent.co.uk/europe/article2060004.ece>

1192 http://blogs.usatoday.com/ondeadline/2006/12/hotel_now_focus.html

smoking and thought to be responsible for the development of lung cancer in many smokers.

Mr Scaramella claimed to have received a 5 times lethal dose [1193], which then still is only 1/20 of Litvinenko's dose [1194]. Presently, however, he is feeling well. So does Mr. Lugovoi whereas conflicting reports exist concerning Mr. Kovtun's condition; both men are currently at a hospital in Moscow [1195,1196]. I advocate them all to stop smoking, not strictly knowing if they do! Meanwhile, the idea of a carelessly distributed powder is also a concept to be followed – in that case, Litvinenko's death was possibly self-inflicted and accidental.

December 9, 2006

After eight month, the case suddenly exploded. Britain had for a couple of month demanded Mr. Lugovoi extradited from Russia, a demand which was rejected. Now, in July, four Russian diplomats were expelled, whereupon Russia expelled four British from Moscow. The cold war has started again, and it was not started by Russia!

Britain had for years rejected the Russian claim to deliver Mr. Berezovsky, without having led to a diplomatic crisis. Shortly before, Brazilian officials vowed to seek the extradition of Mr. Berezovsky from the UK to face charges of money laundering [1197]. Arrest warrants were forwarded to the Interpol. Now, another strange story emerged, as reported by the Guardian on July 19 [1198]: A Russian hitman allegedly plotted to shoot Berezovsky at the London Hilton. The suspected assassin was intercepted in June before he could mount an attempt on the life of poor Berezovsky. His plan, apparently, had been to acquire a weapon in the UK. His mistake was to request a meeting at the Hilton. Then, according to Mr. Berezovsky, the killer was to have murdered him. The man was arrested on June 21. His visa was revoked and he was then deported. In summary, there were no weapon and the whole story relied on Berezovsky's interpretation, not sufficing for any indictment. Poor Guardian! After they failed to raise questions on the alleged terror attacks weeks earlier, they seem to march to their government's patriotic tune.

On December 2, 2007, the Daily Mail reported that Alexander Litvinenko was receiving a retainer of around £2,000 a month from the MI6 at the time he was

1193 [http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/news/article-23376936-
details/I%20have%20five%20times%20lethal%20poison%20dose,%20claims%20spy%20contact/article.do](http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/news/article-23376936-details/I%20have%20five%20times%20lethal%20poison%20dose,%20claims%20spy%20contact/article.do)

1194 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=5681DE0A-1422-0CEF-70E6869ACDEB48F4>

1195 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,1966885,00.html>

1196 <http://en.rian.ru/russia/20061207/56614365.html>

1197 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,2126356,00.html>

1198 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/russia/article/0,,2129752,00.html>

murdered [1199]. His suspected killer in Russia was a little later elected to the Duma and now enjoys parliamentary immunity [1200]

Dec. 8, 2007

1199

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/news.html?in_article_id=490007
&in_page_id=1770](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/news.html?in_article_id=490007&in_page_id=1770)

1200 <http://news.independent.co.uk/europe/article3220965.ece>

Who were behind the Bali bombing 2005?

In the evening of October 1, three bombs exploded in restaurants at Bali, just a few days before the third anniversary of the terrible bomb assault which cost 202 people's life (88 of them Australian). This time, 26 people were killed, including four Australians and one Japanese, the remaining local people. One bomb exploded at the top floor of a restaurant at the city of Kuta while two were ignited at beach restaurants in the 19 miles distant village of Jimbaran. Alerted by the other false-flag terror operations, occurring this year in Britain, Lebanon and Iraq, I have tried to get early information, before the journalists are disciplined.

The assaults have been performed by suicide terrorists, it is said. Indeed, three Indonesians have been identified one of whom carried a bombs in a rucksack. The question then remains, if they indeed knew what they were carrying, if they intended to bring it to explosion and if they intended thereby to commit suicide. These questions arise from the obviously framed 'suicide-bombers' of 7/7 in London.

What makes these questions justified are early information about mobile telephones. On October 2nd, Times reports exclusively [1201]: 'Police later said they had found three unexploded bombs in Jimbaran. They had apparently failed to go off after the security forces hastily shut down the island's mobile telephone network following the first blasts. ... "There was thick smoke for a few minutes afterwards but there Jimbaran didn't seem to be any fire" ... Some witnesses in Jimbaran claimed one bomb had been buried in the sand.' It was mentioned that the second bomb there exploded *under* the table [1202]. How many of these five essential claims can later be proved? Was Bali's mobile telephone network shut down by the police? Were mobile telephones involved for ignition? Was this high-grade (not home-made) explosive? Was at least one of the bombs buried in the sand? Were unexploded bombs found?

At first, extensive search on October 2nd revealed only one comment to the reports in The Times: 'Reports that there had been up to 6 bombs were incorrect, as were rumours that there had been several devices which failed to explode' [1203]. Then followed admittance that mobile telephones had indeed been used: "Police say a likely scenario was that three suicide bombers walked into the three targeted restaurants. Three accomplices stationed nearby then called mobile phones rigged to explosives

1201 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-1807787,00.html>

1202 <http://www.abc.net.au/am/content/2005/s1474901.htm>

1203 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/grisly-photos-of-suicide-bombers-released/2005/10/03/1128191614036.html>

carried in by the bombers' [1204]. Another suspect went - and this is strange - towards the lesser crowded space to the backside of the restaurant where his bomb exploded too - killing only one person - probably a waiter [1205].

The bombs were stuffed with small metal balls which spread far over the immediate deadly blast. These were not instantly recognized. "When we started looking at x-rays we could see that in the bomb itself there must have been pellets, because there were lots of foreign objects lodged in people's bodies" [1206]. Police chief Made Mangku Pastika said the bombs appeared to have been built using TNT and metal slugs [1207].

The bombers were identified by their prochainity to the bombs. "By the evidence we can conclude the bombers were carrying the explosives around their waists," said Indonesia's top anti-terror chief, Major-General Ansyad Mbai, probably before he saw the above shown video-frame. Except for heads and feet, there was not much left for inspection. The two strand-restaurant-bombers heads flew 25-50 meters away. However, their faces were well-preserved and were soon photographed, if anybody should be able to recognize them. In the meantime, the police believe the bombers were carrying the explosives which were then ignited by use of mobile phones – a clear similarity to the London attacks of 7/7, pointing towards framed bombers – but it is still a question if one of the bombs was hidden at the site.

Who Did It, Who Were Behind?

As usual, Al-Qaida was given immediate credit, this time represented by the Indonesian 'affiliate' Jemaah Islamiyah. By the way, Jemaah Islamiyah, 'celebrating' a 50 years anniversary, claims that al-Qaida copied its terror network, not the other way around. The bombing manager of that organization should be an engineer, Azahari bin Husin, who completed a doctorate at the British Reading University in the 1990s and is known in his native Malaysia as 'Demolition Man.' Typically groups have not taken credit for major bombings in Indonesia [1208]. Before he was sentenced to death last year for orchestrating the Bali nightclub bombings in 2002, Mukhlas Imron, the head of Jemaah Islamiyah, boasted of his friendship with Osama bin Laden but fiercely denied that al-Qaeda had played any role in the attacks [1209]. Jemaah Islamiyah is forbidden in Australia but – ironically – not in Indonesia.

1204 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/phone-calls-may-have-triggered-suicide-bombs/2005/10/03/1128191640048.html>

1205 <http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=79549>

1206 http://www.nzherald.co.nz/section/story.cfm?c_id=2&ObjectID=10348328

1207 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/4302982.stm>

1208 http://www.nzherald.co.nz/section/story.cfm?c_id=2&ObjectID=10348521

1209 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,3-1808957,00.html>

Voices of doubt were instantly heard, if also weakly in the loud stoning process of Al-Qaida: 'While Indonesia has condemned the attack as terrorism, some have speculated that the blast could have come from others seeking to destabilise Yudhoyono's presidency,' said Haaretz [1210] and Al-Jazeera added, "other Indonesian sources are rejecting any linking of Saturday's blasts to Muslim groups. They believe the incident was a challenge by organised crime groups that sought to stop the Indonesian president's attempts to fight corruption" [1211]. Also religious motives were given: "They attacked us because we are Hindus" and "in recent months leaflets from an anonymous source have been circulating among the Balinese on the 'Muslims' plan' to take over the island," one could read in Jakarta Post [1212].

But back to Jemaah Islamiyah: Azahari Husin and his Malaysian compatriot, Noordin Mohammed Top, are the suspected masterminds. The pair may have abandoned Jemaah Islamiyah to form a more hard-line organisation bent on further and bloodier terror. There was a 9 V battery found on the sites, which is usually being used by Azahari [1213]. The Indonesian police raided a house one week later where Noordin Mohamed Top was hiding — but they arrived only 3 hours after the fugitive fled [1214].

The October 1st Bali bombing occurred a few days after a special meeting of The Council of Australian Governments in Canberra, during which the State premiers agreed to the adoption of far-reaching anti-terrorist measures. The day after the Canberra Summit, the Australian media warned that a terrorist attack was looming [1215]. This may point towards profit from the Australian government, which was also suspected from having profited from the terror attack at Bali three years before. Australian PM John Howard is the Americans most loyal cooperative, having troops in Iraq.

The former president of Indonesia, Abdurrahman Wahid, believed that terrorists were involved in planting one of the Kuta night club bombs whereas the second, which destroyed Bali's Sari Club, had been organised by the authorities [1216]. If that is true, the question of the timing of the two assaults evokes. The former terrorist Umar Abduh claimed that "there is not a single Islamic group either in the movement or the political groups that is not controlled by (Indonesian) intelligence." Then suddenly also the Americans declared their financial interest: in a message that the Philippine Muslim terror-group Abu Sayyaf may join forces with the Indonesian (and Malaysian) Jemaah Islamiyah, the Sydney Morning Herald reported that Washington placed a US\$ 10 million

1210 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/631343.html>

1211 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/039D7E4B-921B-493C-9399-341EE5AC0D32.htm>

1212 <http://www.thejakartapost.com/detailheadlines.asp?fileid=20051003.@01&iirc=0>

1213 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/C069996A-771F-4389-ADC6-14DB83FD914B.htm>

1214 <http://www.theage.com.au/news/war-on-terror/bali-bomb-mastermind-evades-capture/2005/10/08/1128563007718.html>

1215 <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=CHO20051002&articleId=1032>

1216 <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20051013&articleId=1074>

bounty on Dulmatin's head [1217]. Dulmatin is a person charged with the Bali-bombings from 2002. He has not been seen since and is probably dead, or the Americans would not have risked such a large sum.

In November, the police found and killed Azahari bin Husin and 2-3 others in East-Java [1218]. Initial claims that he had blown up himself were later denied. In the middle of the Island, a hide-out of Noordin Mohammad Top was found, containing a confession-video of the three slain bombers [1219]. The video was not made public (yet).

Nov. 25, 2005

1217 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/bali-bomber-hunt-gains-new-impetus/2005/10/14/1128796706661.html>

1218 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=754D44BC-60CF-2062-F4DBEA45E600AE56>

1219 <http://www.thejakartapost.com/detailatestnews.asp?fileid=20051111181029&irec=1>

Controlling What You Eat

Who controls the food supply controls the people; who controls the energy can control whole continents; who controls money can control the world (Henry Kissinger [1220])

Until now, my articles in this documentary serial were based on the discovery that some nations, in order to gain control over their population, were responsible for various terror attacks – and once this critical attitude was created (some prefer to regard it an expression of paranoia), numerous false-flag operations were could also be identified before the third millennium. Slowly, also a general sceptical attitude towards issues of globalisation emerged. This article is the consequence of having read a new book of F. William Engdahl: *Seeds of Destruction* [1221] in addition to other information previously received on the subject.

Compared to dealing with explosives in terror-act and warfare, this subject may appear comparatively uninteresting to the politicians and even more to the general population. That it indeed is an utterly explosive theme itself may stimulate to draw up the end-points of this development – but for the unprepared reader, that may appear as unmasked paranoia and cause a foreshortened abruption of reading. Instead, read and understand the above quotation of Henry Kissinger. Moreover, I recommend the cited book (also available in German) and only try to make aware of some items here as a not genetically modified appetizer.

Are GMO Products Dangerous?

GMO products (Genetically Manipulated Organisms) have been proven to be dangerous to health in a spectacular study – one among few, for obvious reasons: it was conceived to prove the opposite but was still reproduced as it showed untoward results. This led the leading scientist to be abruptly fired and scientific institutions to behave corrupt. That justifies a detailed description:

In 1995, the *Rowett Research Institute* in Aberdeen started a large study, led by Dr. Árpád Pusztai, planned to last for three years and with a budget of 1.5 million \$. Laboratory rats were fed with various nourishments and one group were given a strain of genetically modified potatoes. After enjoying these for more than 110 days, the rats

1220 http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

1221 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Engdahl & *Seeds of Destruction: The Hidden Agenda of Genetic Manipulation*

showed decreased organs (heart, brain and liver) and general weight, as well as signs of immune suppression.

Real science should investigate "if" and be prepared to publish results also when they are not expected. However, as Dr. Pusztai, with the acceptance of his chief, gave an interview in television, he was fired within 48 hours. Monsanto exerted its influence through the British government. He managed a publication through *The Guardian* [1222] but was prevented doing so in scientific journals through intervention from the British *Royal Society*, a corruption affair also involving *The Lancet*, described in details in Engdahl's book. The homepage of Dr. Pusztai offers additional revelation [1223].

WTO and Free Trade

The World Trade Organisation, the most important weapon of "free trade," has become the foremost instrument of Globalisation. Other than its predecessor GATT, the WTO can speak out sentences when it feels that the free trade is inhibited, and it had a great power in enforcing that process. In its most important activity, the spread of the GMO seeds in the entire World, it has reached the schizophrenic conclusion that GMO must be subject to a patent because they are *uniquely changed organisms* but simultaneously it is not necessary to prove that they have untoward effects because they are *not substantially changed* in comparison to the original crop. Therefore, it should also not be necessary to label food-containing GMO, and doing so is an obstacle to the free trade.

In Europe, a court decision is expected in the nearest future, which will probably open the doors to GMO widely. Not only the import of unlabelled agricultural GMO products will then be allowed but also Europe may succumb to the greedy market; and European law gains priority to national law. The European farmers will then be made absolutely dependant of the international chemical industry

The Four Apocalyptic Riders of GMO

The four big chemical firms involved in GMO are *Monsanto*, *DuPont*, *Dow* and *Syngenta*. The first three are American, the fourth is situated in Basle (a few km from my home) but dominated by British trade interests. Smaller firms have gradually been bought by these firms or are about to disappear, making it increasingly difficult for farmers to get independent support when needed. Add to the calamity that GMO crops need an increased amount of herbicides (contrary to the argument raised for their introduction), your daily meal has certainly not become healthier. These herbicides are also provided by the same firms, which sell the GMO seeds. Some GMO crops are manipulated to be resistant to certain herbicides from the same industries, which are then largely killing everything else. As we have experienced in medicine, where bacterial mutations have

1222 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,1246958,00.html>

1223 <http://www.freenetpages.co.uk/hp/a.pusztai/>

won against all antibiotics, also the plants may be suitable to adapt to many exogenic factors, steadily increasing the chemical load in our food.

That is, however, of secondary importance in the sales strategy. The crucial hit is, that the farmers are forbidden to put seeds aside for the coming year, as they have done for innumerable generations. Each year, they must buy a completely new "set" for their fields. If they store some of the seeds, they are made subject to dramatic prosecutions, reasoned in the small-typed part of the contract. Even the distribution of some seeds with the wind has led to court cases where Monsanto has claimed of scientific theft. The WTO case arose from a formal complaint filed by the governments of the United States, Canada and Argentina—three of the world's most GMO-polluted areas. If (as expected) the sentence will be in accordance with the complaining part, our governments must give up to protect its citizen because uninhibited trade has priority to health considerations.

As a footnote, the new Iraqi government after the American occupation has forbidden its farmers to use conventional seeds – only genetically modified crops are allowed. It can be expected that this law will be among the first to be toppled when, in a foreseeable future, Iraq liberates itself.

Not only the farmers must be anxious for their independence in the immediate future, also we, the reader, has great reason for concern. Enjoy your (last healthy) meal, and a Merry Christmas!

December 23, 2006

Flowers and Bees

In 2006 and 2007, it was reported how whole colonies of bees disappeared in the USA and Switzerland, among other countries. The reason is yet unknown but two hypotheses have been presented: mobile telephones were suggested as the culprits; if a mobile telephone was placed outside a bees hive, it would prevent them from entering (also in bees, such telephones may disturb the work) [1224]. More logic was connected to the other suggestion: GMO are often manufactured to produce pesticides, i.e. substances toxic to some, if not all, living organisms. In a naturally occurring process, these genes can be transferred into the bacteria and yeast inside the bees' intestines – a suicidal process, so to speak. But not just the bees are at stake. The only human GMO-feeding study ever conducted did show that genetic material can transfer to our gut bacteria [1225]. In consequence, a gene that was inserted into the corn might transfer into the DNA of your gut bacteria, producing long-term effects. A study of laboratory animals fed GMO soy found that these had altered sperm cells and embryos, and a 5-fold increase in infant mortality. It was also expressed that genes might transfer from GMO corn to turn

1224 <http://news.independent.co.uk/environment/wildlife/article2449968.ece>

1225 http://www.non-gm-farmers.com/news_details.asp?ID=2778

your intestinal bacteria into living pesticide factories—for the long-term [1226]. In India, when sheep were used to clear a field of left over GMO cotton, several sheep died after eating it [1227].

Albert Einstein once stated: "If the bee disappeared off the surface of the globe then man would only have four years of life left. No more bees, no more pollination, no more plants, no more animals, no more man." I hope that the bees may find fields for their survival. As for humans, I do not know if we deserve it.

May 13, 2007

1226 <http://www.seedsofdeception.com/utility/showArticle/?objectID=892>

1227 <http://www.patnsteph.net/weblog/?p=111>

Somalia – Bush’s New Terror-War

It is almost incredible: While the Americans are losing ground in Iraq and while Israel tries to oblige them (or by means of a false-flag action trick them into) a new War against Iran, they suddenly start a new war in Africa. And then, the American dictator, contrary to the broad will in his people and contrary to the advice of the ‘Iraq Study Group’ decides to send 21,500 more soldiers to Iraq. And observing the lack of reaction among my friends and colleagues caused me suddenly to understand how Hitler emerged in the 1930’ies. However, let us start with a short Flashback to the War in Somalia in the 1990ies.

Black Hawk Down

In 1991, the Somalian dictator Siad Barre died, and his country sank into anarchy, created by rivalling warlords. In 1993, in the most ridiculous invasion of all times – CNN camera teams waited on the shores of Mogadishu with heavy lamps to make pictures of the nightly action – American troops invaded the country and rapidly conquered the capital. However, after a brief stay, they grasped that they were not welcome: a helicopter from the type “Black Hawk” was shot down over Mogadishu and the naked dead-bodies of the American soldiers were torn around in the streets of the city, extensively covered by the press. 18 US soldiers were attacked and killed in Mogadishu, Somalia, in a spontaneous gun battle following an unsuccessful attempt by US Army Rangers to snatch a local warlord. As a result, President Bill Clinton turned the ambitious action off.

Ethiopia Attacks

In response to the ongoing anarchy through rivalling war-lords, an Islamic movement termed ‘Islamic Courts’ in the autumn of 2006 conquered most of the country, here reflected by important press notices:

The Guardian, on September 11, 2006, reported: “leaked communications between US private military companies suggest the CIA had knowledge of the plans to run covert military operations inside Somalia - against UN rulings - and they hint at involvement of British security firms ... foreign involvement in the conflict would not only breach the UN arms embargo but could destabilise the entire region” [1228].

At the end of the year, the New York Times added: “US signalled its support for the Ethiopian offensive in Somalia, calling it a response to ‘aggression’ by Islamists who have since the summer been consolidating power in the country ... The American military has

for years trained Ethiopian troops at bases in the eastern region" ... "The press must not be allowed to make this about Ethiopia, or Ethiopia violating the territorial integrity of Somalia" the [press] guidance said ... This year, the CIA began a covert operation to arm and finance the warlords ... When the payments to the warlords shifted the military balance of the country in their favour, the Islamists started a strike against the American-backed coalition and ran it out of Mogadishu [1229].

Independent wrote on November 23: "Ethiopia says it has sent "military advisers" - not soldiers - into Somalia. But the country's Prime Minister, Meles Zenawi, has promised to send tens of thousands of troops across the border if the Council of Islamic Courts attacks" [1230].

Already the following day, he dropped the mask and regular Ethiopian troops arrived [1231]. Within 5 weeks, they had driven the Islamists out of all strongholds. The weak central government, which had before controlled only one provincial capital (Baidoa in the North) were reinstalled in Mogadishu. However, the Islamic movement had cleverly avoided armed resistance against the superior forces. That is when the Americans intervened actively.

Claiming that they fought their Arch-Villain Al-Qaida, to which the Islamic movement denied any contact, American jets from Djibouti bombed targets near the border to Kenya and on an Island. US Navy vessels were deployed off the Somali coast of Somalia. Also Ethiopian airplanes and helicopters were active, though less successfully: they bombed a border post in Kenya [1232]. The American forces aimed at the embassy bombers in Nairobi and Dar-Es-Salaam from 1998, which claimed 224 casualties, 12 of them Americans. On January 9, 2007, the Americans jubilant claimed that they killed the alleged mastermind Fazul Abdullah Mohammed [1233]. Four days later, they admitted this not to be the case [1234]. Instead, Aljazeera (Dubai) reported, "We haven't seen any al-Qaeda members killed but what we can confirm is that a lot of innocent civilians have been killed by the American warplanes" [1235].

In these days, it is refreshing to read when the censored American mainstream media lets some critic shine through, as in this example from the International Herald Tribune: "Undeterred by the horrors and setbacks in Iraq, Afghanistan and Lebanon, the Bush administration has opened another battlefield in the Muslim world. With full US

1229 http://www.nytimes.com/2006/12/27/world/africa/27africa.html?_r=1&oref=slogin

1230 <http://news.independent.co.uk/world/africa/article2007484.ece>

1231 http://www.news24.com/News24/Africa/News/0,,2-11-1447_2035339,00.html

1232 http://www.rawstory.com/showarticle.php?src=http%3A%2F%2Fnews.yahoo.com%2F%2Fafp%2F20070102%2Fw1.africa_afp%2Fsomaliaunrestethiopia%26printer%3D1

1233 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/811936.html>

1234 <http://story.malaysiasun.com/index.php/ct/9/cid/b8de8e630faf3631/id/224132/cs/1/>

1235 http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=12764

backing and military training, at least 15,000 Ethiopian troops have entered Somalia in an illegal war of aggression ... reckless in the extreme" [1236].

Who is Ali Mohammed?

Ali Mohammed is an Egyptian-born former US Army sergeant. The BBC reported [in 2000] that Ali Mohamed confessed to the 1998 bombings of US embassies in Africa, and named Osama bin Laden as the ringleader for that plot. But strangely enough, Ali Mohamed was sentenced to house arrest by Janet Reno and early release was arranged by no less than Alberto Gonzales himself [1237]. This would be in accordance of the embassy bombings also being a false-flag action. The unspecific name, shared (among many others) by the PM of Somalia, makes an internet search impossible.

Later Occurrences

After the reports of the rapid military adventure, the news have been scarce from Somalia the last week. Probably, this is only a brief matter of time. On January 20th, scattered guerrilla activity were reported both from the country and from Mogadishu. Considering that the Islamists cleverly avoided open fighting with the superior Ethiopian forces, there is a potential for more of that kind.

In March, it happened again what caused the Americans to withdraw, 14 years earlier: At least 10 dead soldiers were towed around in the city, claimed to be controlled by the Ethiopian-War-Lords coalition [1238] – not a very convincing claim, it seems.

By the end of that month, an Ethiopian helicopter was shot down over Mogadishu, which suffered the worst fighting in 15 years. Warmongers success!

March 31, 2007

1236 <http://www.iht.com/articles/2006/12/26/opinion/edlone.php>

1237 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/alimmohamed.php>

1238 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,2039521,00.html>

A Danish Rambo

In the middle of September 2009, much noise was created over the publication of a book of the previous elite soldier Thomas Rathsack, who had been 'defending Denmark in Iraq and at Hindukush.' Not the book itself, but the threat of the Ministry of War (previously the Ministry of Defence) to censure publication of it awoke the feelings that something absolutely awkward was going on.

The daily 'Politiken' took action in publishing the whole book as a section in itself (not for the book-shelf), thereby achieving 100,000 copies. For comparison, a book in 5,000 copies can be considered a success in Denmark. That gave me occasion to read the book, sent to me by a friend, curious to see if I would discover any military secrets. I did not, but there were descriptions of wounded and killed soldiers which might act disturbing on protagonists of the Danish warfare. '**Jæger - i krig med eliten**' else describes the experience of a soldier, who does not question the reason for his deployment. I do not believe it would have been a success without the Ministry's intervention.

A court in Copenhagen refused to ban the book - with the sensible argument that it has already been published, but leaving it open that it might else have been forbidden. Then there were threat of persecuting Politiken's editor-in-chief, which, if I remember rightly, was given up. But three days after the publication, the Defence General Command (**DGC**) could report, that there already existed an Arab translation of the book. Because of your weakness, despised reader, Al Qaida was now getting important secrets, to be used in their rogue warfare against the Danish heroes!

Politiken itself could solve this next aspect of the turbulence. They received from the Ministry a word file, which clearly showed that a translating programme (Google Translate) had been used in producing that, as usual for such efforts, was not smoothly readable. Worse, as author for the text, the DGC itself was labelled. A soldier should be brave and there they proved it, at last. The IT-chief of DGC made a full confession and the Chief of the GDC ['Forsvarschefen'] resigned.

It deserves mention that Politiken's readers were largely kept ignorant over the whistleblower affair [1239], when it was revealed that the government was informed of the 'Weapons of Mass-Destruction' (**WMD**)-lie before entering the War in Iraq. The whistleblower, Frank Grevil, was sentenced to four month in prison (a scandal in itself) while reporters of Berlingske were accused of revealing state secrets, though acquitted. Since then, however, Berlingske has got another owner and goes more cautious with such cases.

October 7, 2009

Shortly before Christmas, a new development was noted. The author of the Arabic translation, who had been fired, stated towards the 'auditors' (a military juridical search institution) that he had been pressed to construct the fake translation [1240]. The confession was made public through the Danish television. Promptly – perhaps too fast – the Ministry of War indicted the TV [1241].

December 18, 2009

1240 <http://politiken.dk/indland/article863665.ece>

1241 <http://politiken.dk/indland/article861468.ece>

Afghan My Lai Massacre

On December 27, 2009, an unusual event in an already dirty war brought its standards to new depths. It happened in a deserted area in the eastern Afghan province of Kunar. Does it mark a turning point in this war?

The headmaster of the local school, Rahman Jan Ehsas, explained: "Seven students were in one room. A student and one guest were in another room, a guest room, and a farmer was asleep with his wife in a third building. **First the foreign troops entered the guest room and shot two of them. Then they entered another room and handcuffed the seven students. Then they killed them. Abdul Khaliq [the farmer] heard shooting and came outside. When they saw him they shot him as well. He was outside. That's why his wife wasn't killed**" [1242].

At first, media reports mentioned that the crime was committed by foreign troops, not Afghan ones. Then, rather soon, it emerged that American troops were involved. The regular troops thereupon declared that they were not involved [1243], thus suggesting they were part of an elite Special Forces unit.

Afghan President Hamid Karzai demands US hand over gunmen who killed children. It is the first time that Mr Karzai has tried to hold foreign forces directly accountable for killing civilians. The US were repulsed by the immediate reaction and referred to a later investigation. They insisted that its men had come under fire and that all the victims were part of an Afghan cell manufacturing bombs [1244].

Assadullah Wafa, who led the Afghan investigation, said that US troops flew to Kunar from Kabul late on Saturday. NATO sources said that the foreigners involved were non-military, suggesting that they were part of a secret paramilitary unit based in the capital. They landed helicopters outside the village and walked in at the dead of night before shooting the children at close range.

The New York Times cited the same investigation: "The delegation concluded that a unit of int. forces descended from a plane Sunday night into Ghazi Khan village, in Narang District of the eastern province of Kunar, and took 10 people from 3 homes, 8 of them school students in grades 6, 9 and 10, one of them a guest, the rest from the same family, and shot them dead" [1245].

To this, Counterpunch, cited above, brought the contrasting statement: **Western military sources said that the dead were all part of an Afghan terrorist cell responsible for**

1242 <http://www.counterpunch.org/a%20href=%E2%80%9Dhttp://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/Afghanistan/article6971638.ece>

1243 <http://news.scotsman.com/world/US-forces-kill-8-children.5947753.jp>

1244 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/Afghanistan/article6973001.ece>

1245 <http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/31/world/asia/31afghan.html>

manufacturing improvised explosive devices (IEDs), which have claimed the lives of countless soldiers and civilians.

Three days later, a suicide bomber killed 8 CIA-agents in South Afghanistan. Compare for yourself the reference of the two events in the mainstream media. It took also some time for the My Lai massacre in Vietnam to be appropriately referred.

-Jan. 6, 2010

Further Dealing – a Scandal of its Own

Searching the press (partly with Google news), I found some other Mainstream Media from 2009 [1246,1247], largely repeating the article in the Times, but none from 2010, e.g. asking which group of mercenaries committed the crime (it must not necessarily be Blackwater/Xe, although it fits their psychological profile). With much less power, the scandal has been referred in many blogs, confirming that Mainstream Media lies to us.

Eight weeks after the assault, the allied had finished their investigation. In an article in the Times [1248], whom we are also to thank for the initial report, the conclusion of the study was, that the was carried out on the basis of faulty intelligence. It was not determined, who carried out the raid, but it was refused that the regular U.S. Army was involved. It could not possibly be Blackwater, because they are presently called Xe(!). Whoever committed the murder enjoys protection from the highest military American ranks. This permits some thoughts.

26.2.2010

1246 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/8434800.stm

1247 <http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1261364563052&pagename=JPost%2FJPostArticle%2FShowFull>

1248 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/afghanistan/article7040166.ece>

Terroritis in Denmark

The Event

On December 28, 2010, a major event appeared to have appeared in Copenhagen: If we shall believe the police (we shall, of course) through the mainstream media, four persons were arrested in Denmark and a fifth in Sweden, thereby preventing a major terror-attack. The culprits had been planning to enter the building housing the Jyllands-Posten and "kill as many of the people present as possible" [1249], the 'Mumbai-style' . The Iraqi man, living in Denmark, was in possession of a suspicious powder, probably a bomb, prompting the evacuation of all apartments in the house. The Swedish residents, Tunisian in citizenry or origin, were driving in a rented car, along with weapons – the Swedish intelligence 'Säpo' *knew* that there were weapons in the car. Indeed, Danish police seized an automatic weapon, a silencer, ammunition and plastic strips that could be used as handcuffs [1250]. They also found a 9 mm handgun.

My Prejudgement

At first, my admittance: whenever a 'terror-attack' is reported in Europe or North America, I assume that the probability, that this has been orchestrated by the country's unintelligent 'intelligence service' is more than 90%. This affects undoubtedly the way I perceive the articles but, to my defence, these are mostly from the Mainstream Media, which without exception believes what the authorities (my suspects) tell them. So if I am wrong – and I do not exclude that possibility in singular cases, – it is not very often.

In the USA and Canada, this probability approaches 100%, but what about Denmark? So far, we Danes have been held free from major assaults like 9/11 (© Mossad, FBI), 3/11 (© Mossad, Guardia Civil) or 7/7 (© Mossad, MI6) – I composed an irony, 'Civil Servants' [1251] some years ago in order to help a similar calamity). So far, the worst event was 'the Toilet-Bomber,' a Chechen man who destroyed a closet in central Copenhagen in September, also advertised as a planned attack at Jyllands-Posten [1252]. On January 1, 2010, a Somali man with Danish residence permit broke into the Cartoon-drawer Kurt Westergaard's home with an axe but was wounded by armed police and arrested before being able to attack him directly [1253].

1249 <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-12089543>

1250 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/dec/29/denmark-arrests-terror-plot>

1251 http://www.schou.de/literature/Civil_Servants_Part_1.pdf

1252 http://politiken.dk/system/topicRoot/Bombemanden_fra_Hotel_J_rgsen/

1253 http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_5443.shtml

Loose Ties

The bomb did not explode – it was baking powder. The in Denmark living Iraqi explained his involvement so: He had been in Stockholm and there established various contacts. One of these wrote and asked him to provide an apartment for a married couple. In Copenhagen, however, he found himself confronted with three men – but the apartment, temporarily left by someone else, was ready, and he showed them where. The day after, a turbulent night later, he was released from prison by an understanding judge.

Details for the other four are impossible to evaluate from the Danish and Swedish magazines I have monitored. How did the police know about the target, how about the weapon in the car? If Säpo was stimulated by FBI, the possibility is, that the weapon was provided by the police itself, in which case the function ability of the guns must be questioned. The comparison with the terror act in Mumbai falls a bit short with the few weapons and limited munitions. The denials of the accused does not count yet. But the main problem is general: Everything is secret, so it all depends on our trust in the police – which in my case is absent, what PET and Säpo is concerned. But perhaps time will show (probably continued from here).

Jyllands-Posten, Westergaard and the Cartoons

In September 2005, the Danish newspaper Jyllands-Posten invited 40 cartoonists to perform drawings of the prophet – only 9 submitted a drawing, then supplied by three from the paper itself. One of the drawings, which shall not be shown here, presents a Moslem person, allegedly Mohammed, with a bomb in his turban, by Kurt Westergaard. They were published but did not produce much uproar initially. Due to an utterly stupid handling of the matter of the Danish government, tumultuous occurrences happened during the end of January and in February, which shall now be reviewed.

Reading this makes me understand how honest Americans may feel when confronted with the crimes of their government. Various conflicting theories have been raised for the reason of this action. Knowing the estrangement of the Danes towards what moves in the World, I include the possibility that pure ignorance may have prevailed. One matter is certain: the Danes stopped laughing over the cartoons. The patient work for increasing the Danish export in the Middle East was destroyed in a few days. Simultaneously, Danish diplomatic institutions (and not only Danish) were attacked abroad. Danish flags were burned in various countries.

Jyllands-Posten reacted with a cautious excuse (in the style of 'if we insulted someone, we shall excuse'). Simultaneously, the Prime Minister, then Arne Fogh-Rasmussen, bluntly refused any measure which might have calmed the tempers. He called on the wrong addresses for support. The sympathy expressed by Bush was, of course, like petrol on the fire, and the fire engulfed Danish institutions and Danish flags.

The first person responsible for the calamity is the cultural section editor of the Danish daily 'Jyllands-Posten,' Flemming Rose. Why did he initiate this provocation? In the Internet, it was suggested [1254] that he was stimulated by the American neo-conservative Muslim-hater Daniel Pipes. Eleven months before the cartoons appeared, he had been to America and had interviewed this person, who denied being the inspiration on his own web page: "Rose visited me in my office on Oct. 25, 2004, when he interviewed me for a feature piece on me that he published on Oct. 29 in Jyllands-Posten ('The Threat of Islamism' [1255]) ... Rose and I have not written, spoken, or seen each other since that one meeting" [1256].

The chief editor explained: "That was the goal: to find out whether self-censorship exists in Denmark to a greater degree than generally acknowledged. Which in my opinion is a perfectly legitimate journalistic project. We wanted to find out whether or not Danish newspaper illustrators dared to draw Mohammed" [1257]. In the meantime, they must have found out: self-censorship does not exist in Denmark. In spite of a prohibition of blasphemy, also in Denmark, everything seems permissive. Only there seems to be one limit that they dare not cross: as the Iranian president suggested that they published cartoons commenting the Jewish holocaust, this was rejected; Mr. Rose publicly considered the suggestion but was sent on holidays in response. Also a drawing showing Ariel Sharon strangulating a Palestinian child was rejected. So much for the 'freedom of speech.'

After all, there is still a hardly used law against offensive blasphemy in Denmark and some suggested it 'tested' on this case. Imagine the international reaction if a jury then – with a considerable delay – finds that blasphemy is always a matter of freedom of speech. Instead, Mr. Westergaard received a price in September for his "courageous fight for the freedom of speech" by the German Kanzler (PM), Mrs. Merkel [1258]. The day after the current events, he publicly expressed "We may not and will not allow anyone to forbid us to criticise radical Islam" [1259]. That his drawing is understood as blasphemy by Moslems in general and so takes part in the Zionist inspired 'Clash of the Cultures' finds no comprehension in his mind.

January 1, 2011

1254 http://www.mathaba.net/0_index.shtml?x=508448

1255 <http://www.danielpipes.org/article/3362>

1256 <http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/166#J>

1257 <http://www.jp.dk/udland/artikel:aid=3544978:fid=11328/>

1258 <http://www.welt.de/politik/ausland/article9488505/Merkel-wuerdigt-Mut-des-Mohammed-Karikaturisten.html>

1259 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/five-suspects-arrested-over-danish-cartoon-massacre-plot-2171792.html>

Citicide War Crimes

Terminology

Pardon me this neologism: The murder of a person is homicide; the murder of a city can thus be called citicide. It is a civilian target and thus a war crime according to the Geneva Convention, which may be a comfort to some but did not save the cities.

A Brief Historical Consideration

Historically, citicide has occurred repetitively but in modern times, **Guernica** marks the beginning of a new era. Many cities were destructed in the subsequent 2nd World War and also the erase from the map of the Bohemian village of **Lidice** fits the description, although somewhat atypical for modern times in that this misdeed occurred without involvement of an air force. The bombardment of **London** can be regarded such a civilian terror but the concept gained a new dimension with the 'firestorm,' ignited over **Hamburg** through several simultaneous firebombs. This effect even surprised the allied forces, and it was subsequently exerted on all major German cities. **Dresden** was the last victim in Europe towards the end of the war, at a time where it was lacking any military importance.

A modern warfare was begun with the nuclear attack on **Hiroshima** and **Nagasaki**. With one single bomb, a mega city could be virtually extinguished. Later nuclear bombs have been developed which possess a manifold greater capacity than the first nuclear bombs. The impression of the nuclear threat dominated the remaining part of the second Millennium. Toward the end of that era, however, radioactive substances in the form of so-called 'depleted uranium' [**DU**] has been distributed in large parts of Serbia (1999) and Iraq (1991 and 2003) – but having not been aimed at the broad destruction of virtual cities, this abuse evades the current description. In modern times, it deserves mention the citicides of the Iraqi city of **Fallujah** in November 2004, the massive bombardment of the South-Ossetian capital of Tskhinvali in August 2008 and the pulverisation of Gaza in December 2008-January 2009. The latter two are described in relevant essays [1260,1261].

Guernica

Previously, nobody knew what a bombing raid could do to a city. That recognition was delivered on April 26, 1937, when German airplanes of 'Legion Condor' attacked the

1260 [Attack on South Ossetia](#)

1261 [Israel's Second Gaza War](#)

Basque city of Guernica. 50,000 kg of bombs, including 2,500 firebombs, was thrown over the city. It was market day so the city centre was packed with people from the outlying area around Guernica. The first bombs fell on the city at 4.30 pm. 1,654 people were killed and 889 wounded. After the bombing, 70% of the town was destroyed whereas the Stonebridge Renteria in front of the city, formally the target, had not received a scratch.

By May 1st, news of the massacre at Guernica reached Paris. More than a million protesters flood the streets to voice their outrage and eyewitness reports filled the front pages of Paris papers – this in regrettable contrast to the reaction of the citicides of the 3rd Millennium.

Picasso made this event as occasion for his painting 'Guernica,' which was delivered to the ongoing World Exhibition in Paris three months later. At the Nuremburg trials, Herman Göring stated that Spain gave him occasion to test his young air-force. Nobody was later charged with this War-Crime – which it has in common with the later citicide mentioned here. Historical notes [1262,1263,1264,1265].

Dresden

Until 1945, Dresden was, as the only among large German towns, largely undisturbed. That changed during the attacks from February 13 to 14 when large British air forces tested a new strategy: at first, numerous exploding bombs were thrown down in two attack waves. Then, through damages in the roofs, 650,000 firebombs were distributed. Finally, on February 14 and 15, also American bombers joined the party. A record destruction of 15 square km was the result, with considerable destruction of other parts of the city. At least 35,000 civilian victims were killed [1266].

Hiroshima

In my school-time, I learned that the nuclear bombs over Hiroshima and Nagasaki were a necessity and saved the life of more American soldiers than Japanese civilians were killed. Later recognitions cast this version in serious doubt. It was not just the availability of three bombs which, once available, the government wanted to test (the first was tested over New Mexico, and the Japanese government did not know that there were only three weapons of that type produced so far). What was peculiar was that Hiroshima was spared the destruction exerted upon other big Japanese cities. Since there was also war industry in the city, that is strong evidence that the city was preserved for the big military experiment. Also the refusal of the American government to suggestions by the Japanese for peace negotiations was a further evidence in that direction.

1262 <http://www.h-ref.de/krieg/luftkrieg/guernica.php>

1263 <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gernika>

1264 <http://www.pbs.org/treasuresoftheworld/guernica/gmain.html>

1265 <http://www.historylearningsite.co.uk/guernica.htm>

1266 <http://www.altes-dresden.de/html/zerstörung.html>

Among the preparations, apart from the construction of the bomb, was the conquest of the Japanese pacific Islands Saipan and Tinian in June, 1944. Along with the development of the B29, the 'Flying Super Fortress,' it was now possible to reach mainland Japan and return back. The nuclear bombs both started on their last travel from Tinian, on August 6 and 9, respectably. This once somnolent, obscure, little-known island within the Marianas chain has become the sombre distinction of being forever linked to the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

The bomb had the power of 12.5 kilotons of TNT and weighed 3,600 kg. Dropped by parachute it exploded 580 m above the ground and at the point of detonation the temperature probably reached several million degrees centigrade. Hiroshima City Survey Section estimated 118,661 civilian deaths within the first year, to which 20,000 deaths of military personnel must be added. About 140,000 people have since died as a result of the radiation received, resulting from more than ¼ million deaths in Hiroshima alone. Add to this among the survivors the long-term effects of radiation sickness, genetic and chromosome injury, and mental trauma. Stillbirth and congenital malformations prevailed.

Nagasaki might have escaped destruction had it not been for the weather. The US plane that dropped the bomb had headed for nearby Kokura on the morning of August 9, but found the city shrouded in haze. The crew flew on to Nagasaki only to find it was covered in thick cloud and were on the verge of abandoning their mission when an opening appeared. Historical notes [1267,1268,1269,1270]

Fallujah

The Iraqi city of Fallujah (original pop: ~300,000) was attacked twice by the occupation troops, first in April 2004 and then again, after the presidential pseudo-election in USA on Nov 4, 2004. There will not be a third attack since the city was thoroughly destroyed by the second occasion. The amount of casualties may be around the 2,000 killed 'insurgents,' as claimed by the Americans, or the 25,000 citizens who did not flee in time. Because of the finding of massively burned civilians after the chemical warfare with napalm and white phosphorous, the use of which has in the meantime been confirmed by the American forces, lets fear that the higher number is more appropriate.

Before the attack, the city was demanded to expel Al-Zarqawi. Being rather difficult to follow this ultimatum for a person who died 19 months before in the Northern part of the country, the city tried with an open letter to UN [1271], then the majority of its inhabitants fled in advance of the attack on Nov. 5. Somewhat atypical for a warfare keenly observed by the international community, this event started with an attack on the

1267 <http://www.yale.edu/lawweb/avalon/abomb/mp07.htm#h>

1268 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/japan/story/0,7369,1545862,00.html>

1269 http://www.english.uiuc.edu/maps/poets/g_l/levine/bombing.htm

1270 http://www.pacificislandtravel.com/micronesia/about_destin/spn_history3.html

1271 <http://www.iacenter.org/fallujah.htm>

major hospital and it was followed up by target killing of all civilians who fled the city over the river of Euphrates, on its Western side. The US troops continued their warfare against hospitals, ambulances and medical staff.

But no doubt, there were strong opposing forces remaining in Fallujah. Shall we call them 'insurgents' according to the American taste or 'liberation fighters' according to their own? Let me resolve on the 'Iraqi resistance,' although also this term may not be considered absolute neutral. In the beginning, news were scattered with surrounded occupation forces, dead GIs left in the street From Nov. 13 to 20, the American claimed to have conquered the city, then admitted that there were 'problems'. Still in the middle of December, Fallujah was attacked from the air [1272]. Several planeloads of wounded GIs were on their way to the Landshut hospital in Germany. As cannot be expected otherwise, the opponents grossly altered the reporting. On the 17th, NY Times dutifully reported: "American commanders said 38 service members had been killed and 275 wounded in the Fallujah assault." Greg Palast encountered this optimistic evaluation with the following irony: "Questions for the class: 1. If 275 soldiers were wounded in Fallujah and 419 are treated for wounds, how many were shot on the plane ride to Germany? 2. We're told only 275 soldiers were wounded but 419 treated for wounds; and we're told that 38 soldiers died. So how many will be buried?" [1273].

Fallujah is only 5 * 5 km big but proved almost impossible to conquer. On the 26th, the occupation forces were still in control of just about half of the city [1274]. More than a month after claimed victory, killing proceeds in Fallujah [1275]. Now reports of further war crimes emerged. No less than 26,000 cluster bombs had been distributed over the city, each possibly fatal to all living creatures within 150 meters in a free field if and when they explode [1276]. The use of an upgraded form of Napalm had been used already at the beginning of the occupation by the Americans [1277], and white phosphor grenades had been involved already in the first attack [1278]. White phosphor may be used for illumination but when it is actively applied towards people, with the purpose of causing fatal burns, it must be considered a banned chemical weapon. Although covered by secrecy and helped by control of the mainstream media, the crime slowly emerges. "Residents of neighbouring Saqlawiya village have told Aljazeera [on 21st] that they

1272 <http://www.focus-fen.net/index.php?catid=138&newsid=53676&ch=0&datte=2004-12-11>

1273 <http://www.gregpalast.com/detail.cfm?artid=394&row=0>

1274 http://wireservice.wired.com/wired/story.asp?section=Breaking&storyId=955474&tw=wn_wire_story

1275 http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/FL18Ak04.html

1276 http://www.iraq-news.de/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=298&Itemid=213

1277 <http://www.islamonline.net/English/News/2003-08/10/article10.shtml>

1278 http://www.nctimes.com/articles/2004/04/11/military/iraq/19_30_504_10_04.txt

helped bury the bodies of 73 women and children ... burned beyond recognition" [1279]. How many were really killed this way remains obscure. An obvious murder for open video-screen [1280] called for the sentiments, including the call for a ban of such reporters on the front. Added to this was the photographic evidence of bodies of handcuffed prisoners, showing these to have been virtually executed [1281]. Americans admitted to aiming at all adult men, possibly being 'insurgents' [1282] but witnesses told that a large number of persons, including children, were killed by snipers [1283]. The disruption of the fresh-water supply [1284] and the denial of ICRC convoys [1285,1286] should be mentioned at the end of this sad report which, as initially said, fails the number of victims of all these crimes.

And how was the reaction to this brutality? Remember the million demonstrators in Paris after Guernica? There were demonstrations in Europe, too, and even the USA, but more on the general insanity of the Iraq war. In conclusion, the humanitarian qualities seem to have deteriorated considerably since 1937.

Further contemporary citicide is now less detailed described here, therefore with reference to other documentation.

Tskhinvali

Also smaller cities were subject to a virtual citicide. In the night to August 8, Georgia invaded South-Ossetia after a merciless shelling of its capital Tskhinvali (Population ~10,000), possibly claiming more than 1,200 civilian lives [1287]. Western propaganda tried to give the Russians responsibility for the war. Now they rely (successfully) on the very limited memory of their readers/listeners/viewers – how sad for truthseekers.

1279 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/24EBE5BB-CA3F-462B-8279-546BC1D9B7E6.htm>

1280 <http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/read/905415.htm>

1281 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/IMAGES/tankhandcuffs.jpg>

1282 <http://renew.com/general60/ern.htm>

1283 http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/story.jsp?story=586045

1284 <http://renew.com/general59/denialofwatertoiraq.htm>

1285 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1351332,00.html>

1286 <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/F0A47D67-7D17-4140-A992-2AEC1CF0624A.htm>

1287 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Attack on South Ossetia.pdf>

Gaza

After Christmas 2008, Israel attacked Gaza in a merciless destructive invasion [1288], which continued until the end of George W. Bush's presidential era, giving this regime another characterization and claiming more than 1,400 lives. However, this Israeli adventure, painted by numerous war-crimes [1289], was followed up by a stringent blockade, still lasting in 2010 while this is being written.

"They created desolation and called it peace" Tacitus

Revised January 27, 2010

1288 [http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/2nd Gaza Warx.pdf](http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/2nd%20Gaza%20Warx.pdf)

1289 [http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Goldstone Report.pdf](http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Goldstone_Report.pdf)

Earlier False-Flag Operations

A 'false-flag' operation is carried out by an organisation or, if a government stands behind, a terrorist state. Currently there are only two states which declare the right and willingness to perform terrorist actions outside their territory: USA and Israel. In March 2005, Pentagon declared that USA would carry out "unilateral pre-emptive strike" (Bush secretly authorized the CIA already six days after 9/11) and in January 2003, the Israeli government announced that they will be staging targeted assassinations whenever and wherever they want (Mossad had then a long tradition already).

A list of earlier false-flag operations cannot be complete – the number of such events is not only big but also conspicuous, since the judgement of what eventually turned out to be a false-flag operation in some cases must be severely disputed. Below, some of the most important such occurrences are listed in reverse order of occurrences (see also the documentary articles to the terrorist attacks on 9/11 (2001), 3/11 (2004), 7/7 (2005), Hariri-murder and ongoing terror in the Middle-East.

Oklahoma City Bombing (1995)

Timothy McVeigh was executed as responsible for the collapse of the Murray building. Undoubtedly, he was causing a big blast, but it is highly speculative if that was the cause of the terrible collapse, which caused the death of 162 people. The following items deserves attention: 1. McVeigh was supported by a large number of FBI-agents; 2. A 2nd explosion was heard distinctly later than McVeigh's big bang; 3. There are indications that some of the explosives prepared failed; 4. The remnants of the building were hidden under earth and the place is still guarded, a symptom of bad consciousness; 5. A number of witnesses to the second explosion were murdered. However, different from other occurrences, the '*cui bono*-aspect' of this event is less clear.

First WTC-Attack (1993)

On February 26, 1993, a bomb exploded in the underground garage of the World Trade Center [WTC]. It caused a hole of 30 meters diameter in four of the stocks. Six people were killed and 1040 wounded [1290] but the WTC remained standing this time. Two years later, the Egyptian Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman and nine others were convicted of conspiracy charges for this and other planned terrorist plots. In the course of the trial it was revealed that the FBI had an informant, the Egyptian Emad Salem, who was involved with the bombing conspiracy.

FBI had the best foreknowledge and was expected to replace the strong bomb with a less harmful substance. They preferred the real stuff. Salem tried to complain to FBI headquarters in Washington about the failure to prevent the bombing, but was dissuaded from doing so by the New York FBI office. The FBI has not explicitly denied Salem's story.

The bombers were not acting as a false-flag action. The reaction of the authorities does, however, give it qualities in that direction [1291,1292].

Lockerbie Bombing (1988)

December 21, 1988 flight Pan Am 103 from Frankfurt to New York exploded and pieces of the plane fell onto the Scottish town of Lockerbie, killing all 259 people on the plane and 11 people on the ground [see own documentation]. Two men accused of being Libyan intelligence agents were eventually charged in 1991 and one of them, Abdelbaset Al Megrahi, eventually sentenced to prison for life. It deserves attention that the American Richard Mueller, since 2001 head of the FBI, was involved with the investigation.

In 2007, the key piece of material evidence used by prosecutors to implicate Libya in the Lockerbie bombing has emerged as a probable fake [1293]. The Swiss engineer Ulrich Lumpert stated that his statement for the process against Al Megrahi had been utilized wrongly for political purposes [1294]. A timer, produced by his firm, had been claimed to have been used for the bomb. However, this piece of evidence had been obviously manipulated (carbonised) after it was shown to him for the first time. His boss, Edwin Bollier, stated that he had been offered 4 mill. \$ by American investigators. One of his employees had supplied Scottish investigators with a stolen timing device, which was then presented in the trial as having been found amidst the plane's wreckage. A retired police has also confirmed the irregularities. The appeal case is currently) pending.

USS Liberty (1967)

During the six day war, the American surveillance vessel USS Liberty was posted north of Sinai, as it was suddenly attacked by airplanes and torpedo-boats – we know now that they were Israeli but they acted 'anonymously.' 34 marines were killed and 171 wounded but the ship remained floating and managed to call for help. The Israelis were trying to murder all 294 Americans on board the surveillance vessel, sink it, and make it look as if

1291 <http://www.fff.org/freedom/fd0408c.asp>

1292 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/OK/wtcbomb.html>

1293 <http://observer.guardian.co.uk/world/story/0,,2160655,00.html>

1294

<http://www.faz.net/s/RubDDBDABB9457A437BAA85A49C26FB23A0/Doc~E6CC5F02CD64942F8AF7197B74E0BE5F1~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

the Egyptians had done it. One Israeli pilot refused to attack the American ship and returned to his base, where he was arrested for not obeying orders.

Saratoga, an American hangar vessel near Sicily, almost 700 km away, sent two planes off with a nuclear bomb, meant for Cairo, but the Ministry of Defence in Washington called the attack off and they returned in 15 minutes. Then another escadre was sent off against the Egyptians but also this attack was called off. The wounded sailors at Liberty had to wait for a long time before they saw an American ship.

Israel apologized, calling the attack a tragic case of misidentification. The surviving victims at Liberty were ordered to silence and no official reprimand was ever given towards Israel. At least, the intention of the Israelis, to involve the United States in their war with Egypt, failed.

Gulf of Tonkin Incident (1964)

The official story was that North Vietnamese torpedo boats launched an "unprovoked attack" against a U.S. destroyer on "routine patrol" in the Tonkin Gulf on Aug. 2, 1964 — and that North Vietnamese PT boats followed up with a "deliberate attack" on a pair of U.S. ships two days later. The alleged attack led to America's long war in Vietnam. In reality, the destroyer's presence was part of a campaign of increasing military pressure on the North that the United States had been pursuing since early 1964. This mission was coordinated with attacks on North Vietnam by the South Vietnamese navy and the Laotian air force.

Two days later, President Johnson went on TV to announce a momentous escalation in the war: air strikes against North Vietnam, eventually using more bombs than had been used in the 2nd World War – and other atrocities. More than 58,000 Americans and 2 million Vietnamese were eventually killed in the Vietnam War.

Operation Northwood (1962) After the disastrous invasion attempt in the Bay of Pigs, Cuba, in 1960, ultraconservative Americans under the leadership of General Lemnitzer, Chair of the Joint Chief of Staff, developed a plan for a false-flag operation that eventually should force the USA into a war with Cuba. The plan, which had the written approval of every member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, called for innocent people to be shot on American streets; for boats carrying refugees fleeing Cuba to be sunk on the high seas; for a wave of violent terrorism to be launched in Washington, D.C., Miami, and elsewhere. People would be framed for bombings they did not commit; planes would be hijacked. Using phony evidence, all of it would be blamed on Castro, thus giving General Lemnitzer and his cabal the excuse, as well as the public and international backing, they needed to launch their war. Details of Operation Northwood have recently been revealed [1295,1296,1297]. Its non-acceptance by President Kennedy and his

1295 <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/InfoTimes/message/1141>

1296 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/northwoods.html>

intention, as a result to cut down in the CIA, may have led to his assassination the following year.

Lavon-Affair (1954)

The Jewish state watched nervously as the Egyptian dictator Nasser made his goal of nationalizing the Suez Canal public after decades of British control. An Israeli military intelligence unit recruited 9 young Egyptian Jews to stage terrorist attacks that, they thought, would be blamed on local insurgents and would discredit Nasser's rule. Israel also wanted to prevent Washington from becoming too friendly with the Cairo junta. The Jewish spy cell firebombed American-linked sites — libraries, post offices, cinemas — in Cairo and Alexandria, causing some consternation but no casualties. However, a bomb exploded in the pocket of one of the recruits, Philip Natanzon, before he could plant it in an Alexandria movie house. Arrested and brutally interrogated, Natanzon led Egyptian police to his accomplices. Two cell leaders were hanged, another committed suicide before trial and six agents received lengthy prison terms.

Defence Minister Pinhas Lavon resigned over the scandal, which took on his name. The spies were denied any public reckoning or recognition well after they went free and resettled in Israel. In 2005, the five surviving spies were honoured by the Israeli President, Moshe Katzav. The Americans, planned targets of the false-flag operation, never protested.

Deir Yasin (1948)

The massacre of Deir Yasin, originally housing ~2,000 Palestinians, was not a false-flag operation; on the contrary, the terror was expected to act within the country. Outside, however, the crime was hissed down, thereby resembling the other actions mentioned here where our press failed to toss the alarm bells. Under the leadership of the later Israeli premiers, Menachem Begin and Yitzhak Shamir, their organizations 'Irgun' and 'Stern' attacked the sleeping village on the morning of April 9, 1948, 5 weeks before the proclamation of the state of Israel. 254 unarmed people – men, women and children – were killed and thrown in the village-well, the remaining inhabitants escaped. Irgun occupied the village for several days and destroyed what they could, leaving nothing for the refugees to return to. The name has disappeared from Israeli maps but deserves to remain in our memory as symbol of systematic Jewish terror, which was, of course, also to be found elsewhere. Begin was later awarded Nobel's peace price, not the only war criminal given such honour. Also the later Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, has led the Qibieh-massacre in 1953, where 69 Palestinians were killed; he was forced to resign as minister of defence after the massacre in the Palestinian refugee camps Sabra and Shatila in Beirut, 1982, where at least 700 persons were killed. The latter were blamed

on Lebanese Christian groups but Sharon's role in making it possible is doubtless. In 2001, a Belgian court decided to prosecute Ariel Sharon. Before the trial could begin, the three main witnesses against Sharon were assassinated, two in Beirut and one in Brazil.

Pearl Harbor (1941)

On December 7, 1941, the American fleet at Pearl Harbor was surprised by an attack of Japanese airplanes, which had started from four hangar vessels. This attack without any declaration turned the mood in USA towards an engagement in the World War – but then primarily directed towards Europe. Some 3.000 marines died and the local commanders, admiral Himmel and General Short were discharged for the surprise attack.

It is now known, that this was not quite a surprise attack for President Roosevelt and the Joint Chief of Staff. Indeed, an 8-point plan had been followed with the purpose of provoking the Japanese to the attack. The Americans had monitored the Japanese radio communication and knew all the time where the Japanese fleet were. One week before the attack, all newer ships and the two hangar vessels sailed off, some towards the Philippines, the remaining towards San Francisco. "Only the old vessels were hit," a general triumphantly boasted and Roosevelt got his war. Himmel and Short were rehabilitated – posthumous but the history books are still telling about the villainous surprise attack.

2nd World War (1939)

Poland attacked Nazi-Germany which 'was forced to fight back.' This strategy has an old tradition and is still being used, latest in the Iraqi war of 2003 which had to be attacked to prevent the World from Weapons of Mass Destruction – not to be found, except for those brought and used by the occupation forces (depleted uranium, splitter bombs, white phosphor and napalm).

Reichstag-Fire (1933)

The Reichstag-fire on February 27, 1933 was a disaster for Communists because they received the blame for starting it, but it was the occasion for Hitler to transform Germany from a democracy into a dictatorship. By forbidding the communist party, the Nazi gained absolute majority in the parliament. The rest is now history.

Lusitania (1915)

The torpedoes to the British ship (under American flag) on May 7, 1915 is cited as having precipitated America's participation in the First World War [1298], though war was only declared almost two years later. Lusitania was sunk near to Ireland, causing the death of

~1,200 people (~750 survived). It transported large amounts of munitions under the shield of passenger transfer from a then neutral country, a decision taken by marine minister Winston Churchill. Whether this was a provocation (the German embassy had warned the passengers in advance) or using the occasion as thing went wrong, is still controversially discussed.

Spanish-American War (1898)

The Battleship Maine was blown up at Cuba in Havana Harbor on February 15, 1898 – from an internal explosion as we since have learned. This gave rise to the Spanish-American War; one of the results was that the USA received the Philippines as a colony.

Last revision: 1.4.2009

Lockerbie-Bombing 1988

The case of the only man found guilty of the Lockerbie bombing that killed 270 people has taken an unusual turn – a long time ago. Imagine that you were framed for a murderous case and sent to the deposit to rot up in jail, then your lawyers uncovered irregularities leading the court to reconsider the case but after more than four years, and in spite of press quotation in both mainstream media and alternative blogs, you still find yourself in the same cell, wouldn't it be bewildering to you? Even in case of a later acquittal, what is the consequence of years of unjust imprisonment? Even if you are not serving the time at the Devil's Island like Dreyfuss did, it is a heavy justice scandal going on, raising the question who is abusing the low speed of our justice system to delay the uncovering of the real guilty?

The Lockerbie Bombing

On December 20, 1988, PanAm flight 103 from Frankfurt to New York exploded over the Scottish village Lockerbie, killing all onboard and 11 persons on the ground. The perpetrators had initially intended the plane to crash into the sea, destroying any traceable evidence, but the late departure time of the aircraft meant that its explosion over land left a veritable trail of evidence. It was immediately claimed that Libyan agents had planted a bomb, using a Swiss timer.

The Trial

Mr. Abdelbaset Ali Mohamed al-Megrahi, 54, received a life sentence in 2001 for plotting and carrying out what was then the world's worst terrorist atrocity following a trial costing £80m at Camp Zeist in The Netherlands. Megrahi has always insisted he was innocent and even Lord Fraser, who issued the warrant for his arrest, had expressed doubts about the initial verdict. Authorities have a duty to investigate the credibility of their witnesses before they issue an arrest warrant. In the Megrahi's case, they did not. As they blindly trusted their US partners, they failed to perform this basic obligation.

Mr. Megrahi has served 8 years in British custody. During sentencing he was told he must serve at least 27 years before being considered for release.

Available Evidences for Injustice

Quite a number of irregularities have been uncovered:

Megrahi's lawyers already have a sworn statement from a retired Scottish police officer confirming that evidence had been planted by the CIA to secure the Libyan's conviction [1299,1300].

And with the bobble bursting, further details emerged from the process: "That's all? You're not letting me tell the truth. Wait a minute; I know exactly who did it [Lockerbie]. I know how it was done," Pierre Salinger replied to the trial judge, Lord Sutherland, who simply asked him to leave the witness box [1301].

On July 30, 2007 FAZ reported: "the Swiss engineer Ulrich Lumpert delivered a sworn statement, in which he revoked earlier statements for the Lockerbie investigation and concludes, some pieces of evidence have been 'intentionally and politically' manipulated" [1302].

The Guardian was more direct: "The key piece of material evidence used by prosecutors to implicate Libya in the Lockerbie bombing has emerged as a probable fake ... In 2001 .. 'I was a defence witness, but the trial was so skewed to prove Libyan involvement that the details of what I had to say were ignored. A photograph of the fragments was produced in court and I asked to see the pieces again. When they were brought to me, they were practically carbonised. They had been tampered with since I had seen them in Dumfries' " [1303]. Worse, this fact was already contained in a document available at the process that was never shown to the defence [1304].

Mr. Lumpert's chief Edwin Bollier, head of the Swiss company MEBO that was said to have manufactured the timer used to detonate the Pan Am bomb, claims he was offered \$4 million by American investigators to lie to the trial judges. "I rejected this and said this could not possibly be the case" [1305] The claim followed news that the Maltese shopkeeper Tony Gauci, whose evidence led to Megrahi's conviction, was offered \$2 million by the CIA. Telepolis brought suspicion towards an ally of CIA: "Did a Toshiba-Radio watch cause the explosion? In that case, the bomb was created by an agent of the German BND (Marwan Abdel Razzaq Mufdi Khreesat)" [1306]. Among the suspects is also Mohammed Abu Talb, a convicted Palestinian terrorist and initial suspect for the Lockerbie bombing. He was a member of PFLP, leading the track in another direction but at least away from Libya.

The verdict, rested fundamentally on two points: it was Megrahi who purchased the clothes which were packed into the suitcase that (probably) contained the bomb, and

1299 <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2006/02/lockerbie-new-forensic-tests-suggest.html>

1300 <http://news.scotsman.com/index.cfm?id=1855852005>

1301 http://english.ohmynews.com/articleview/article_view.asp?no=374006&rel_no=1

1302 <http://www.faz.net/s/RubDDBDABB9457A437BAA85A49C26FB23A0/Doc~E6CC5F02CD64942F8AF7197B74E0BE5F1~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

1303 <http://observer.guardian.co.uk/world/story/0,,2160655,00.html>

1304 <http://news.scotsman.com/scotland.cfm?id=1571662007>

1305 <http://news.scotsman.com/uk.cfm?id=1597732007>

1306 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/26/26718/1.html>

that suitcase began its fateful journey in Malta. However, Megrahi was never positively identified as the man who purchased the clothing. No evidence was offered to prove that the suitcase began its journey in Malta, let alone that it was Megrahi who sent it on its way [1307].

And guess who the American chief of investigations was? Mr. Richard Mueller who was appointed the Chief of FBI on September 10, 2001, and those given occasion also to 'solve' 9/11 from the day after.

The strange thing is that in the presence of all these facts and statements, Mr Megrahi remained in jail. Only August 20, 2009, he was returned home to Libya, not because of injustice but liberated on reasons of clemency due to a terminal prostate cancer with an estimated survival time of three months. American politicians reacted aggressively.

And Tony Gauci, the Maltese shopkeeper, (whose evidence was crucial in securing al Megrahi's conviction), reported that the man to whom he sold the clothes was 6'3" or 6'4". al Megrahi is 5'10". Gauci 'identified' al Megrahi eleven years after the event, having been shown a photograph of him classifying him as a suspect, 4 days before evidence was heard at the trial.

Dec. 23, 2007

Tripoli, July 2010

Eleven months after his release, Mr. Megrahi is alive and well, recovering from a successful cycle of chemotherapy, but also from years of unjustified confinement. American politicians, obsessed of angles of revenge, feels that somebody must be punished for the terror-act, never mind who (do you see a parallel to the sentence of Mr. Motassadeq in Hamburg for complicity in 9/11?). Due to a misunderstanding, the liberation of Mr. Megrahi was confused with another exchange of Libyan prisoners, which Tony Blair carried out in 2007 for the benefit of BP [1308] and against the protest of the regional Scottish government. On July 20, First Minister Alex Salmond insisted he did not regret the controversial release from prison of the Lockerbie bomber, a decision on the basis of the evidence at the time. I wish Mr. Megrahi a long future in freedom.

As part of the clemency act, Mr. Megrahi was forced to sign a document, according to which he was barred from an appeal. Safe at home, he did collect 300 pages of evidence for his innocence 10 months ago [1309,1310]. On that occasion, BBC found a suitable headline: Megrahi: 'A convenient scapegoat?' [1311]. But who, then, carried out

1307 <http://links.org.au/node/406>

1308 <http://news.scotsman.com/news/Alex-Salmond-No-regrets-over.6431873.jp>

1309 <http://megrahimystory.net/>

1310 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/article6839840.ece>

1311 http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/scotland/8211596.stm

the terror-act, if not the Libyan? There are two experts in false-flag terror attacks, CIA and Mossad, and there is reason to consider them both. However, be realistic and do not expect the truth uncovered the first few years

July 21, 2010

Mr. Megrahi died in Tripolis on May 20, 2012.

The Kosovo-War 1999

I remember the impressive films shown 8 years ago in television, and I did not doubt them then: immense amounts of fugitives in or from Kosovo, leaving their homes due to Serb oppression. What caused me to reconsider the scenery is 1) the imminent declaration of independence of the Serb autonomic region (*cui bono*, and "so they won, after all") and 2) a general change of attitude towards once admired structures [1312]. Considering the basic issue, I first found an article from 2004 by John Pilger [1313], which I shall reproduce nearly unabridged:

Kosovo - the site of a genocide that never was - is now a violent "free market" in drugs and prostitution. ...

Lies as great as those told by Bush and Blair were deployed by Clinton and Blair in their grooming of public opinion for an illegal, unprovoked attack on a European country. Following the same path as the build-up to the invasion of Iraq, the media coverage in the spring of 1999 was a series of fraudulent justifications, beginning with the then US defence secretary William Cohen's claim that "we've now seen about 100,000 military-aged [Albanian] men missing ... they may have been murdered". David Scheffer, the then US ambassador-at-large for war crimes, announced that as many as "225,000 ethnic Albanian men aged between 14 and 59" may have been killed. Blair invoked the Holocaust and "the spirit of the Second World War". The British press took its cue. "Flight from genocide," wrote the Daily Mail. "Echoes of the Holocaust," chorused the Sun and the Mirror. In parliament, the heroic Clare Short compared to Nazi propagandists those (such as myself) who objected to the bombing of defenceless people.

By June 1999, with the bombardment over, international forensic teams began subjecting Kosovo to minute examination. The American FBI arrived to investigate what was called "the largest crime scene in the FBI's forensic history". Several weeks later, having not found a single mass grave, the FBI went home. The Spanish forensic team also returned home, its leader complaining angrily that he and his colleagues had become part of "a semantic pirouette by the war propaganda machines, because we did not find one - not one - mass grave".

In November 1999, the Wall Street Journal published the results of its own investigation, dismissing "the mass grave obsession". Instead of "the huge killing fields some investigators were led to expect ... the pattern is of scattered killings [mostly] in areas where the separatist Kosovo Liberation Army has been active". The Journal

1312 [Rewriting History](#)

1313 <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/PIL412A.html>

concluded that NATO stepped up its claims about Serbian killing fields when it "saw a fatigued press corps drifting toward the contrary story: civilians killed by NATO's bombs ... The war in Kosovo was cruel, bitter, savage. Genocide it wasn't."

One year later, the International War Crimes Tribunal, a body in effect set up by NATO, announced that the final count of bodies found in Kosovo's "mass graves" was 2,788. This included combatants on both sides and Serbs and Roma murdered by the Albanian Kosovo Liberation Army. Like Iraq's fabled weapons of mass destruction, the figures used by the US and British governments and echoed by journalists were inventions - along with Serbian "rape camps" and Clinton's and Blair's claims that NATO never deliberately bombed civilians.

Code-named "Stage Three", NATO's civilian targets included public transport, hospitals, schools, museums, churches. "It was common knowledge that NATO went to Stage Three [after a couple of weeks]," said James Bissett, the Canadian ambassador in Belgrade during the attack. "Otherwise, they would not have been bombing bridges on Sunday afternoons, and market places."

NATO's clients were the Kosovo Liberation Army. Seven years earlier, the State Department had designated the KLA as a terrorist organisation in league with al-Qaeda. In 1999, KLA thugs were feted; Robin Cook, then foreign secretary, allowed them to call him on his mobile phone. "The Kosovar Albanians played us like a Stradivarius violin," wrote the former UN commander in Bosnia, Major General Lewis MacKenzie, last April. "We have subsidised and indirectly supported their violent campaign for an ethnically pure Kosovo. We have never blamed them for being the perpetrators of the violence in the early 1990s, and we continue to portray them as the designated victim today, in spite of evidence to the contrary."

The trigger for the bombing of Yugoslavia was, according to NATO, the failure of the Serbian delegation to sign up to the Rambouillet peace conference. What went mostly unreported was that the Rambouillet accord had a secret Annex B, which Madeleine Albright's delegation had inserted on the last day. This demanded the military occupation of the whole of Yugoslavia, a country with bitter memories of the Nazi occupation. As the Foreign Office minister Lord Gilbert later conceded to a Commons defence select committee, Annex B was planted deliberately to provoke rejection.

Equally revealing was a chapter dealing exclusively with the Kosovan economy. This called for a "free-market economy" and the privatisation of all government assets. As the Balkans writer Neil Clark has pointed out: "The rump Yugoslavia ... was the last economy in central-southern Europe to be uncolonised by western capital. 'Socially owned enterprises', the form of worker self-management pioneered under Tito, still predominated. Yugoslavia had publicly owned petroleum, mining, car and tobacco industries ..."

At the Davos summit of neoliberal chieftains in 1999, Blair berated Belgrade, not for its handling of Kosovo, but for its failure to embrace "economic reform" fully. In the

bombing campaign that followed, it was state-owned companies, rather than military sites, that were targeted. NATO's destruction of only 14 Yugoslav army tanks compares with its bombing of 372 centres of industry, including the Zastava car factory. "Not one foreign or privately owned factory was bombed," wrote Clark.

Erected on the foundation of this huge lie, Kosovo today is a violent, criminalised, UN-administered "free market" in drugs and prostitution; unemployment is 65%. More than 200,000 Serbs, Roma, Bosniaks, Turks, Croats and Jews have been ethnically cleansed by the KLA, with NATO forces standing by. KLA hit squads have burned, looted or demolished 85 Orthodox churches and monasteries, according to the UN. The courts are venal. "You shot an 89-year-old Serb grandmother?" mocked a UN narcotics officer. "Good for you. Get out of jail."

Although Security Council Resolution 1244 recognises Kosovo as an integral part of Yugoslavia, multinational companies are being offered ten- and 15-year leases of the province's local industries and resources, including the vast Trepca mines, some of the richest mineral deposits in the world. Overseeing this plundered, now almost ethnically pure "future democracy" (Blair), are 4,000 American troops at Camp Bondsteel, a 775-acre permanent-base imperial presence.

Meanwhile, the show trial of Slobodan Milošević proceeds as farce. Milošević was a brute; he was also a banker once regarded as the west's man who was prepared to implement "economic reforms" in keeping with IMF, World Bank and European Union demands; to his cost, he refused to surrender sovereignty. The empire expects nothing less. [Milošević died in Den Haag on March 10, 2006]

It appears that the emotional wave, which influenced us in Europe in 1999, was caused by a scenic event that bears resemblance (and perhaps inspiration) in the Kuwaiti "incubator baby affair" which stimulated the first Gulf War in 1991. There were atrocities towards the Albanian ethnic population but there was similar (and I can make no quantitative comparison) against the Serbian minority in Kosovo. Whereas more than 800,000 Albanians left home temporarily, about 250,000 Serbs did so – permanently. What had caused the Albanian exodus remains speculatively, not, however, what drove the Serbs away from home. That event was not prevented by NATO's massive military presence in Kosovo after the Yugoslav government's defeat.

The Airborne War

After a 'peace-conference' at Chateau Rambouillet by Paris, in which Serbia had accepted autonomy of Kosovo but rejected NATO's military presence there, NATO – by then a defence league, declared war on Serbia. As John Pilger points out, the war was led largely against a defenceless Serbian population, against civilian targets. It took more than 2½ months, from March 24 until June 11 1999, before Belgrade surrendered.

It proved to be the so far only war to be won by exclusively aerial combat from the superior part – it was attempted on several occasions before and since then but was then never successful alone. About 20,000 bombs and missiles were dropped, including cluster bombs and depleted uranium. Bombing of chemical factories led to an environmental disaster and destruction of the Danube bridges had economical consequences for all nations traversed by the river. It is described in a brilliant and balanced fashion in Wikipedia [1314]. The allied troops had hardly personal losses (one helicopter crashed in Albania (two fatalities) and a Stealth bomber was shot down (three POWs)). This is in contrast to perhaps 12,000 fatalities, mainly Serb civilians but also Albanians and Roma. 169 Serb soldiers were killed.

NATO destroyed some 50 Yugoslav planes, of which many were intentionally placed as decoys to draw attention away from more valuable targets. They only got hold of 14 real tanks, but quite a lot of phoney ones. In general, the Serb army had a successful defence strategy, so the war was fought (and won) upon the Civilian losses. It was David contra Goliath but this time, Goliath won. The Kosovo Liberation Army did not contribute essentially during the bombing phase.

Which Negotiations?

The Western countries keep talking about negotiations, as if this would ultimately always lead to peace. It is forgotten that peace negotiations need (at least) two parts, who want to have peace. The Albanians of Kosovo never entered peace negotiations with such willingness, not in 1999, nor before or after. Like the above described sabotage of 'Annex B' in 1999, by which USA effectively broke off the Rambouillet peace negotiations, the USA has declared 2006 that Kosovo's independence is inevitable, after which the Albanians have not shown willingness to any concessions. The Serbian side has declared its willingness to the most widespread autonomy in History, but not military independence. After all, they must be able to protect the remaining Serb enclaves after the ethnic cleansing by the Albanians in 1999 and 2004.

What will a New State 'Kosova' be like?

The strange thing is, that Europe is about to support the origin of a perpetual trouble-maker as an independent State. Whereas such a status is illegal according to the UN resolution 1244 leading up to the war, a number of European Union nations ([Greece](#), [Spain](#), [Cyprus](#), [Slovenia](#) and [Romania](#)) have also spoken out against it. However, the link between Kosovo's politicians and organised crime in Europe, in particular related to

1314

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1999_NATO_bombing_of_the_Federal_Republic_of_Yugoslavia

narcotics, is overwhelming. Peter Mühlbauer talks about 'Mafiastan' [1315]. Europe, you asked for it!

Before it comes to it, further troubles, perhaps even a new war, can be expected. Towards a narrow stripe towards the North and East of the province is an area dominated by Serbs, and their engulfment by an Albanian nation is not going to occur peacefully.

Dec. 16, 2007

The Fake Moon-Landings

A Giant Leap for NASA's Bank Accounts

Almost 40 years ago, NASA's Apollo missions allegedly brought men to the moon. Unlike America's expensive wars, almost nobody were killed but it cost the American taxpayer expenses in the same range as a major warfare. Since 1972, no further missions were undertaken. Why? For the same reason that the first were not carried out. It was a lot cheaper (and possible) to make a film and broadcast it as a 'direct footage.' The following reviews why this adventure was carried out the show-business way. The Internet is full of such reviews, and I am specially relying on one, which is full of photographic evidences to the claims [1316].

In May 1961, the new American President John F. Kennedy set an ambitious goal: *"Before this decade is out, of landing a man on the Moon and returning him safely to the Earth"* [shall be made]. Only 8 years later, this seemed to occur.

Timeline [1317]

1958	Foundation of NASA
1961 May	Kennedy's speech, promising a moon landing in the 1960'ies
1962 July 3	Nuclear bomb in the Van Allen Belt
1962 Oct.	Cuba crisis, the World almost scene of a nuclear World War
1962 Oct.	Further Russian and American Nuclear tests in space
1967, Jan. 27	Apollo 1 explodes on start, killing the crew including Gus Grissom just days after he states that USA is at least 10 years from coming to the moon.
1968 Nov.	Richard Nixon wins the presidential election ("would you buy a used car from this man?")
1969 July	Apollo 11 (Neil Armstrong, Aldrin & Collins – "a giant leap for mankind")
1969 Nov.	Apollo 12
1970 April	Apollo 13 - disaster struck when an oxygen tank exploded. No moon-landing but happy end on film (Kubrick's suggestion, another director)
1971 Feb.	Apollo 14
1971 Aug.	Apollo 15
1972 April	Apollo 16
1972 Dec.	Apollo 17

1316 <http://www.apollohoax.com>

1317 http://www.space.com/news/a11_manflights.html

Perhaps, one may argue, the excursion took place and only the film material was a hoax. The evidences for a bogus film are overwhelming, as listed in the following. Then, a combination of the practical issues – the unresolved radiation problem while passing the Van Allen Belt and the enormously expensive mission need consideration. The question must sometime have arisen, if not initially, that 'now we have the photographic evidence, why then carry out the rest? Send the Astronauts out for an excursion and let them return safely to Earth. People will anyhow believe what they want and history shows that patriotic Americans are easily cheated by their own government.

The Van Allen Belt

The **inner Van Allen** radiation belt starts at an altitude of 250-750 miles, depending upon the latitude. It extends to ~6,200 miles and from ~40° north to ~40° south latitude.' The **outer Van Allen belt** begins at ~6,200 miles (depending on latitude) and extends to between 37,000 and 57,000 miles. The upper boundary is dependent upon the activity of the sun [1318].

Autumn 1972 was a particularly dangerous time to traverse the belt, as necessary in a travel to the moon. NASA tells why: "... estimates of human exposure in interplanetary space, behind various thicknesses of aluminium shielding, are made for the large solar proton events of August 1972 and October 1989. A comparison of risk assessment in terms of total absorbed dose for each event is made for the skin, ocular lens, and bone marrow. Overall, the doses associated with the August 1972 event were higher than those with the October 1989 event and appear to be more limiting when compared with current guidelines for dose limits for missions in low Earth orbit and more hazardous with regard to potential acute effects on these organs. Both events could be *life-threatening* if adequate shielding is not provided" [1319]. "solar flares ... yield very high radiation doses within very short time periods (hours to days) ... energies between 0.1 Million Electron Volts (MeV) and 10 MeV during very large solar flares ... thousand-fold increase in the radiation dose over a short period of time" [1320].

Apollo 16 was in April 1972 and Apollo 17 was in December 1972. Why would NASA proceed with Apollo 17 just after the August 1972 event and risk astronauts' lives? Which precautions were taken to protect them against radiation? The hulls of the Apollo spacecrafts are ultra-thin (weight reduction). These (and the spacesuits) are thus unable to stop any radiation. A cautious estimation is that the Apollo astronauts of 1972 were exposed to 375 rem/day, to be compared with recommendations of safe limits for the public not to exceed 0.5 rem/year. Strange that they did not glow in their spacesuits ...

1318 http://www.fas.org/spp/military/docops/army/ref_text/chap5im.htm

1319 http://www.hq.nasa.gov/office/olmsa.old/UL/gopher/91_92_journals.html

1320 http://pet.jsc.nasa.gov/alssee/demo_dir/se_radia_fs.html

In 1998, the Space Shuttle flew to one of its highest altitudes ever, three hundred and fifty miles, hundreds of miles below merely the beginning of the Van Allen Radiation Belts. Inside of their shielding, superior to that which the Apollo astronauts possessed, the shuttle astronauts reported being able to "see" the radiation with their eyes closed penetrating their shielding as well as the retinas of their closed eyes.

Photographic peculiarities

Many details are discussed in [1st referred article] which I shall not all consider. Here is a general consideration

(1): The *temperature* during the Apollo missions were recorded as being between – 120°C (-180 F) in the shade to an incredible +90°C (200 F) in full Sunshine. How could the film emulsion (and the camera itself) have withstood such temperature differences?

(2) On all Apollo footage there should be *crosshairs* (reticules) present on the film. These crosshairs were, according to NASA, placed on the film to help calculate distances on the Moon. The crosshairs were actually built into the camera and therefore should be visible on every single picture taken by the astronauts on the surface of the Moon, but that is not the case. Anyhow, the only way that you could calculate the distance in the shot using the crosshairs would be if you had two cameras set up to take a stereo picture!

(3) One *rock* has a letter 'C' on it? There is also a 'C' on the ground in front of the rock. The use of the letter C on film props is well known by the people in Hollywood and is used to show where the centre of the scene should be.

(4) *Shadows* seem to be cast in totally different directions, even when the objects making the shadows are a mere few feet apart. One example is the picture of two astronauts where one cast a shadow much taller than his colleague who is standing near him.

(5) Some of the *lighting* on 'official NASA film' are very suspect. One picture should show the astronaut in complete shadow because the sun is behind him, and yet the whole of the astronaut is caught in bright light. Mr. Armstrong should appear like a black silhouette.

(6) Due to the atmospheric conditions on the Moon's surface, only 7% of light is reflected from the ground (the same *reflectivity* as asphalt). NASA has confirmed that no artificial lighting was used on the Moon's surface. The reflectivity of the Lunar surface is so low, that light does not even reflect onto the rocks that are on the ground, yet the light in some pictures is so intense, even Aldrin's heel protector on his boot is lit up!

(7) The astronauts even had to *change the lens* whilst stood outside on the lunar surface, wearing their heavy gloves. A feat that is quite hard to believe considering the very awkward pressurized gauntlets that they were wearing. It would have been virtually impossible to change the film and adjust the lenses in such apparatus. However in

certain films, they do seem to be wearing different gloves that do not seem to be pressurized.

(8) How do you explain why the *Sun* in some pictures is having a halo around it if the Moon has no atmosphere?

(9) In Western Australia during the live broadcast of the Apollo 11 moon landing, the residents of Honeysuckle Creek actually saw a different broadcast to the rest of the World. They were the only Country where there wasn't a delay to the 'live' transmission. All NASA footage was actually filmed off TV screens at Houston Mission Control for the TV coverage. Just shortly before Armstrong stepped onto the Moon's surface, a change can be seen where the picture goes from a stark black to a brighter picture. Although the voice transmissions were broadcast from Goldstone, California, the actual film footage was broadcast from Australia. As Armstrong was walking on the surface of the Moon, a Coke bottle was kicked in the right hand side of the picture (here, leave space for an advertisement: '*Coca-Cola, first on the moon*'). This was in the early hours of the morning. In the rebroadcast the next day, the footage had been edited and the offending Coke bottle had been cut out of the film. But many viewers had seen the bottle and several articles appeared in 'The West Australian' newspaper.

(10) Surely there should have been some type of *crater* under the Apollo landing modules, especially the Apollo 12, as it slowly moved across the moon's surface before landing. The 2.800°C of heat produced from the thrust engine should have produced at least some volcanic rock. Compare the molten volcanic rock at Mount Etna, that was boiled at only 1000°C.

(11) Why was there not any *dust* in the landing pads either? If the engine simply blew all the dust away from around the LEM (Lunar Emergence Module) as it landed, how did Armstrong manage to create his famous footprint? Footprints are the result of weight displacing air or moisture from between particles of dirt, dust, or sand. The astronauts left distinct footprints all over the place.

(12) How would you reproduce the effects of the 1/6th *gravity* of the Moon? If you double the speed of the film, you can see that the astronauts don't act any differently to how they would on Earth! Instead of being able to jump at least 3 meters high in "one sixth" gravity, the highest jump was ~50 cm.

(13) The *same mountains* appear on different Apollo missions which are supposed to be landed several hundreds of miles from each other.

(14) One of the biggest debates between hoax theorists and sceptics concerns the non-appearance of *stars* from the surface of the Moon, despite zero atmosphere to obscure the view. Actually, the first man in Space, Yuri Gagarin, pronounced the stars to be "astonishingly brilliant."

(15) A *flame* would not be visible on the surface of the Moon because it is a vacuum and has no atmosphere. However, in a movie showing the Apollo 16 LEM leaving the Lunar surface, we see one. despite zero atmosphere to obscure the view. The first man in Space, Yuri Gagarin, pronounced the stars to be "astonishingly brilliant".

(16) The *pure oxygen atmosphere* in the module would have melted the Hasselblad camera's covering and produced poisonous gases.

(17) How did the *fibreglass whip antenna* on the Gemini 6A capsule survive the tremendous heat of atmospheric re-entry?

(18) Who would dare risk using the *LEM* on the Moon when it was never, ever tested successfully? Would you send a relative to the Moon in a vehicle that had never been driven before?

(19) If the *Rover buggy* had actually been moving in one-sixth gravity, then it would have required a twenty foot width in order not to have flipped over on nearly every turn. The Rover had the same width as ordinary small cars.

(20) The fabric space suits had a crotch to shoulder zipper. There should have been fast *leakage of air* since even a pinhole deflates a tire in short order. The guys would have looked like balloon men if the suits had actually been pressurized

(21) During the Apollo 14 flag setup ceremony, the *flag would not stop fluttering*. If there is no atmosphere around, the flag will not move.

(22) The Apollo 1 fire of January 27, 1967, killed what would have been the first crew to walk on the Moon just days after the commander, Gus Grissom, held an unapproved press conference complaining that they were *at least 10 years from reaching the Moon*. Mr. Grissom's son has in his possession forensic evidence personally retrieved from the charred spacecraft that the government has tried to destroy on two occasions.

(23) In 1969 *computer* chips had not been invented. The maximum computer memory was 256KB, and this was housed in a large air conditioned building. In 2002 a top of the range computer requires at least 64 MB of memory to run a simulated Moon landing, and that does not include the memory required to take off again once landed. The alleged computer on board Apollo 11 had 32KB of memory.

(24) If debris from the Apollo missions was left on the Moon, then it would be visible today through a *powerful telescope*, however no such debris can be seen. The Clementine probe that recently maps the Moon's surface failed to show any Apollo artefacts left by Man during the missions. Where did the Moon Buggy and base of the LEM go?

(25) Why did all of the blueprints and plans for the Lunar Module and Moon Buggy get destroyed if this was one of History's greatest accomplishments?

(26) Some of the 11 Apollo astronauts had non space related fatal accidents within a 22 month period.

(27) During Project Apollo, 6 highly complex manned craft allegedly landed on the Moon, took off and returned to Earth using a relatively low level of technology. An 86% success rate. Since Apollo, 25 simple, unmanned craft with increasingly higher levels of technology have attempted to fulfil their missions to Mars. Only 7 succeeded.

(28) If Man were so successful at landing on the Moon 39 years ago, why haven't we been back? In 1987, NASA estimated that they could land men on the Moon by 2010,

provided they were funded accordingly. That is 23 years! It only took 8 years from President Kennedy's announcement till the first mission.

Where were the films created?

The Death Valley in Nevada has been mentioned very often, but indices speak for an entire studio production, for which London is the preferred site of origin. In that case, we even know the first director, none less than Stanley Kubrick who staged the remarkable 'documentations' on the same Borehamwood, U.K., soundstage where he made his landmark film, '2001: A Space Odyssey' (1968) [1321], which probably qualified him for the new project (others claim he created the film in a specially built studio in Huntsville, Alabama [1322]. Stanley Kubrick's widow claimed that he and other Hollywood producers were recruited to help the U.S. win the high stakes race to the moon. Kubrick himself only staged the first two missions but the path he created was then followed by others – including using the same horizon at allegedly different locations.

A Saturn V rocket was launched into low Earth orbit, remaining there while NASA carefully released the studio footage. After the spectacular 'lunar landing' and 'return to Earth,' the astronauts re-entered Earth's atmosphere and made a perfect splash down in the Pacific, right on schedule. The original NASA tapes from the Apollo 11 mission have mysteriously disappeared.

Which Were the Motive for the Hoax

The cost of the Apollo programme were \$25.4 billion 1969-dollars (\$135-billion in 2005-dollars). There was enough money for expensive studio film productions. This motive also expresses the dangers related to preserving secrecy. Not the Van Allen Belt was the cause of death of 10 astronauts and 2 civilians related to the projects but possibly threatening to be informants [1323].

The apparent successes in space had for some time the effect of distracting from the failures on earth, in particular in Vietnam, a welcome effect for the Nixon-administration. Besides, Kennedy had promised the trip – and the risks of sending astronauts so far away from the earth were – and still are – much too big, rather a certain death sentence. One can only wonder why the Russians, who undoubtedly must have realized the false trip, remained silent.

1321 <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/moon.htm>

1322 <http://www.galactic-guide.com/articles/8S12.html>

1323 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fox_Entertainment_Group

Rewriting History

Having considered 9/11 and other false-flag terror attacks for several years, it becomes evident to reconsider history. Even if I can find no simple answer to the questions, "when did it all start?" and "which common purpose (if any) does this phenomenon follow?" it is obviously something, for which one should not close the eyes. Impressive is the claim, that "if 9/11 is not such a deception, it's an exception to the rule" [1324], then used as an argument first to consider the obvious state involvement in this crime. 9/11, though neither the beginning, nor the end of the line, has a crucial importance: it was the start of a new row of aggressions, and whoever studies it must be blind not soon to find the tracks of the official involvement, whether in the spectacular events themselves or the destruction of evidences in the immediate aftermath. Analysing some events afterwards and then some before leads to an interest in the phenomenon of false-flag actions [1325]. This leads us down well below 1900, if only USA is considered. The Swedish author F. William Engdahl goes a bit further backwards in his book *A Century Of War: Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order* [1326].

Going backwards, a brief consideration of some major false-flag actions (incomplete, of course) deserves reconsideration:

Year	Event	Description	Responsible <i>(Probably)</i>
2006	Sinai-Bombing	Hotel attack in Sinai	?
2005	Amman	Hotel attack in Jordan	Mossad
2005	7/7 [1327]	Underground attack in London	Mossad/MI6
2005	Bali-2 [1328]	Attack on beach restaurants	Indones/AUS
2005	Hariri-Murder	with 19 more victims in Beirut	Mossad
2004	3/11 [1329]	Attack on urban trains in Madrid	Guardia Civil
03-07	Iraq Terror [1330]	So-called suicide bombings (Along real)	Mossad/MI6
2003	WMD/Iraq War [1331]	Creating the reason for making war	CIA
2003	David Kelly [1332]	Murdering a weapon inspector from Iraq	MI5/MI6

1324 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-6529813972926262623>

1325 [Earlier false-flag operations](#)

1326 http://www.amazon.com/Century-War-Anglo-American-Politics-World/dp/074532309X/sr=1-1/gid=1165788589/ref=pd_bbs_1/103-9935134-15294367e=UTF8&s=books

1327 [Who were responsible for 7/7](#)

1328 [Who were behind the Bali bombing](#)

1329 [Who were responsible for 3/11](#)

1330 [Who is responsible for the ongoing terror in the Middle East](#)

1331 [The leaked Iraq documents](#)

2002 Bali-1	Attack on beach restaurants	Indonesia/AUS
2001 9/11 [1333]	Starting the "War against Terror"	FBI/CIA/Mossad
1999 Kosovo	Simulating Serbian genocide	-
1995 OCB [1334]	Oklahoma City Bombing	FBI
1993 WTC 1 st bombing	First attack on World Trade Center	FBI, Mossad
1988 Lockerbie bombing	Bombing a Pan Am plane over Scotland	FBI, Mossad
1967 USS Liberty	Attempt to sink Am ship, blame Egypt	Israel
1967 6 Days War	Attacking all neighbours in 'defense'	Israel
1964 Gulf of Tonkin	Starting Am. participation in Vietnam war	USA
1963 Kennedy murder	Retaliation for Cuba, Fed. Reserve national.	CIA
1962 Operat. Northwood	Planned slaughter of Am. citizens 'by Cuba'	CIA
1954 Lavon Affair	Bombings in Cairo	Mossad
1941 Pearl Harbor	Japanese attack was provoked & monitored	USA
1939 2 nd World War	Poland attacked, Germany 'fought back'	Nazi-Germany
1933 Reichstag Fire	Communists received the blame	Nazi-party
1898 Battleship Maine	blown up in Havana, start of Sp.-Am. War	USA

But rewriting history is not just a matter of these false-flag events. The nations which can produce such horrific events towards its own citizens (e.g. in order to start wars due to the citizens furious reaction) also cover themselves behind false masks. And one of these false masks may be NATO, towards which I was previously a stout supporter. It is not easy for me to suspect NATO of ill behaviour, being grown up in the era of the cold war, but its present position as e.g. leading the war in Afghanistan justifies the question, if it is or has turned into a mechanism for the American warmongers. Among other additional questionable activities are its joint exercises with Israeli (the aggressor in the recent 2nd Lebanon war, contributor to terror activities worldwide) and its attitude toward Georgia and Ukraine, where strong protagonists for a full membership of NATO can be found – the price may be participation in the Iraq occupation for American oil-interests.

Questioning the Western governments intentions leads to my provocative statement, "Stop the war, we are at the wrong front" [1335] – not that I would consider any other front, but I do not want to share responsibility for the lies and war-crimes committed by American and Israeli troops.

Once the lid is off the box and the possibility of an evil role of NATO is admitted, a historical review is not necessarily favourable: NATO was created 1949, in the cold war after the 2nd world war, and only five years later was its Eastern counterpart, the Warsaw Pact, created. The possibility of a neutralized and reunited Germany had been buried by

1332 [The murder of Dr. David Kelly](#)

1333 [Who were responsible for 9/11](#)

1334 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/OK/ok.html>

1335 [Stop the war, we are at the wrong front](#)

the West (and Adenauer). While the Warsaw Pact was dissolved in the turmoil of the Soviet Union's dissolution, NATO is now leading a new cold war against Russia. In the reunification process, foreign troops should be removed from German soil, but American troops and their nuclear arms remain here. Recently, Russia cancelled an agreement for limiting missiles in Europe (KSE), which caused surprise in the West; however, the West did never itself ratify this agreement [1336] and now even the Americans declared their intention to station rockets in Poland and Czech with the ridiculous argument to protect USA and Western Europe towards Iranian rockets. NATO's position in Kosovo shall be the subject of a later analysis, now I have started reconsidering history under the possibility that it has played a more sombre role. The war against Serbia 1999 is probably based on another false-flag action [1337], a possibility I did not consider then – did you?

References in Red Text are to other essays in this row.

The New Cold War

It took some time (years) for me to define the new geopolitical situation, which is George W Bush's legacy to the World, and in retrospect, you can follow this transition in my early essays since 2002. With "Stop the War, We Are at the Wrong Front" I had taken an important step, though without realizing the full implications of the titular message given. Some of my friends had performed this U-turn earlier; others have still not gone so far but are obviously uncertain. Obviously, the new development is first of all turned against Russia, although also China is included among the new Empire's chosen (though unofficial) enemies.

Russia is being encircled by a chain of hostile developments, of which the above described measures in the Check republic and Poland are only to be regarded parts. The pseudo-democratic movements in Georgia and Ukraine can only be understood that way. Although the absolutory regimes in Minsk, Rangoon and Beijing are not sympathetic to me, I also evaluate the movements there and for an independent Tibet, among others formally to find financial support in the official state budget of USA, to be regarded attempts of a similar 'peaceful conquer.' This did not alter the attitude of USA to other absolutory regiments in Central Asia and Azerbaijan, which are considered allies.

Comparison with Better Times

It was a privilege for me to grow up in Denmark in 1951-81. I did not quite realize it then, although I enjoyed the mental changes, related to the '1968-revolution.' The Cold War was not an obstacle for Danes, but I am aware that the era was not idyllic in other countries. I had been in Germany for more than 8 years as the other major, from official organizations uncontrolled and surprising people's movement changed Europe in the

1336 <http://www.faz.net/s/RubDDBDABB9457A437BAA85A49C26FB23A0/Doc~FD3CD1A6082DF4AA3BC5E6006938C5DF4~ATpl~Ecommon~Scontent.html>

1337 [Kosovo-War 1999 – the Result of a False-Flag Action?](#)

Winter of 1989-90. The Cold War had ended and it took many years for the Neocons in Washington to start a new one. We – me and the majority of my contemporary Western Europeans, at least – were quite enthusiastic of the new situation (but in Eastern Europe, the freedom was bought by financial ruin, soon to utilized by a few.

The libertarian attitude of the end of the last century stands in a grotesque contrast to present day's. A majority of Western Europeans supports the animosity against the Moslem population.

May 1, 2008

The Unnoticed B-Weapon

We should have noticed before. We noticed, perhaps, that somehow something irregular was happening but other events strained my paranoid and your healthy brain. Still, it is difficult to oversee that something is going on beyond the decent historical development of co-incidents.

We noticed how the birds fell victim to the bird's (or avian) flu. How regrettable for the birds but what did it matter to us? Apparently quite a lot, since excessive precautions were taken (which could not influence the spread among wild-living birds), a disproportionate effort of diagnosing dead birds in European and other Mediterranean countries. The lack of sustained human-to-human transmission suggests that this AH5N1 avian virus does not currently have the capacity to cause a human pandemic [1338]. After all, in spite of extensive efforts and negative announcements, less than 10 people have currently (beginning of April 2006) succumbed in this area and less than 100 dead birds have tested positive to the disease in Europe. What is the reason for this panic?

We were very early made aware that the avian flu carried resemblance to the so-called 'Spanish Flu,' which tormented the World 1918-19. It claimed the life of double as many humans (~ 50 millions) as the preceding First World-War of 1914-18, and analysis has shown that it started as an avian flu, which then jumped to humans [1339]. So if that is underway, there is indeed reason for panic. And the interest went beyond the academic of possibilities: in October 2003, it was proudly announced [1340] that so-called scientists had resurrected the 1918 flu. The team used pieces of virus taken from preserved samples from 1918 victims, as well as from the corpse of a victim dug up from a frozen grave in Alaska in 1998. They used these pieces to make a replica of the 1918 virus, analysed the genetic code and brought it back to "life," as reported two years later [1341]. This marked the end of a 9-year effort to rebuild the agent that swept the globe in record time. And then it deserves attention that these heroes were working for the American army. These American researchers obtained the viral particles from the H5N1 Spanish flu virus that killed millions worldwide and altered one of its ten genes, making it far more dangerous and virulent than any influenza virus in nature [1342] – and notably, hardly anybody alive today are resistant to this infectious disease which had its high season 87 years ago. Almost simultaneous to the publication of these 'pioneer results' it

1338 http://mercola.com/blog/2005/oct/28/finally_medical_journal_admits_the_truth

1339 <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,3-1813201,00.html>

1340 http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20051005/sc_nm/flu_dc_2

1341 http://www.kansascity.com/mld/kansascity/news/breaking_news/14197285.htm

1342 <http://www.lewrockwell.com/sardi/sardi45.html>

was revealed, that by infecting mice with the current bird's flu, the researchers found several features that increased the virus' virulence [1343].

What was the purpose of this Dr. Frankenstein's science? Officially, it was created in order to develop a vaccine and thus prevent a repetition of the Spanish Flu. However, there is little need for antiviral drugs against the 1918 strain if the 1918 strain had not been recreated in the first place; as the biologist Jan van Aken put it: "It simply does not make any scientific sense to create a new threat just to develop new countermeasures against it" [1344]. Unless, of course, to the psychopathic brains of those in charge the vaccine-development believes it is hereby possible to prevent outbreak of the disease to a superior race offered protection while all others succumb. That such a thought may be involved could be the reason behind 'Biodefense and Pandemic Vaccine and Drug Development Act,' which would *force* Americans to receive inoculations against a disease that has yet to kill one of them [1345]. It would also ban citizens from using the Freedom of Information Act to discover whether the new vaccine (when it is finally produced) was effective and safe. That there are psychopathic and humanity-despising brains at work on high post in Washington has been convincingly demonstrated on other occasions. But then, there is also Tamiflu...

The Case for Tamiflu

Tamiflu is a drug, distributed by Roche and it ameliorates the course of common flu, so it is hoped that it also acts against the bird flu. Untreated, it produces fatalities in the range of 50% of infected humans. Treated with Tamiflu ... nobody strictly knows. It did not help two bird flu patients in Vietnam who had been treated with Tamiflu [1346], but two cases do not permit evaluating any considerations about incidences (in particular, if the treatment started late, which I merely suggest as a possibility). Whether the drug is as useless towards the new threat as suggested in some blogs [1347,1348], remains to be proved but both the British Medical Journal [1] and the New England Journal of Medicine

1343 http://www.usatoday.com/news/health/2005-10-05-birdflu_x.htm?csp=24

1344 <http://www.sunshine-project.org/publications/pr/pr091003.html>

1345 <http://www.niagarafallsreporter.com/hanchette179.html>

1346 <http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/deaths-of-treated-patients-alarm-bird-flu-experts/2005/12/22/1135032135894.html>

1347 <http://www.sciencedaily.com/upi/?feed=TopNews&article=UPI-1-20051203-21493000-bc-britain-tamiflu.xml>

1348

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=%20ME20051026&articleId=1148>

[1349] have published relevant warnings that this may be the case. If it indeed is, it will become an unprecedented case of 'emperor's new clothes' in pharmacology. It has been purchased to pass a staggering 2 billion \$ while many countries have stockpiled immense amounts of it for use in the coming pandemic, which currently did not kill a single patient in most of these precautionous countries – and we do not know, if Tamiflu will then help.

What excellent development of Roche – no wait, they are only producing it on licence from an American firm, Gilead, Inc., in which the majority stockholder is none other than Donald Rumsfeld [1350], the Master of Pentagon. Is he then the one to save a (selected) part of humanity or simply getting rich from a worthless drug? We do not know. What is certain is, that this is another track leading from the avian flu towards the Pentagon. Besides, the warning, "Before you start getting shots of Don Rumsfeld's new drug... better take a closer look at some of his old ones" [1351] deserves attention. These are the dark sides of pharmacology, as his current career reveals other dark sides.

Spreading the Success

Unlike other products, which are laboriously spread through complex and expensive marketing, this product spreads itself the cheapest way. Then, the embattered people may come down to their knees (if they haven't been brought further down) and beg for the cure. We do not know if the current avian flu is a natural occurrence or the result of the American 'research.' It suffices to be a natural occurrence, and then there is still the question of activating the malignant version, to which various initiatives can be recognized:

The first was the sudden openness to share the recognitions with other laboratories than the military one, which had created the prototype. Exactly how big an arsenal is kept remains obscure [1352], but it sufficed to raise concern as it was revealed that 5,000 laboratories Worldwide were given samples delivered by common mail [1353,1354]. As Rivero remarked, "So, we're one clumsy deliveryman away from a

1349

http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20051221/tamiflu_drug_051221?hub=CanadaAM&s_name=&no_ads=

1350 http://www.huffingtonpost.com/amy-ephron/prepandemicintelligence_b_10049.html

1351 http://www.avip2001.net/OfficialDocuments_files/Rumsfeld020520.htm

1352 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/story/0,3605,1585977,00.html>

1353 <http://www.baz.ch/news/index.cfm?ObjectID=7662B4E6-60CF-2062-F415D7CD5C9402BB>

1354

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20051109/ap_on_re_us/pandemic_flu&printer=1; ylt=Am8CbJMqXynYZWesU_hStmtH2ocA; ylu=X3oDMTA3MXN1bHE0BHNIYwN0bWE

major epidemic." Then, the genetic code was made public, as if the alleged enemy in Afghan caves could utilize this information. The New York Times responded with this statement "The 1918 influenza virus is even more dangerous than an atomic bomb. Revealing its recipe on the Internet is extremely foolish and unnecessary" [1355]. Possibly, it is more evil than foolish.

Still, the development was not proceeding fast enough. In April 2006, the Washington Times reported that "The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has begun a series of experiments to see how likely the bird flu virus could result in a human pandemic" [1356] – with a little help from my friend, the needed mutation shall be achieved.

After spreading nuclear waste in Iraq and preparing for a nuclear attack on Iran, and after inserting chemical weapons in the destruction of Fallujah, it seems that the American government is also preparing for the use of biological warfare, to complete the triad of forbidden arms: A, B and C. Not that we can do anything about it, I just wanted you to know.

April 7, 2006

1355

<http://www.nytimes.com/glogin?URI=http://www.nytimes.com/2005/10/17/opinion/17kurzweiljoy.html&OP=b097a27Q2FQ3CAyjQ3CQ2FgYoJgg6Q2BQ3CQ2BQ3EQ3E-Q3CBQ3EQ3CBTQ3CgQ3BQ24Q7CQ24gQ7CQ3CBTbQ7BJuAyQ24SFgQ609Q7E6wS>

1356 <http://washingtontimes.com/upi-breaking/20050324-030452-8400r.htm>

Modern Weapons

The Geneva Convention and SIrUS

The Geneva Conventions were the results of efforts by Henry Dunant, who was motivated by the horrors of war he witnessed at the Battle of Solferino in 1859. The adoption of the First Convention followed the foundation of the International Committee of the Red Cross [ICRC] in 1863. This convention was modified in 1949, 1977 and 2005.

It was at Dum-Dum near Calcutta that the British Army modified a bullet in order to improve its stopping power. What exactly this bullet achieved is controversially described, but the name was adapted to bullets with a rather flat front. With the bullets having by now gained speed, they tended to traverse the body, being deadly only when they thereby penetrated vital structures such as the heart or big vessels, but otherwise drew their victim out of combat. The alteration changed the effect of the bullet: it now caused larger tissue destructions, spreading off from the place of entrance. This caused immediate condemnation, already in 1899 in the Hague Declaration [1357]. The text utilized that of the St Petersburg Declaration in 1868, which had condemned exploding bullets with the same effect.

The following century, inspired by the great calamities of the World Wars, had the effect of bringing further restrictions to the means of warfare (from nerve gas to land mines), but with the exception of the recent ban on cluster bombs (see below). The SIrUS initiative of ICRC (an attempt to put a general ban on weapons causing "Superfluous Injury or Unnecessary Suffering") to which I had the honour to participate, attempted to ban also weapons that were not invented or sufficiently elaborated (e.g., laser beams causing blindness); however, this attempt was not successful. In the third Millennium, all humanitarian efforts seem to have been blocked by evil forces. We now talk about 'man-stopping ammunition,' an old and forbidden concept.

A-Weapons

Only two nuclear bombs have been dropped over civil targets – those of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. However, largely unnoticed, much more radioactive stuff in the form of so-called "depleted uranium" [DU] has been distributed over countries like Serbia (by NATO, 1999), Afghanistan (by USA, since 2001), Lebanon (by Israel, 2006) and most intensively Iraq (1991 and since 2003). DU is also a suitable way to get rid of the waste products of nuclear power. The "Gulf-war-syndrome" from which many of the Allied veterans from then are suffering, is probably caused by DU also babies fathered by

American former soldiers showed an alarming increase in birth defects – and that was just what it caused on the ‘guests.’ Imagine what it caused upon those living among the radiation. Cancer rate in Iraq has increased tenfold, and the number of birth defects has multiplied fivefold times since the 1991 war. DU is the probable cause [1358].

B-Weapons

The problem with biological weapons is that the Germs are not discriminating between friend and foe – unless (most of) the friends are protected and the foes are not. *It is hoped by the potential users of the B-Weapons that it might be possible to protect the own population while the man-guided pandemic rages.* So far, experiments with Ciprofloxacin against Anthrax, Tamiflu against the laboriously revived “Spanish Flu” from frozen graves of the 1918 victims and vaccination against smallpox have not proved convincing results – probably only therefore have we not seen any such pandemics. But be sure, somewhere in the world, somebody is still working with the biological weapons [1359].

C-Weapons

That also chemical weapons are employed, is actually a war crime, although in accordance with the present-days deterioration in human values that the Bush administration in the US and the Sharon/Olmert in Israel can call their own product. **White phosphor** was used in 2004 over Fallujah – only, of course, to make light in the dark (but an ample amount of photos shows the ‘enlightened’ victims). Also Israel has in its recent war-fares against Gaza and Lebanon used some other sort of chemical weapon, Dense Inert Metal Explosives (DIME), an experimental kind of explosive, against its adversaries [1360].

D-Weapons

The extensive use of unmanned flying vehicles in war-fare and civilian surveillance, combined with the readiness to accept extensive collateral damage, justifies to consider this a separate category of abhorrent weapons

1358 http://www.gulfwarvets.com/du_cancer_rates.htm

1359 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/The%20Unnoticed%20B-Weapon.pdf>

1360 <http://www.news.com.au/heraldsun/story/0,21985,24905242-5005961,00.html>

E-Weapons

As such I characterize electrical weapons, notably the Taser [1361]. It is distributed as a milder alternative to shot-guns but has been widely abused by police forces, thereby having caused more than 300 deaths (Spring 2008). The manufacturing firm is eager to fight these adverse cases – in prosecuting the doctors who claim that their patient's death was caused by taser shocks [1362,1363]. However, there is ample evidence [1364,1365] proving that tasing can lead to cardiac arrest. In some of the witnessed, abusive cases, you can even talk about an 'electrocution.'

Landmines and Cluster Bombs

It may cause wonder that operation with landmines is still not considered what it actually is – a war crime. At another place, I have dealt extensively with these vicious devices [1366].

As was the case with the landmine treaty, various countries made their best (and partially successful) attempts to dilute the contents of the treaty text, to be signed in Oslo on December 8, 2008. There will be a transitional time of several years to get rid of the supplies (hopefully not by using them). Then there was the definition: Less than 20 kg must a cluster bomb weigh, be dispersed when used and contain more than 10 sub-ammunitions. Permitted is conversely a bomb that is larger, contains up to 10 small bombs, is target-related and contains self-destruction mechanisms. Also ammunition without explosives is allowed. It is also accepted that military missions are carried out with other nations that use cluster bombs, even when the very mission is included. Several NATO-members had wanted such a possibility, in order not to compromise their cooperation with Big Brother.

Both the landmine treaty and negotiations about the ban on cluster bombs have been ignored by the producer- and user-countries USA, Israel, India, Pakistan, Russia and China. Weapons of the kind are even evil and so are those who stick to them.

War-Crimes

The unlimited search for new weapons to increase suffering in this World must be seen in connection to the moral decay in the third Millennium [1367]. The torture scandal,

1361 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Taser%20Just%20a%20Small%20Jolt.pdf>

1362 http://rawstory.com/news/2008/Judge_orders_all_references_to_Taser_0504.html

1363 <http://www.azcentral.com/news/articles/2008/05/02/20080502taser0503.html>

1364 <http://www.infowars.net/articles/may2008/220508Tasers.htm>

1365 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/27/27910/1.html>

1366 <http://www.schou.de/phem/landmine.html>

including the so-called 'rendition' of prisoners to countries where they can be tortured [1368] is symptomatic of this mental change. This has first of all taken place in the USA, for which I find Michael Rivero's comment a suitable conclusion: "The US should just withdraw from **any** human rights accords to which it has been signatory just declare loudly to the rest of the world that the US does torture, and the sign-off on torture comes from the highest levels of this administration" [1369].

May 30, 2008

Revised February 21, 2009

1367

<http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Changing%20Moral%20in%20the%203rd%20Millennium.pdf>

1368 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Torture-Scandal.pdf>

1369 <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com>

Taser – Just a Small Jolt?

The spread of the tasers can be seen as symptomatic for a deterioration of the respect for human life in the third millennium, rather than a technical improvement. A huge discrepancy is found between the aimed safe and harmless weapon on one side and the lacking safety and horrendous abuse on the other.

A safe remedy

The current taser depends on a current and thus a wired connection between weapon and victim. That limits its use to a few meters but a wireless improvement may soon be available [1370]. Two small arrows ascertain the connection, not necessarily in the victims flesh – the high voltage, 5,000 V, suffices for the remaining transfer. The current delivers 1.6 mA over 1.5 sec, which is considered 'harmless' and generally does not create lasting marks. It does, however, suffice to create general muscular contraction and unconsciousness, whereby the victim falls to the ground and thereby possibly gains the marks, which the electric current primarily spared. The abuse of tasers against people who are already sitting or lying makes these marks less prone to occur in the general population of taser victims.

The firm wants to sell as many as possible, and in rogue nations it can be obtained even by private persons for around 300 \$. It is therefore to be expected that all claims of danger and torture are challenged. The French Taser Chief Antoine di Zazzo claims that he has tried it 50 times [1371] and also some security fanatics under the politicians occasionally claims they have tested it out (Le Pen in France, Christoph Blocher in Switzerland).

Tasers are widely used in USA, UK, France and Canada and are also present, but more cautious used, in Australia, New Zealand and Sweden. They are forbidden in Denmark and Norway, but Danish military police have obtained the device for use abroad – probably in Denmark's liberation fight at its South-Eastern border at Hindukush.

In November 2007, Amnesty International [1372] stated that "Police use of Tasers to subdue suspects can rise to the level of torture" and simultaneously, United Nations [1373] has declared "The Committee [against Torture] was worried that the use of TaserX26 weapons, provoking extreme pain, constituted a form of torture." The fine difference is that taser use is not necessarily equalized with torture but the abuse possibly is. That obliges the responsible to define the permissive use of tasers,

1370 <http://www.thestar.com/sciencetech/Technology/article/281670>

1371 <http://www.taser.fr/>

1372 http://rawstory.com/news/2007/Amnesty_International_Taser_victims_penalty_should_1126.html

1373 http://www.unog.ch/80256EDD006B9C2E/%28httpNewsByYear_en%29/D3DD9DE87B278A87C125739C0054A81C?OpenDocument

understanding that abuse is beyond that definition. In New Zealand [1374], Police may only use the taser to:

- Defend themselves, or others, if they fear physical injury to themselves, or others, and they cannot reasonably protect themselves, or others, less forcefully, or
- Arrest an offender if they believe on reasonable grounds that the offender poses a threat of physical injury and the arrest cannot be effected less forcefully, or
- Resolve an incident where a person is acting in a manner likely to physically injure themselves and the incident cannot be resolved less forcefully, or
- Prevent the escape of an offender if they believe on reasonable grounds that the offender poses a threat of physical injury to any person, and the escape cannot be prevented less forcefully, or
- Deter attacking animals.

This must be compared to the actual abuse in various countries.

Taser Danger and Abuse

Probably more than 300 people have died after taser use – generally taser abuse – Worldwide [1375]. Some policemen have tried it on themselves – and thereafter omitted them in their hunt against criminals. Their description raises doubt if also the before mentioned persons have received the full amplitude, if any at all.

The abuse relate to the desire of some help-sheriffs not to catch fugitives but to exert punishment here and now, e.g. for train travellers without valid ticket [1376,1377] or for minor traffic offences [1378,1379], sometimes fatally [1380]. It has been used against pregnant women [1381,1382] and children [1383]. It has also been used in arrests as an obvious mean of torture and on a sleeping man in his home [1384]. In Florida, a student was tasered and arrested for asking John Kerry questions about the

1374 <http://www.police.govt.nz/resources/2006/taser-trial/>

1375 <http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/10/18/18454575.php>

1376 <http://www.cbc.ca/canada/british-columbia/story/2008/04/15/bc-transit-police-taser.html>

1377 http://prisonplanet.com/articles/april2008/042108_translink_cops.htm

1378 <http://www.thenewspaper.com/news/20/2062.asp>

1379 <http://infowars.net/articles/november2007/211107Tased.htm>

1380 <http://www.startribune.com/local/north/13841301.html>

1381 <http://www.whiotv.com/news/14719706/detail.html>

1382

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/news.html?in_article_id=479341&in_page_id=1770

1383 <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/september2007/020907Taser.htm>

1384 <http://www.phillyburbs.com/pb-dyn/news/103-11032007-1434893.html>

2004 election [1385]. Fatal use on non-fugitive and unarmed persons has been documented in Vancouver Airport [1386]. Repeated use of the taser has been reported in many cases, including some of the fatal ones. Using it more than once can never be necessary for stopping a fugitive, indicating a desire for 'punishment' – which deserves to be called what it is: torture.

In Summary

If understood as an alternative to the use of gunshots, the taser is probably an enrichment of the police arsenal, not refuting that it is still associated with a certain vital danger. However, its use must be restricted to such cases where the suspected crime otherwise would justify the use of firearms. The massive abuse recorded is indicative of that the malice and dangers associated with this device are not recognized by its users, or these must otherwise be considered as psychopathic criminals themselves, employing torture. Therefore, each use of the taser demands reporting as generally demanded for use of firearms. Private purchase must be abandoned.

April 27, 2008

1385 <http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,,-6930305,00.html>

1386 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/26/26618/1.html>

Modern Nuclear Warfare

The Anxiety for nuclear warfare has persisted since the horrors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki came to public attention after the Second World War. Unnoticed is, however, that nuclear weapons have been employed since 1991 and already has claimed thousands of victims.

What is 'Depleted Uranium'?

The prefix 'depleted' suggest us that this is a mild version, which could also be suggested as its origin as a waste product of a nuclear power station. However, radioactivity is a standard property of uranium, and one gram will always give off 12,000 "atomic disintegrations" per second [1387]. It is pointless to discriminate between mildly, moderately and highly radioactive uranium – all uranium is highly radioactive (though not necessarily enriched).

The military interest in this metal was the discovery that it is readily producing immensely high temperatures when included in bombs, shells and bullets. It produces temperatures exceeding 6,000 °C and then vaporizes, the dust eventually entering the respiratory system of distant people, friend and foe alike. But the military interest is limited to the immediate gain of this heat production, enabling the disruption of previously invincible structures. This is the working mechanism of the 'bunker-blasting bombs.'

Uses 1991-2009

The introduction of the new weapon appears to have been the first Gulf war in 1991. 375 tons were distributed then – not much compared to later use but with detrimental effects to the own troops (and probably worse to Iraqi civilians, see later).

Since then, the radioactive weapon has been dispersed over Serbia in 1995-99, Afghanistan 2001-02, Iraq again since 2003 and Lebanon by Israel in 2006. Whether it has also been used in Israel's recent destructive war against Gaza remains to be proved [1388,1389,1390]; 75 tons were reported. It has further been tested on Okinawa (Japan) and in Costa Rica in 1995-96.

Compared to the use of nuclear weapons over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, which killed ~¼ million people, a much higher amount of radioactive substances have been released.

1387 <http://www.rense.com/general63/genome.htm>

1388 <http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=80443§ionid=351020202>

1389 <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1057150.html>

1390 <http://uruknet.com/?p=m54508&hd=&size=1&l=e>

Although it is attempted to hide the number of victims, it has also been suggested that their number may bypass the Japanese figures [1391].

Victims – But Keep Silent, it's a Secret!

There are four kinds of victims to uranium-ammunition: 1) the original targets, the unhappy soldiers beyond the not-so-sure armour; 2) the 'allied' or Israeli soldiers inhaling radioactive dust for months; 3) civilians exposed to the same, but for years; and 4) children produced from radioactive soldier's couplings and the mentioned civilians with devastating birth defects. Possibly, it is reasonable to identify a fifth group of victims: the soldier's wives (radioactivity transferred with semen).

Concerning the second group, the 'Gulf War syndrome' caused extreme morbidity (in 2000, 325,000 of 580,400 soldiers participating in the 1st Gulf War were on permanent medical leave [1392]) and mortality was booming among a large part of the soldiers active in Iraq since 1991 – we know now, it is a radiation toxicity, often a predecessor of a malignant disease to which there is no treatment, no cure. Medical care is denied or delayed for all uranium exposed casualties while the United States Department of Defence and the British Ministry of Defence officials continue to deny any correlation between uranium exposure and adverse health and environmental effects.

The amount of severe birth defects in Iraq since 1991 has been very impressive, though hidden to a statistical evaluation. The children had committed the crime of being siblings to inhabitants of Saddam Hussein's regime, therefore we are not interested.

In Serbia, the recipient of thousands of tons of uranium-containing bombs, the general incidence of cancer has at least doubled [1393]. Here known as the 'Balkan Syndrome,' the use of depleted uranium shells are suspected of being responsible for the ill-health of both veterans and former peacekeepers [1394].

To the victims must also be counted the future victims, since this war-crime, the spread of radioactive substances, goes on.

Rivero [1395] quotes the four qualities in the consideration of possibly inhuman weapons: **The legality test: Temporal Test:** Weapons must not continue to act after the battle is over. **Environmental Test:** Weapons must not be unduly harmful to the environment. **Territorial Test:** Weapons must not act off of the battlefield. **Humaneness Test:** Weapons must not kill or wound inhumanely. Depleted uranium weaponry fails all four tests.

1391 <http://www.uruknet.info/?p=m38389&hd=&size=1&l=e>

1392 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=1771>

1393 http://www.wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=58181

1394 <http://www.heise.de/tp/r4/artikel/30/30034/1.html>

1395 <http://whatreallyhappened.com/forum/71754>

The SIRUS Project [1396] from Red Cross, 1997 (Towards a determination of which weapons cause "superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering"), in which I had the honour to participate, rejects nuclear weapons in general but does, however, not mention 'DU.' Now we know, that it has been used since 1991 and the nature of this weapon was kept secret successfully for many years. Even today, the connection between DU and 'The Gulf War Syndrome' is rigorously rejected by the responsible ministries. Probably, they did not know then, but now you may wonder, how the responsible leaders exert their own soldiers to radioactivity, let alone millions of civilians.

The 'Dirty Bomb'

Having dispersed so many radioactivities over some countries and openly threatening a repetition over Iran in the near future, it almost looks as hypocrisy when 'dirty bombs' (i.e. bombs causing distribution of radioactivity over large civilian areas) are in focus as possible terrorist targets. However, knowing that the majority of terrorist activities are carried out by the very governmental organs that should protect us against them [e.g. 1397,1398,1399,1400], it must be feared that the dirty bomb may really hit us (as long as it does not hit 'them,' perhaps our best defence).

Disposal of Radioactive Waste

It deserves attention that there worldwide does not exist a single 'permanent' deposit for the nuclear waste from nuclear power plants, therefore numerous 'temporary' ones. The bombs containing depleted uranium are therefore an important way to get rid of the problematic surplus [1401]. Another way has been to dump it in the oceans [1402], where then dolphins have presented impressive burns from leaking barrels. In Germany, barrels with radioactive waste are rapidly rusting in the intruding salted water of an earlier mine [1403,1404] – the ground-water will soon carry the punishment out.

1396 http://www.loc.gov/rr/frd/Military_Law/pdf/SIRUS-project.pdf

1397 http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/100_Questions_to_9-11.pdf

1398 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%207-7.pdf>

1399 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Terroritis.pdf>

1400 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Mossad%20-%20Leading%20Terrorist%20Organization.pdf>

1401 <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/du.htm>

1402 http://scienceblogs.com/deepseanews/2007/06/munitions_dumping_at_sea.php

1403 http://www.greenpeace.de/themen/atomkraft/nachrichten/artikel/endlager_gorleben_gefaehrdet_trinkwasser/

1404 <http://www.taz.de/1/zukunft/umwelt/artikel/1/salzwasser-fliesst/>

F35 - The New Starfighter?

Suppose, the doorbell rang and a man stood outside, holding a drawing of an airplane up. "This is a new model air-craft with unique features, which will make your son's friends jealous if you buy it."

"Why don't you show me the plane instead of this drawing?"

"Well, it has not yet been set in production, but all your neighbours have bought it."

"Then it must at least be cheap."

"Not exactly, but it shall be brilliant (if it can fly), therefore it is also much more expensive." As you silently close the door, you hear him add, "But if you buy it, you can take part in our bubble-gum production and there are also other more personal advantages." From the window you see the unsuccessful seller part.

His colleagues from Lockheed Martin had more success with their somewhat similar marketing of their ... eh ... product. Somehow, many politicians were fast in forgetting the problems around a similar construct from the same firm.

The technical details in this article were taken from various Wikipedia articles.

The Lockheed F-104 Starfighter

The Starfighter was used in the years 1958-2004. The poor safety record of the Starfighter brought the aircraft into the public eye. The subsequent bribery scandals surrounding the original purchase contracts caused considerable political controversy in many countries.

In particular the German nation was plagued by frequent accidents. Almost a third of the 916 planes they bought were lost by accidents – there would not have been much left for the enemy – and ironic designations as 'Widowmaker' or 'Flying Coffin' prevailed. In Denmark, 12 of 29 planes crashed.

Perhaps the F35 will fly better and possibly we shall not so easily discover the inevitable corruption scandals. However, from the little which is yet known about this ambitious project, I fear you will experience a 'déjà-vu.'

F35 - the Concept

Lockheed Martin F-35 Lightning II is a stealth-fighter not yet available. It is tested in different versions since 2006, but mass-production is still years ahead. It is a stealth-aeroplane, manoeuvred by an advanced technology, but it is also a single-engine plane, thus lacking an object of security that most fighter-planes now have. Different versions were projected, but if a single of these is realized, the constructors should now be happy.

It is claimed that the F-35 is superior to all other war-fighters, but this has been doubted – and remains to be proven with the availability of the real plane. In 2008 it was reported that RAND Corporation conducted simulated war games in which Russian Sukhoi Su-35 fighters apparently defeated the F-35.

F35 – the Price

We do not know, how much the F-35 will cost, but realistic estimates may surpass \$ 1/3 trillion a piece, to be combined with much higher maintenance costs than previously known (perhaps one battle and then a week in service?). Thus, a Pentagon study found that it may cost \$1 trillion to maintain the entire fleet over its lifetime. No wonder, for several of the eager costumers, including the United States government, these huge expenses may contribute to their economic disaster.

Let the USA maintain aerial superiority (if the F-35 can really fly reliably). Other countries should then consider if they really need this enormous expense. There are alternatives which are well tested. There is no point in competing with the big brother, whether you consider him an ally or not.

The Danish War against Libya

Such economic considerations were taken in Denmark, origin of the author. Discussing if we need this crippling acquisition (nobody could fear the bankrupted country thereafter), even a conservative parliamentarian (and he also an officer) raised the provocative question, if we at all need an air-force. Hoping to answer it positively, the Danish air-force threw them into bombing Libya back to stone age from being the most sophisticatedly developed country in Africa. The army got its war in Afghanistan, the marine hunts Somalian pirates in the Indian Ocean and now the air-force got its air-planes-only war in Libya.

However. The air-force alone cannot win a war, and now, in the fourth, the parties in NATO are seriously discussing, whether or not they should ignore the UN-resolution permitting some limited air-force activity; this resolution talked about enforcing a no-fly-zone for humanitarian reasons, not about unilateral war-fare with the purpose of inducing regime-change in a member-state, and the humanitarian aspect has long been lost. "The mightiest military alliance in history is only 11 weeks into an operation against a poorly armed regime in a sparsely populated country, yet many allies are beginning to run short of munitions," said Gates, the American Minister of war on June 10 [1405]. No, Mr. Gates, I do not consider myself one of your allies (I am not a fan of Mr. Ghadafy either). And the air-force can destroy a lot, but alone win no war.

18.6.2011

Expanding Bullets

An **expanding bullet** [1406,1407,1408] is a bullet designed to expand on impact, increasing in diameter to limit penetration and/or produce a larger diameter wound. Expanding bullets were given the name Dum-dum after an early British example produced in the Dum Dum Arsenal, near Calcutta, India, already in the middle of the 19th Century. The two typical designs are the hollow point bullet and the soft point bullet. Since both types were designed to expand upon impact, they are dealt with in common here.

Rather than penetrating the body, the bullet drives tissue in an ever broader diameter in the course of its progress (the bullet delivers more energy and increases thereby tissue damage). This tend to send the soldiers hit directly to the grave rather than to the hospital. Calling these bullets 'exploding' projectiles, the Declaration of Saint Petersburg (1868) was the first formal agreement prohibiting the use of certain weapons in war [1409]. Also in 1899, it was decided to prohibit the future use of the dumdum bullet. The Hague Convention prohibits nations which are signatory from using expanding bullets in warfare. However, this convention does not apply to individuals in non-warfare situations, such as law enforcement, personal use and hunting.

In Norway 2011, Anders Behring Breivik by an exceptional mass-murder killed 69 young people by expanding bullets (victims of the preceding bomb in Central Oslo are not considered here); when the trunk was hit, regardless where, it usually meant instant death to the victims. This trend seems confirmed by the regularly occurring massacres in 'Land of the armed citizens,' except that each incident deals with smaller numbers (written Aug. 2012).

In their eager one day to kill masses of airline passengers, "terror exerts" (the true terrorists) recommend using expanding bullets for marshals in (so far only American) airplanes. However, handheld guns are imprecise and it can be expected that only a minority actually hit the target; penetration of the cabin-wall is then likely, which in high altitudes means death to all onboard – and perhaps some on the ground. And all was made after the 9-11 tale, only there were no hijackers onboard in 2001 [1410].

According to the SIRUS-project (vain attempt to banish weapons causing "superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering" [1411]), expanding bullets were banished by an

1406 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Expanding_bullet

1407 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hollow-point_bullet

1408 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soft_point_bullet

1409 <http://www.icrc.org/ihl.nsf/INTRO/130?OpenDocument>

1410 <http://www.schou.de/terrorwar/Responsible%20for%209-11.pdf>

1411 http://www.loc.gov/rr/frd/Military_Law/pdf/SIRUS-project.pdf

initiative by Czar Alexander II in the 19th Century. Nowadays, weapons are developed without respect for this quality (e.g. causing collateral damage) and are later banished by all humanist countries – but not by producers/users. Undoubtedly, ethical standards have deteriorated since the czar's time.

Review

Solzhenitsyn: 200 years together

In these books (I: Before the Revolution and II: In the Soviet Union), Solzhenitsyn is dealing with an explosive topic – explosive from its revelation of the Jewish influence on the revolutionary process in Russia and the inevitably related accusation of causing anti-Semitic sentiments – it is difficult to imagine how to avoid such a reaction. He does it in a way which is both fascinating and boring; this seemingly controversial statements calls for explanation. We do not read much of Solzhenitsyn's writing, he is mainly connecting quotations with a few linking words. That, however, is an art of itself. The quotations are thoroughly cited though. I must admit, it is impossible for a non-Russian to check these references, mostly originating from older Russian books and papers, and the whole army of names leaves in most cases no recognition by me. And the quotations seem to represent Jews as well as non-Jews. So you, the reader, form an opinion not from what Solzhenitsyn wrote but from what other wrote and Solzhenitsyn collected – or perhaps selected?

The reaction will undoubtedly claim that a selection leads the reader to an unfavourable conclusion. Solzhenitsyn can argue back, that all essential items are documented numerous of times and from different angles of vision – and exactly this thoroughness also makes the book a bit boring; at least, it was heavy stuff for me, ideal literature for nearly instant sleep. That is also the reason why I allow me this succinct review, which may give the essence in brief but without the shadow of documentation of the statements made here. For that, I make a general reference to Solzhenitsyn's books but I am not certain that he would agree to my conclusion.

It has for months been the literature for inducing my sleep. Not that you misunderstand me here, it is indeed most interesting, but also a very heavy literature. The author emphasizes that he is trying to give a neutral description, and I strongly believe he attempted that, but two circumstances make it difficult: This is a topic where only few were neutral, and the conclusion, the reader adopts, becomes anything else than neutral:

Up to the first part of the 18th Century, there were hardly any Jews in Russia. What changed that situation was the conquest of Lithuania and the Eastern part of Poland. Russia came to the Jews, where after the Jews came to Russia. In the newly conquered territories, the Jews had already gained a fixed position, and there we meet an issue, which easily touches anti-Semitism, possibly while touching the truth simultaneously:

there seems to have been something close to a monopoly for Jews in the new territories to make strong alcohol and sell it to the peasants, who were thereby partly taken away from their work on the fields.

Since 1804, a number of commissions have been dealing with the question of, how to integrate the Jews in Russia. For more than 50 years, while history took various other turns, this was done with ill-fated attempts to settle them as peasants in some new territories, most of which had been conquered from the Turks. How much was invested by the Russian government, and how badly was it received by a people which, with a few exceptions, were not the least motivated for this kind of life. Many Jews wanted to leave the farmland to others and take money for that rent, but this was in the beginning prohibited.

With the increasing settlement of Jews, it was also demanded that they should contribute with recruits, indicating the integration. That proved to be a persistent troublesome issue, never really solved, while the (predominantly poorer) Jews, who were appointed by their Jewish committees, tried nearly everything possible to evoke military service or at least overcome it in a non-military way.

Up through the 19th Century, there was a definite tendency for improved education, at first against the will of the Jewish organizations. From basic school and higher school, it was soon allowed also to participate at the highest educations at the universities, and Jews with an academic degree were given permission to settle all over Russia. In the 1860^{ies}, Jews were given more freedom to settle and also to buy business shares. This resulted in a few families completely dominating the export firms of grains and taking the majority of the evolving railway firms. The majority of the Jews did, of course, not belong to the rich families, although the integration attempts had put them at a somewhat privileged level in comparison to Russian farmers.

A turning point in Russian history is marked by the killing of Czar Alexander II in 1881. Until this time, Jews had taken no particular part in the revolutionary movements. That changed now rapidly, up to the end of the century, somewhere between 1/3 and 1/2 of the prominent revolutionaries were Jewish, to be compared with the Jews making up about 6% of the population.

Starting in 1881 (in Odessa earlier) were the ill-famed 'pogroms.' Here we discover the importance of utilizing bizarre descriptions abroad. The first pogroms had, with one singular exception, no fatalities. They were, however, referred quite differently, and most effectual abroad. The Russian government were never acquainted with such use of propaganda. The Jewish community, however, took two consequences of their successes: they provoked more conflicts between Christians and Jews and they conquered the press referring it. This strategy has been maintained up to date.

The Jews demanded two things: equal rights and autonomy. Other national groups demanded either or. It was indeed a controversy, that – with few but important exceptions – the Jews tried to evade the duty to defend their country (logically to be associated with equal rights) but demanded full access to all areas of Russia,

geographically as well as occupationally. They filled up high schools and universities (academic professions had the right to practice outside the restricted areas) but seldom wished integration. Only few converted to Christianity, some certainly with the intention thereby to be permitted a stay in the large cities. In a quest, which language the persons considered their 'first' language, only 3% of the Russian Jews answered 'Russian.' Yiddish was prevailing, Hebrew was only practised by very few and was threatened in its existence at the time.

The dominance of the press was obtained with comparatively few people. There were a considerable amount of craftsmen and academics (physicians and lawyers) but typical occupation towards 1900 were connected to banks and trade. This often contributed to sentiments, feeling that some Jews were utilizing trade monopolies and internal agreements to press the prices for corn (almost the entire agricultural export was in Jewish hands). What they were largely unable to produce, they were more able to sell, but with most negative effects upon the peasants. It is not difficult to guess, which sentiments that evoked.

Russia was/is a homeland to many nationalities. These generally understood themselves as Russian with a certain national background. Only few of the Jews wanted to understand themselves as Russian. They were fighting (with various means) for equal rights, but not for assimilation. To that desire, one might remember how the Jews were never really welcome to enter Russia in the 19th century but came as Russia engulfed nations with a high proportion of Jews.

The description of Jewish domination in trade, banking, press and two academic professions, law and medicine, towards the end of the 19th Century has clear resemblance with the domination of the same professions by a smaller minority in the United States after World War II.

With the revolutions (yes, there were two completed, plus a Bolshevik attempt in-between), matters differed dramatically. The first one, the one in February, was a Russian one, but the Jews were rapid to draw advantage of the situation. All limitations to the Jews were cancelled. The provisional government under Kerensky decided nothing; instead all important decisions were made by a secret 'executive committee' of the Soviet in Petrograd.

The Jews almost dominated the *October Revolution* and the succeeding period of *Red Terror* and the *Civil War* (Largely there were 30-50% Jews in the leading positions of the Bolshevik organs, but excesses appeared; in the lower ranks, the Jew were much less frequent). There were also Jews in the opposition and in the White Army, but they were comparatively scarce. In the beginning of the 1920ties, the Jews largely moved the large cities, and their political domination continued, giving rise to a beginning anti-Semitism – but any talk about it and its reasons were banned as itself anti-Semitic (as Solzhenitsyn's studies and this review will be) and contra-revolutionary, the latter then generally rewarded with 9 gram lead in the neck. The Jews found advantage in being admitted to

the higher academic studies, but that was an indirect consequence of the punishment of the old nobility and bourgeoisie, whose descendants were barred, and the not so convincing accomplishments of the worker's and peasant's offspring at the universities.

In the 1920ies, the situation was largely as predetermined, with a disproportionately amount of Jews in leading positions. With the conflict with Trotsky 1926/27, a number of Jews disappeared, but Stalin made no systemic anti-Semitism being part of the fight for power. In 1929, millions of peasants were killed in the destruction of their independence and the creation of the kolkhozes. That was a process which hardly made Jews the victims, since they had largely occupied the position as peasants for long. Conversely, many Jews were made victims of the monstrous era of 1937/38. However, this was not, as frequently described, a consequence of anti-Semitism but of their domination of the new upper class

In Gulag, the Jews gained special treatment – if they wanted. Except for one case, Solzhenitsyn avoids use of the 'title' Kapo (known from the German concentration camp) and instead, in the German translation uses the word 'Schlauberger' (smart aleck or wise guy). Jews gained and helped each other to obtain special light job, occasionally even associated with an income. Solzhenitsyn also mentions a few persons who did not grasp the outstretched hand and instead demonstrated solidarity, but such cases were exceptional. In the official leadership of the camps, the Jews dominated. The author regrets that this relation in itself may stimulate anti-Semitic conclusions but does not take it for a reason to disguise the facts.

The war made a difference to the relationship. At first, the division of Poland in 1939 led to the inclusion of many Jews, that of the Baltic countries in 1941 to further. After the War broke out in that year, the fast progress of the German invasion made further rescue of the resting Jews impossible, but else Jews were evacuated to safe areas with priority. In particular in Ukraine, Latvia and Lithuania, monstrous pogroms were carried out under participation of the local population. Largely, Jews took active part in the war; it is informed that there were during the war in total 270 Jewish generals or admirals, an impressive figure though difficult to make in relation in the absence of knowledge of the absolute number of the highest officers. Altogether, Jews added some 425,000 soldiers to the Red Army. Two important numbers are given: 2.7 million killed Jews and 27 million killed Russians. However, these figures are not directly comparable. The Jews were largely murdered in the new areas (East-Poland, the Baltic countries, Moldavia) and Ukraine in the relation 2:1 new:old Soviet area, whereas the bigger figure only refers to the 'genuine' pre-war Soviet union. The remaining Jewish inhabitants were largely killed on the spot – predominantly shot – whereas you find that many Russian soldiers died of hunger and typhus in the concentration camps – how many exactly is currently unknown, as the Jews attempt to take credit of all such deaths to have occurred on account of their (also without any Holocaust) terrible fate.

With the end of the War, the eastwards evacuated Jews wanted to return home – and were surprised to find out that they were not at all welcome. In particular in Ukraine,

the reception was hostile. In the 'Jewish autonomous region of **Birobidshan**' in Siberia, on the border to Amur, only 14,000 of 60,000 Jewish settlers in the region, an area on the Chinese almost double as big as Israel, were present, comprising just 9% of the population. 1948-52 appeared a new era of Stalin's 'cleansing' of the party, which also hit many Jews (without necessarily being of anti-Semitic origin). With the death of Stalin on March 5, 1953, this chapter ended suddenly.

Khrushchev became first secretary after Stalin, but his position as the first man in the state can only be considered secure four years later. The Jews now completely disappeared from the party leadership, a development which continued what had commenced under Stalin. Of the Jews, 95% had moved to the big cities, there comprising 3.8 (Leningrad), 5.8% (Moscow) and 13% (Kiev), as compare to their 1.1% part of the Soviet population. Of the physicians, 15% were Jews and Psychiatry was virtually a Jewish speciality – a bad time for Russian psychiatry, by the way. But the domination of university studies slowly decreased towards the 1960ies.

The Six-Day War in 1967 occurred around the time when the relationship changed, whether related to that or not. The Jews, who had played a disproportionate big influence in Soviet society from 1917 to the death of Stalin in 1953, suddenly perceived themselves as the tyrant's foremost victims. With very few exceptions no regrets were expressed over the Jewish people's own complicity towards the Russian people (or the Soviet as a whole). On the contrary, the Russian people were made responsible for the Jewish suffering in this era.

Jewish immigration started, at first (but often only as a first step) to Israel. In 1970, less than 1% of the Soviet population were now Jewish. And then comes the surprise: yes, there were a high proportion of Jews among the ruling class – but they had allegedly only prevented worse (?) from occurring, due to the high education and humanist behaviour which is typical for many Jews. Another aspect: never had anyone expressed insult over blunt insults about the Russian soul; but try to imagine, some had used the same expression about the Jewish soul? The sensitive and paranoid guards of Anti-Semitism would raise the alarm bells by slightest indication.

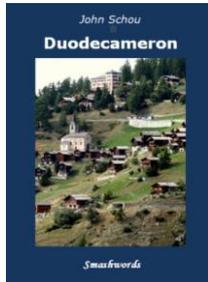
In 1972, the exodus started with some 30,000 Jews, who almost all went to Israel (at first, at least). The following year brought similar results, but already in 1974, 70% were 'redirected' to the West from Vienna or Rome, a figure soon increasing to 98%. This happened as Jewish assimilation stood at its highest; it was based essentially on a financial background and not anti-Semitism – except perhaps the question: "Why were only they permitted to leave?"

A last return of attempted Jewish supremacy occurred after the dismantling of the Soviet Union under Boris Jelzin, when a few Jewish oligards (Berezovsky and Khodorkovsky, among others) in a few years had collected immense riches and demanded political influence while simultaneously keeping a double Israeli citizenship for safety; this development exceeds the frames of Solzhenitsyn's study.

In Wikipedia is mentioned that the study was only translated to German and French, and that it gave rise to claims of the author's anti-Semitism: three of the cited reviews falls into this pit, two excludes it while the content of the last two is not revealed (only the titles). This is characterized by anxiety of confronting the real question, as also Solzhenitsyn initially expressed.

July 23, 2009

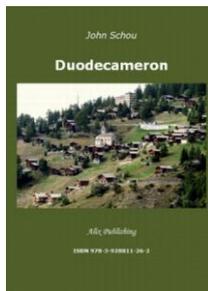
John Schou – Available eBooks



Duodecameron in English

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/140830>

US\$ 1.99

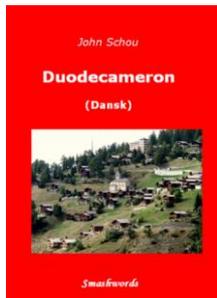


Duodecameron auf Deutsch

<http://www.libreka.de/9783928811224>

€ 2,00

www.schou.de/duodecameron/duo-index-de.html



Duodecameron på Dansk

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/164772>

US\$ 1.99



When Civil Servants Fail in English

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/156265>

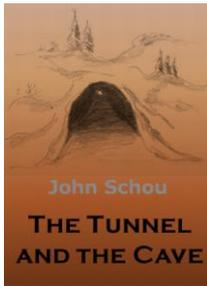
US\$ 1.99



Fragmente auf Deutsch

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/236238>

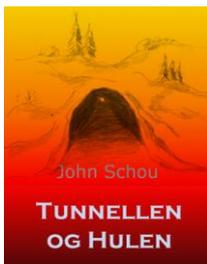
US\$ 1.99



The Tunnel and the Cave in English

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/166116>

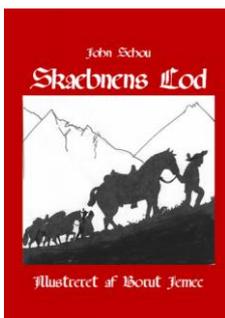
US\$ 1.99



Tunnellen og Hulen på Dansk

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/166281>

US\$ 1.99



Skæbnens Lod på Dansk

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/159315>

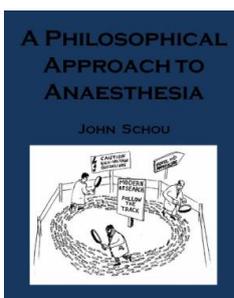
0,00 €, \$ og DKr (*Du har set rigtigt – den er gratis!*)



Operation Felix på Dansk

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/164993>

US\$ 0.99



A Philosophical Approach to Anaesthesia, 2nd Ed.

<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/265122>

0,00 \$ (*it is Free!*)

Read also about non-responsive patients in <Rudolph Rednose> in "Tunnel" (English/Danish) or "Fragmente" (German)